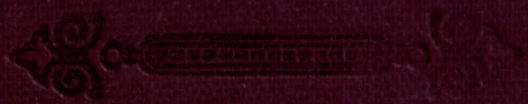


From the collection of the

Prelinger Library

San Francisco, California
2006

61st Congress } SENATE { Document
2d Session } { No. 633

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES

(IN TWENTY-FIVE PARTS)

PART 21: DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES

(IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. II)

GENERAL TABLES

PART 22: THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR SUPPLY

Presented by Mr. DILLINGHAM

June 15, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

IMMIGRANTS IN INDUSTRIES.

DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES (IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. II). THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR SUPPLY.

These reports, which were prepared under the direction of the Commission by W. Jett Lauck, superintendent of agents, form part of the general report of the Immigration Commission on immigrants in industries.

CONTENTS.

DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES.

	Page.
General tables	1
General explanation of tables	3
List of general tables	309

THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR SUPPLY.

Part I.—The temporary labor supply and its distribution	331
Part II.—General statistical survey of laborers employed in railroad and other construction work	347
Part III.—Detailed study of railroad and other construction work in the East	385
Part IV.—Detailed study of railroad and other construction work in the West	419
Part V.—Detailed study of railroad and other construction work in the South	445
General tables	471
General explanation of tables	473
List of text tables	523
List of general tables	529
List of charts	531

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–56.
II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A: TABLES 57–93.
III.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B: TABLES 94–130.
IV.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C: TABLES 131–167.
V.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D: TABLES 168–204.
VI.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E: TABLES 205–241.
VII.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F: TABLES 242–278.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father, the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters; for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living—namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping—are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house, or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment, or it may be a corner of a wareroom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment, and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered, the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers, or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included, or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family," as used throughout these tables, refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this commission, who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task, to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series therefore concern only the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 1 to 28.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee, and by sex in industries where both male and female employees report.

Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race: Study of employees. Tables 29 to 56.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over. In all industries where employees of both sexes report the tabulation is by sex.

Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 57, 94, 131, 168, 205, and 242.—These tables enumerate the households studied of each race, the aggregate of the members of the households of each race, and the persons, male and female, for whom detailed information was secured. All members of households appear in these tables under the general nativity and race of head of household.

Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individuals: Study of households. Tables 58, 95, 132, 169, 206, and 243.—These tables are a second enumeration of the persons, male and female, who are included in the detailed study of members of households. In this enumeration each individual appears under his own general nativity and race.

Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 59, 96, 133, 170, 207, and 244.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, are similar to Tables 29 to 56, relating to employees.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 60, 97, 134, 171, 208, and 245.—Males who were 16 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States are here classified according to whether before coming to the United States they worked for profit, for wages, or without wages, and are further classified according to the kind of employment pursued. Payments in kind as well as in money are here considered wages. Persons who worked without wages were usually at work with fathers or other near relatives.

Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual: Study of households. Tables 61, 98, 135, 172, 209, and 246.—These tables are similar to Tables 60, 97, 134, 171, 208, and 245, relating to males.

Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 62, 99, 136, 173, 210, and 247.—These tables show the number of male members of households 16 years of age or over who are at home and at school, and classify those who have had employment within the year ending with the taking of the schedule according to the industry in which they have been employed. The main headings used in these tables follow the classification of the United States census with the following modifications: General labor is here separated from domestic and personal service; fishing, mining, and quarrying are separated from manufacturing and mechanical pur-

suits; trade and transportation are distinct from each other. The headings as here used are:

1. Agricultural pursuits.
2. Domestic and personal service.
3. Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
4. Mining (including quarrying).
5. General labor.
6. Professional service.
7. Trade.
8. Transportation.
9. Fishing.

The term "Domestic and personal service" includes besides domestic servants certain classes of persons not professional who serve the general public, such as policemen, city firemen, and employees at places of amusement.

Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 63, 100, 137, 174, 211, and 248.—These tables are similar to Tables 62, 99, 136, 173, 210, and 247, relating to males.

Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249.—These tables form a part of the study of family incomes. The information relative to income was secured for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit.

In the "selection of families" for the compilation of data concerning family income, the following classes were omitted:

1. Families established less than one year.
2. Families living two or more per household under complicated financial arrangements, so that exact income from boarders or other sources within the household are uncertain.
3. Families with earnings or contributions representing entire earnings of members who are profit earners or whose net earnings are for any other reason uncertain. That part of the income in this study represented by earnings is net.

Practically all of the heads of families included in these tables are also heads of households. They are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 65, 102, 139, 176, 213, and 250.—Male wage-earners are here classified according to the amount of their earnings for the year ending at the time of the agent's visit. Persons who receive board and lodging in addition to a money wage and persons who receive tips or other perquisites over and above a stipulated wage are not included in these tables.

Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 66, 103, 140, 177, 214, and 251.—These tables are similar to Tables 65, 102, 139, 176, 213, and 250, which relate to earnings of males.

Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 67, 104, 141, 178, 215, and 252.—The families included in these tables are the same as in

Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249. These families are here classified according to the amount of total income for the year from all sources. Tables 68, 105, 142, 179, 216, and 253 show the sources of this income. Income from "boarders or lodgers" and in some cases from "other sources" is gross.

Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 68, 105, 142, 179, 216, and 253.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249. The number of families with income from earnings of husband, the number with income from earnings of wife, etc., are shown here. The terms "husband" and "wife" include the widowed, divorced, and deserted. The principal items under "Other sources" are (1) receipts from investments, which, in the great majority of cases, are in the form of rentals, and (2) contributions of friends or relatives, who pay either more or less than the rates of boarders or lodgers. Attention is called to the fact that the family may have had income from some source, for example, from boarders or lodgers, within the year, but not at the time the schedule was taken.

Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 69, 106, 143, 180, 217, and 254.—The families included in these tables are the same as in Tables 64, 101, 138, 175, 212, and 249. They are classified here according to the source or combination of sources upon which the family has been wholly dependent for income within the year ending with the taking of the schedule. The four items which make up all incomes except those entered in the last column of these tables are earnings of husband, earnings of wife, contributions of children, and payments of boarders or lodgers. It will be noted that all families deriving their entire income from husband, wife, and children have a net income, and that all incomes including the payments of boarders or lodgers are gross; also that all families having any part of their income from money invested appear in the last column of these tables.

Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 70, 107, 144, 181, 218, and 255.—Members of households of working age who have been employed outside of the home within the year ending with the taking of the schedule are here classified according to whether they have worked under three months, three and under four months, four and under five months, etc. For the purposes of these tables, all cases of part-time employment have been reduced to a full-time basis; for example, an employee who has worked seven months on half time is counted as having worked three and one-half months. The data are shown for males and females separately.

Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of houshold: Study of households. Tables 71, 108, 145, 182, 219, and 256.—All households are here divided into "Family households," or households where a family is present, and "Group households," or households composed of a group of persons, no family included. Family households are further classified as being with or without

boarders or lodgers. Family households with neither boarders nor lodgers are subdivided into those consisting of a single family and those consisting of two or more families living in the same apartment and sharing one or more rooms. Family households with boarders or lodgers are subdivided into those who keep boarders and those who keep only lodgers. Households keeping both boarders and lodgers are here entered as households with boarders. "Boarders" are persons to whom both food and lodging are furnished.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 72, 109, 146, 183, 220, and 257.—In these tables appear only the renting households which report the rent paid for the unfurnished rooms which they use for living purposes. The following classes are thus excluded from these tables:

1. Housholds which rent apartment furnished.
2. Households which pay an undivided sum for apartment and place of business.
3. Resident landlords who pay an undivided sum for the apartment they occupy and other partments which they sublet.
4. Households which pay "ground rent."

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 73, 110, 147, 184, 221, and 258.—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 72, 109, 146, 183, 220, and 257.

Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 74, 111, 148, 185, 222, and 259.—The households included in these tables are the same as in Tables 72, 109, 146, 183, 220, and 257.

Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 75, 112, 149, 186, 223, and 260.—These tables show the number of households keeping boarders and the number keeping only lodgers; they also show the total number of boarders and of lodgers. "Boarders" both sleep and eat with the household. Households which keep lodgers in addition to boarders are classified with the households keeping boarders. Among certain races it is customary to include one of the following accommodations with the nominal price of lodging: (1) Coffee or soup is served once a day; (2) the lodger is allowed the privilege of cooking his food on the kitchen stove; (3) the housewife buys the lodger's food, having the price charged in his account book, and prepares the food for him. Persons with such financial arrangements consider themselves lodgers and have been classified as such in these tables.

Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261.—Households are here classified according to the number of rooms which they occupy and are further classified according to the number of persons of which they are composed. Rooms used exclusively for business purposes, although connected with the apartment, are not counted in the num-

ber of rooms per apartment. As before stated, only such persons as sleep in the apartment are considered members of the household.

Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 77, 114, 151, 188, 225, and 262.—These tables summarize a part of the data of Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261. Households are here classified according to the number of rooms they occupy.

Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 78, 115, 152, 189, 226, and 263.—These tables summarize a part of the data in Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261. Households are here classified according to the number of persons in the household.

Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 79, 116, 153, 190, 227, and 264.—These tables summarize part of the data in Tables 76, 113, 150, 187, 224, and 261. They give the total number of households and the total number of persons in apartments of each specified size.

Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 80, 117, 154, 191, 228, and 265.—These tables show the number of households which average less than one person per room, one and less than two persons per room, two and less than three persons per room, etc. These tables also show the average number of persons per household and per room for all households studied.

Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 81, 118, 155, 192, 229, and 266.—These tables present the data relative to persons per sleeping room. Only rooms which are regularly used for sleeping purposes are here considered sleeping rooms. These tables are similar to Tables 80, 117, 154, 191, 228, and 265.

Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 82, 119, 156, 193, 230, and 267.—These tables classify households according to the number of rooms left for living purposes after the number of sleeping rooms has been deducted.

Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 83, 120, 157, 194, 231, and 268.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, show the number of persons who read some language and the number who both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 84, 121, 158, 195, 232, and 269.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. These tables show under each of the three groups the number of persons who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 85, 122, 159, 196, 233, and 270.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each group who can read some language and the number who can both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 86, 123, 160, 197, 234, and 271.—For the purpose of these tables members of households of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household: Study of households. Tables 87, 124, 161, 198, 235, and 272.—These tables give for all households studied the number of persons of each sex who report their ages as under 6 years, 6 to 13 years, 14 and 15 years, 16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The tabulation is by race of head of household.

Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family: Study of households. Tables 88, 125, 162, 199, 236, and 273.—These tables show for all families studied the number owning their homes, the number renting homes, the number boarding, and the number lodging. The few dependent families are included in the miscellaneous class "In other conditions."

General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 89, 126, 163, 200, 237, and 274.—These tables show for males, females, and totals the number of children under 6 years of age, 6 to 13 years of age, and 13 and 14 years of age, and further show for each age group the number of children at home, at school, and at work. The few children with employment outside of school hours are tabulated here as at school, and the few children found working through the day and attending night school are here entered as at work.

Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence: Study of households. Tables 90, 127, 164, 201, 238, and 275.—These tables, which are concerned with members of households, include only foreign-born males who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States five to nine years and ten years or over, and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual: Study of households.

Tables 91, 128, 165, 202, 239 and 276.—These tables show for all non-English-speaking races the number of members of households, male and female, who can carry on a conversation in the English language.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 92, 129, 166, 203, 240, and 277.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, males and females, of non-English-speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual: Study of households. Tables 93, 130, 167, 204, 241 and 278.—These tables classify foreign-born persons, male and female, of non-English-speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under five years, five to nine years, and ten years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

48296°—VOL 18—11——2

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Carpet manufacturing.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	261	136	397
Negro	2	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	11	7	18
Canada	48	43	91
Denmark	3	3	6
England	31	16	47
France	5	1	6
Germany	65	22	87
Ireland	54	43	97
Italy	6	7	13
Russia	2	10	12
Scotland	12	2	14
Switzerland	4	.....	4
Wales	3	.....	3
Total	244	154	398
Total native-born	507	290	797
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	71	17	88
Canadian, Other	5	4	9
Danish	13	2	15
Dutch	2	.....	2
English	148	13	161
German	79	10	89
Greek	2	.....	2
Irish	96	19	115
Italian, North	28	5	33
Italian, South	71	9	80
Lithuanian	11	4	15
Polish	227	224	451
Russian	2	5	7
Ruthenian	4	5	9
Scotch	14	6	20
Slovenian	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	776	323	1,099
Grand total	1,283	613	1,896

TABLE 2.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Car building and repairing—East.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	4,140
Negro	120
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	44
Canada	21
Cuba	1
Denmark	1
England	171
France	40
Germany	831
Greece	1
Ireland	428
Italy	6
Mascarene Islands	1
Mexico	1
Netherlands	4
Russia	13
Scotland	58
Sweden	14
Switzerland	20
Turkey	1
Wales	44
Total	1,700
Total native-born	5,960
Foreign-born, by race:	
Armenian	3
Bohemian and Moravian	48
Bulgarian	2
Canadian, French	2
Canadian, Other	69
Croatian	153
Danish	9
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Dutch	8
English	223
French	15
German	696
Greek	67
Hebrew, Russian	35
Hebrew, Other	18
Irish	200
Italian, North	177
Italian, South	279
Italian (not specified)	12
Lithuanian	123
Macedonian	3
Magyar	380
Negro	1
Norwegian	9
Polish	1,115
Roumanian	13
Russian	272
Ruthenian	220
Scotch	81
Scotch-Irish	3
Servian	10
Slovak	589
Slovenian	53
Spanish	1
Swedish	66
Syrian	5
Welsh	23
Austrian (race not specified)	22
Swiss (race not specified)	14
Total foreign-born	5,019
Grand total	10,979

TABLE 3.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Car building and repairing—Middle West.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	1,387
Negro	162
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	58
Belgium	1
Canada	64
Denmark	9
England	94
France	29
Germany	901
Ireland	223
Italy	9
Netherlands	94
Norway	19
Portugal	1
Roumania	1
Russia	42
Scotland	39
Sweden	131
Switzerland	16
Wales	14
Total	1,745
Total native-born	3,294
Foreign-born, by race:	
Armenian	8
Bohemian and Moravian	190
Bulgarian	23
Canadian, French	52
Canadian, Other	95
Croatian	105
Danish	49
Dutch	340
English	211
Finnish	5
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Flemish	2
French	14
German	1,166
Greek	90
Hebrew, Russian	10
Hebrew, Other	8
Irish	158
Italian, North	265
Italian, South	53
Lithuanian	447
Macedonian	20
Magyar	253
Mexican	1
Montenegrin	1
Norwegian	89
Polish	1,579
Roumanian	22
Russian	146
Ruthenian	4
Scotch	90
Scotch-Irish	1
Servian	51
Slovak	256
Slovenian	78
Swedish	1,017
Turkish	14
Welsh	6
Australian (race not specified)	2
Austrian (race not specified)	62
Belgian (race not specified)	8
South American (race not specified)	2
Swiss (race not specified)	14
Total foreign-born	7,007
Grand total	10,301

TABLE 4.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Car building and repairing—South.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	458
Negro	115
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Canada	1
England	4
France	3
Germany	49
Ireland	12
Netherlands	1
Scotland	1
Total	71
Total native-born	644
Foreign born, by race:	
Dutch	1
English	5
French	2
German	11
Hebrew, Russian	2
Hebrew, Other	1
Irish	4
Polish	2
Russian	1
Swedish	2
Total foreign-born	31
Grand total	675

TABLE 5.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	5,985
Negro	397
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	102
Belgium	1
Canada	86
Cuba	1
Denmark	10
England	269
France	72
Germany	1,781
Greece	1
Ireland	663
Italy	15
Mascarene Islands	1
Mexico	1
Netherlands	99
Norway	19
Portugal	1
Roumania	1
Russia	55
Scotland	98
Sweden	145
Switzerland	36
Turkey	1
Wales	58
Total	3,516
Total native-born	9,898
Foreign-born, by race:	
Armenian	11
Bohemian and Moravian	238
Bulgarian	25
Canadian, French	54
Canadian, Other	164
Croatian	258
Danish	58
Dutch	349
English	439
Finnish	5
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Flemish	2
French	31
German	1,873
Greek	157
Hebrew, Russian	47
Hebrew, Other	27
Irish	362
Italian, North	442
Italian, South	332
Italian (not specified)	12
Lithuanian	570
Macedonian	23
Magyar	633
Mexican	1
Montenegrin	1
Negro	1
Norwegian	98
Polish	2,696
Roumanian	35
Russian	419
Ruthenian	224
Scotch	171
Scotch-Irish	4
Servian	61
Slovak	845
Slovenian	131
Spanish	1
Swedish	1,085
Syrian	5
Turkish	14
Welsh	29
Australian (race not specified)	2
Austrian (race not specified)	84
Belgian (race not specified)	8
South American (race not specified)	2
Swiss (race not specified)	28
Total foreign-born	12,057
Grand total	21,955

TABLE 6.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father, White	153
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	2
Canada	8
England	14
Germany	43
Ireland	46
Italy	2
Russia	4
Scotland	3
Sweden	28
Switzerland	1
Wales	1
Total	152
Total native-born	305
Foreign-born, by race:	
Armenian	55
Canadian, French	7
Canadian, Other	2
Danish	1
Dutch	1
English	28
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Finnish	3
German	99
Greek	2
Hebrew, Russian	23
Hebrew, Other	4
Irish	10
Italian, North	23
Italian, South	26
Lithuanian	24
Magyar	14
Persian	4
Polish	36
Roumanian	1
Russian	10
Ruthenian	1
Scotch	4
Swedish	140
Syrian	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2
Total foreign-born	521
Grand total	826

TABLE 7.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Electrical supplies.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	309	201	510
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Canada	47	64	111
Denmark	1	2	3
England	27	33	60
Finland	.....	1	1
France	.....	3	3
Germany	9	13	22
Ireland	72	105	177
Italy	.....	6	6
Norway	2	4	6
Portugal	.....	6	6
Russia	2	6	8
Scotland	8	14	22
Spain	2	.....	2
Sweden	5	11	16
Wales	1	1	2
Total	176	269	445
Total native-born	485	470	955
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	4	.....	4
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	2
Canadian, French	41	33	74
Canadian, Other	104	92	196
Danish	5	.....	5
Dutch	2	.....	2
Egyptian	1	.....	1
English	51	34	85
French	10	.....	10
German	18	6	24
Greek	45	13	58
Hebrew, Russian	13	10	23
Hebrew, Other	2	4	6
Irish	74	42	116
Italian, North	7	2	9
Italian, South	7	.....	7
Lithuanian	.....	6	6
Norwegian	2	5	7
Persian	1	.....	1
Polish	14	26	40
Portuguese	1	2	3
Russian	19	4	23
Scotch	24	4	28
Swedish	70	9	79
Welsh	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	518	293	811
Grand total	1,003	763	1,766

TABLE 8.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Electrical railway.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.
Native-born of native father, White	333
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Canada	1
England	17
Germany	44
Ireland	234
Italy	3
Netherlands	2
Russia	2
Scotland	10
Switzerland	1
Wales	28
Total	342
Total native-born	675
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bulgarian	1
Canadian (other than French)	3
Danish	2
Dutch	1
English	27
French	1
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
German	29
Greek	1
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1
Irish	74
Italian, North	57
Italian, South	93
Italian (not specified)	1
Lithuanian	2
Magyar	11
Polish	9
Portuguese	1
Russian	2
Ruthenian	1
Scotch	3
Scotch-Irish	2
Slovak	5
Slovenian	1
Swedish	2
Welsh	14
Swiss (race not specified)	2
Total foreign-born	346
Grand total	1,021

TABLE 9.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Total industry.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2,029	472	2,501
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	60	32	92
Belgium	4		4
Canada	60	65	125
Denmark	3	2	5
England	181	74	255
Finland		1	1
France	29	7	36
Germany	607	127	734
Ireland	365	232	597
Italy	26	8	34
Netherlands	3		3
Norway	3	5	8
Portugal		6	6
Russia	13	24	37
Scotland	102	41	143
Spain	2		2
Sweden	22	13	35
Switzerland	19	1	20
Wales	24	2	26
Total	1,523	640	2,163
Total native-born	3,552	1,112	4,664
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	4		4
Bohemian and Moravian	214	3	217
Bulgarian	4		4
Canadian, French	46	33	79
Canadian, Other	130	94	224

TABLE 9.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Total industry*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.			
Croatian	202	1	203
Danish	12	.....	12
Dutch	13	.....	13
Egyptian	1	.....	1
English	282	62	344
Finnish	4	.....	4
French	42	3	45
German	676	27	703
Greek	96	13	109
Hebrew, Russian	53	17	70
Hebrew, Other	62	10	72
Herzegovinian	1	.....	1
Hindu	1	.....	1
Irish	232	53	285
Italian, North	57	4	61
Italian, South	68	2	70
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	3
Lithuanian	22	6	28
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Magyar	244	8	252
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	8	5	13
Persian	1	.....	1
Polish	125	33	158
Portuguese	2	2	4
Roumanian	130	.....	130
Russian	73	8	81
Ruthenian	1	.....	1
Scotch	146	20	166
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	4
Servian	26	.....	26
Slovak	118	.....	118
Slovenian	43	.....	43
Spanish	3	.....	3
Swedish	122	11	133
Syrian	1	.....	1
Turkish	1	.....	1
Welsh	13	1	14
Australian (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	56	7	63
Belgian (race not specified)	6	.....	6
South American (race not specified)	4	.....	4
Swiss (race not specified)	22	.....	22
Total foreign-born	3,378	423	3,801
Grand total	6,930	1,535	8,465

TABLE 10.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Firearms.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White	480
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	4
Canada	128
Denmark	1
England	32
France	4
Germany	65
Ireland	121
Italy	1
Netherlands	1
New Zealand	1
Norway	1
Russia	3
Scotland	17
Sweden	2
Switzerland	3
Wales	7
Total	391
Total native-born	871
Foreign-born, by race:	
Canadian, French	186
Canadian, Other	12
Danish	1
Dutch	3
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Egyptian	1
English	37
French	4
German	19
Greek	27
Hebrew, Russian	3
Irish	53
Italian, North	18
Italian, South	21
Lithuanian	10
Magyar	7
Norwegian	2
Polish	104
Portuguese	1
Russian	10
Scotch	17
Servian	3
Slovak	2
Swedish	34
Welsh	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4
Swiss (race not specified)	2
Total foreign-born	584
Grand total	1,455

TABLE 11.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Foundry and machine shops—Community B.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	118	39	157
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	1	1	2
Canada	16	14	30
England	19	7	26
Germany	61	70	131
Ireland	25	37	62
Italy	1	.....	1
Russia	3	12	15
Scotland	2	2	4
Sweden	4	1	5
Wales	1	.....	1
Total	133	144	277
Total native-born	251	183	434
Foreign-born, by race:			
Canadian, French	14	3	17
Canadian, Other	.....	2	2
English	17	1	18
French	7	1	8
German	131	20	151
Hebrew, Russian	2	3	5
Irish	27	7	34
Italian, North	7	2	9
Italian, South	3	1	4
Lithuanian	3	.....	3
Magyar	2	2	4
Polish	110	17	127
Russian	2	6	8
Scotch	1	1	2
Slovak	11	1	12
Slovenian	1	2	3
Swedish	15	2	17
Total foreign-born	353	71	424
Grand total	604	254	858

TABLE 12.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Foundry and machine shops—Community C.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	211	72	283
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	3	9	12
Belgium	1	.....	1
Canada	5	4	9
Denmark	1	.....	1
England	28	9	37
France	3	1	4
Germany	78	45	123
Ireland	116	47	163
Italy	1	7	8
Netherlands	1	.....	1
Russia	7	12	19
Scotland	2	1	3
Sweden	27	25	52
Switzerland	2	.....	2
Wales	1	.....	1
Total	277	160	437
Total native-born	488	232	720
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	35	.....	35
Bohemian and Moravian	13	.....	13
Canadian, French	20	2	22
Canadian, Other	12	2	14
Danish	2	.....	2
Dutch	1	.....	1
English	50	10	60
Finnish	9	1	10
French	1	.....	1
German	280	49	329
Greek	15	11	26
Hebrew, Russian	33	11	44
Hebrew, Other	6	.....	6
Irish	75	7	82
Italian, North	119	14	133
Italian, South	196	21	217
Laplander	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	200	49	249
Magyar	24	.....	24
Norwegian	8	.....	8
Persian	40	.....	40
Polish	876	347	1,223
Roumanian	3	.....	3
Russian	109	49	158
Ruthenian	25	10	35
Scotch	12	2	14
Slovak	21	7	28
Slovenian	8	3	11
Swedish	348	6	354
Syrian	24	.....	24
Turkish	3	.....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	25	4	29
Swiss (race not specified	4	1	5
Total foreign-born	2,598	606	3,204
Grand total	3,086	838	3,924

TABLE 13.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Foundry and machine shops—Community D.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	449
Negro	4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	3
Canada	3
England	79
France	5
Germany	226
Ireland	130
Italy	3
Netherlands	1
Russia	2
Scotland	19
Sweden	1
Switzerland	2
Wales	56
Total	530
Total native-born	983
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	1
Bulgarian	1
Canadian (other than French)	3
Danish	3
English	45
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
French	3
German	102
Hebrew (other than Russian)	8
Irish	73
Italian, North	22
Italian, South	38
Lithuanian	3
Magyar	22
Polish	42
Roumanian	2
Russian	21
Ruthenian	4
Scotch	13
Slovak	34
Slovenian	41
Spanish	1
Swedish	1
Syrian	6
Welsh	19
Austrian (race not specified)	14
Swiss (race not specified)	2
Total foreign-born	524
Grand total	1,507

TABLE 14.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	3,626	346	3,972
Negro	47	.....	47
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	36	23	59
Belgium	1	.....	1
Canada	177	21	198
Denmark	11	.....	11
England	374	30	404
Finland	1	.....	1
France	43	5	48
Germany	972	211	1,183
Ireland	902	181	1,083
Italy	38	20	58
Netherlands	11	.....	11
Norway	8	1	9
Russia	31	29	60
Scotland	125	18	143
Sweden	91	28	119
Switzerland	29	5	34
Wales	100	1	101
West Indies	.....	1	1
Total	2,951	574	3,525
Total native-born	6,624	920	7,544

TABLE 14.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	42	.....	42
Bohemian and Moravian	44	.....	44
Bulgarian	4	.....	4
Bosnian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	213	6	219
Canadian, Other	68	5	73
Croatian	141	.....	141
Cuban	2	.....	2
Dalmatian	1	.....	1
Danish	29	.....	29
Dutch	5	.....	5
English	476	27	503
Finnish	16	1	17
French	32	1	33
German	962	74	1,036
Greek	137	20	157
Hebrew, Russian	70	16	86
Hebrew, Other	24	2	26
Herzegovinian	2	.....	2
Irish	483	16	499
Italian, North	611	28	639
Italian, South	1,076	30	1,106
Laplander	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	233	49	282
Magyar	182	4	186
Montenegrin	1	2	3
Norwegian	22	.....	22
Persian	40	.....	40
Polish	1,847	377	2,224
Roumanian	13	.....	13
Russian	269	56	325
Ruthenian	34	11	45
Scotch	176	4	180
Servian	2	.....	2
Slovak	159	10	169
Slovenian	69	6	75
Spanish	4	.....	4
Swedish	563	8	571
Syrian	41	1	42
Turkish	6	.....	6
Welsh	68	2	70
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	65	4	69
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	27	1	28
Total foreign-born	8,264	761	9,025
Grand total	14,888	1,681	16,569

TABLE 15.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Knit goods and hosiery.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,850	3,946	5,796
Negro	.....	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	.....	5	5
Austria-Hungary	21	103	124
Belgium	.....	2	2
Canada	99	183	282
Denmark	3	7	10
England	137	349	486
France	19	45	64
Germany	371	1,110	1,481
Greece	1	1	2
Ireland	469	1,358	1,827
Italy	40	89	129
Netherlands	2	5	7
Russia	35	136	171
Scotland	38	72	110
Sweden	4	12	16
Switzerland	6	27	33
Wales	62	155	217
Africa (country not specified)	.....	1	1
South America (country not specified)	.....	1	1
Total	1,307	3,661	4,968
Total native-born	3,157	7,609	10,766
Foreign-born, by race:			
Armenian	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	10	7	17
Bulgarian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	52	79	131
Canadian, Other	13	54	67
Danish	7	18	25
Dutch	7	11	18
English	129	151	280
Finnish	3	.....	3
French	1	5	6
German	189	204	393
Greek	3	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	8	16	24
Hebrew, Other	1	4	5
Irish	83	222	305
Italian, North	243	56	299
Italian, South	501	190	691
Lithuanian	74	81	155
Magyar	13	29	47
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	2	6	8
Polish	492	436	928
Roumanian	.....	2	2
Russian	105	59	164
Ruthenian	7	3	10
Scotch	19	34	53
Scotch-Irish	1	1	2
Servian	3	.....	3
Slovak	215	227	442
Slovenian	33	62	95
Swedish	2	2	4
Syrian	53	40	93
Welsh	22	32	54
Austrian (race not specified)	26	24	50
Belgian (race not specified)	2	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	6	4	10
Total foreign-born	2,333	2,059	4,392
Grand total	5,490	9,668	15,158

TABLE 16.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Locomotive building and repairing—East.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White	1,611
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	10
Belgium	1
Canada	26
Denmark	2
England	124
France	27
Germany	646
Ireland	668
Italy	5
Netherlands	7
Russia	25
Scotland	60
Spain	1
Sweden	5
Switzerland	11
Wales	8
Total	1,626
Total native-born	3,237
Foreign-born, by race:	
Albanian	5
Bohemian and Moravian	20
Canadian, French	49
Canadian, Other	22
Chinese	3
Croatian	2
Cuban	6
Danish	7
Dutch	8
English	155
Finnish	1
French	10
German	595
Greek	1
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Hebrew	18
Hebrew, Other	4
Irish	884
Italian, North	75
Italian, South	141
Italian (not specified)	3
Japanese	1
Lithuanian	74
Macedonian	1
Magyar	97
Mexican	1
Montenegrin	4
Norwegian	6
Polish	701
Roumanian	7
Russian	115
Ruthenian	3
Scotch	75
Scotch-Irish	1
Slovak	17
Slovenian	5
Spanish	1
Swedish	59
Syrian	8
Turkish	2
Welsh	8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3
Austrian (race not specified)	59
Belgian (race not specified)	1
South American (race not specified)	3
Swiss (race not specified)	14
Total foreign-born	3,275
Grand total	6,512

TABLE 17.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Locomotive building and repairing—South.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	232
Negro	15
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Denmark	1
England	4
France	1
Germany	5
Ireland	9
Scotland	1
Total	21
Total native-born	268
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	1
Canadian (other than French)	1
English	4
German	9
Greek	2
Hebrew, Russian	1
Irish	2
Polish	7
Russian	6
Scotch	2
Total foreign-born	35
Grand total	303

TABLE 18.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	1,843
Negro	15
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	10
Belgium	1
Canada	26
Denmark	3
England	128
France	28
Germany	651
Ireland	677
Italy	5
Netherlands	7
Russia	25
Scotland	61
Spain	1
Sweden	5
Switzerland	11
Wales	8
Total	1,647
Total native-born	3,505
Foreign-born, by race:	
Albanian	5
Bohemian and Moravian	21
Canadian French	49
Canadian, Other	23
Chinese	3
Croatian	2
Cuban	6
Danish	7
Dutch	8
English	159
Finnish	1
French	10
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	604
German	3
Greek	19
Hebrew, Russian	4
Hebrew, Other	
Irish	886
Italian, North	75
Italian, South	141
Italian (not specified)	3
Japanese	1
Lithuanian	74
Macedonian	1
Magyar	97
Mexican	1
Montenegrin	4
Norwegian	6
Polish	708
Roumanian	7
Russian	121
Ruthenian	3
Scotch	77
Scotch-Irish	1
Slovak	17
Slovenian	5
Spanish	1
Swedish	59
Syrian	8
Turkish	2
Welsh	8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3
Austrian (race not specified)	59
Belgian (race not specified)	1
South American (race not specified)	3
Swiss (race not specified)	14
Total foreign-born	3,310
Grand total	6,815

TABLE 19.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Paper and wood pulp.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	5,283	655	5,938
Negro	175	.....	175
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	.....	1
Austria-Hungary	13	1	14
Belgium	2	.....	2
Canada	769	161	930
Denmark	5	.....	5
England	204	38	242
France	33	3	36
Germany	256	60	316
Ireland	807	302	1,109
Italy	8	3	11
Netherlands	2	.....	2
Russia	8	2	10
Scotland	84	31	115
Spain	3	.....	3
Sweden	20	4	24
Switzerland	12	3	15
Wales	5	.....	5
Total	2,232	608	2,840
Total native-born	7,690	1,263	8,953
Foreign-born, by race:			
Albanian	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	3
Canadian, French	1,137	111	1,248
Canadian, Other	365	9	374
Croatian	19	.....	19
Danish	15	.....	15
Dutch	10	.....	10
English	176	17	193
Finnish	15	.....	15
French	15	.....	15
German	235	11	246
Greek	46	.....	46
Hebrew, Russian	5	4	9
Hebrew, Other	3	.....	3
Irish	607	204	811
Italian, North	319	1	320
Italian, South	582	.....	582
Laplander	4	.....	4
Lithuanian	213	14	227
Macedonian	1	.....	1
Magyar	139	1	140
Norwegian	8	.....	8
Polish	689	45	734
Roumanian	4	.....	4
Russian	138	3	141
Ruthenian	2	.....	2
Scotch	127	22	149
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	1
Slovak	121	.....	121
Slovenian	6	.....	6
Spanish	37	.....	37
Swedish	93	1	94
Syrian	13	.....	13
Welsh	2	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	53	.....	53
Belgian (race not specified)	6	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	16	.....	16
Total foreign-born	5,226	443	5,669
Grand total	12,916	1,706	14,622

TABLE 20.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Paper products.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	281	206	487
Negro	3	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	2	4	6
Belgium	.....	1	1
Canada	66	62	128
Denmark	3	.....	3
England	26	16	42
France	1	1	2
Germany	60	33	93
Ireland	100	113	213
Italy	3	1	4
Netherlands	3	1	4
Norway	1	.....	1
Roumania	.....	1	1
Russia	1	4	5
Scotland	10	13	23
Sweden	1	.....	1
Wales	.....	3	3
Total	277	253	530
Total native-born	561	459	1,020
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	54	20	74
Canadian, Other	24	10	34
Danish	2	.....	2
Dutch	4	1	5
English	27	6	33
French	1	1	2
German	48	4	52
Greek	27	.....	27
Hebrew, Russian	12	3	15
Hebrew, Other	5	.....	5
Irish	53	11	64
Italian, North	25	.....	25
Italian, South	12	.....	12
Lithuanian	42	.....	42
Polish	40	.....	40
Russian	6	.....	6
Scotch	8	1	9
Slovenian	7	.....	7
Swedish	5	.....	5
Welsh	.....	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	404	61	465
Grand total	965	520	1,485

TABLE 21.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Rope, twine, and hemp.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	253	165	418
Negro	1	2	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	3	7	10
Canada	64	84	148
England	17	10	27
Germany	10	11	21
Ireland	61	54	115
Italy	.....	2	2
Russia	4	2	6
Scotland	18	16	34
Total	177	186	363
Total native-born	431	353	784
Foreign-born, by race:			
Canadian, French	104	104	208
Canadian, Other	10	3	13
English	28	9	37
French	1	.....	1
German	7	6	13
Greek	19	29	48
Irish	53	43	96
Italian, North	94	34	128
Italian, South	153	15	168
Lithuanian	.....	1	1
Polish	660	851	1,511
Russian	32	34	66
Ruthenian	21	15	36
Scotch	150	236	386
Slovak	18	6	24
Slovenian	1	.....	1
Syrian	3	1	4
Welsh	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,354	1,388	2,742
Grand total	1,785	1,741	3,526

TABLE 22.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Sewing machines—Community A.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	869	158	1,027
Negro	24	.....	24
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	2
Austria-Hungary	39	6	45
Canada	18	3	21
Cuba	1	.....	1
Denmark	4	2	6
England	130	14	144
France	25	4	29
Germany	828	90	918
Ireland	538	136	674
Italy	12	1	13
Netherlands	4	1	5
Norway	4	.....	4
Russia	12	5	17
Roumania	1	.....	1
Scotland	48	12	60
Sweden	2	.....	2
Switzerland	17	2	19
Wales	11	2	13
West Indies (other than Cuba)	1	.....	1
Total	1,696	279	1,975
Total native-born	2,589	437	3,026
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	163	1	164
Bulgarian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	13	.....	13
Canadian, Other	9	.....	9
Croatian	21	.....	21
Danish	21	1	22
Dutch	6	.....	6
English	172	7	179
Finnish	3	.....	3
French	32	.....	32
German	1,462	15	1,477
Greek	2	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	78	1	79
Hebrew, Other	27	.....	27
Irish	368	10	378
Italian, North	21	.....	21
Italian, South	20	1	21
Lithuanian	407	2	409
Magyar	376	2	378
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Norwegian	18	.....	18
Persian	14	.....	14
Polish	357	2	359
Roumanian	11	.....	11
Russian	163	5	168
Ruthenian	11	.....	11
Scotch	123	6	129
Servian	30	.....	30
Slovak	53	.....	53
Slovenian	14	.....	14
Spanish	2	.....	2
Swedish	11	.....	11
Syrian	3	.....	3
Turkish	1	.....	1
Welsh	2	.....	2
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	13	.....	13
Belgian (race not specified)	2	.....	2
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	6	.....	6
Total foreign-born	4,039	53	4,092
Grand total	6,628	490	7,118

TABLE 23.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Sewing machines—Community B.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	415
Negro	19
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	22
Belgium	8
Canada	14
England	8
France	4
Germany	351
Ireland	19
Italy	2
Russia	86
Scotland	2
Sweden	6
Total	522
Total native-born	956
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	3
Bulgarian	2
Canadian, French	6
Canadian, Other	4
Croatian	1
Dutch	8
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
English	2
Flemish	16
French	2
German	154
Hebrew, Russian	11
Hebrew, Other	7
Irish	5
Italian, South	2
Magyar	346
Polish	291
Russian	48
Ruthenian	2
Scotch	1
Slovak	3
Slovenian	2
Spanish	1
Swedish	10
Syrian	6
Belgian (race not specified)	18
South American (race not specified)	1
Total foreign-born	952
Grand total	1,908

TABLE 24.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	1,284	158	1,442
Negro	43	.....	43
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Australia	1	1	2
Austria-Hungary	61	6	67
Belgium	8	.....	8
Canada	32	3	35
Cuba	1	.....	1
Denmark	4	2	6
England	138	14	152
France	29	4	33
Germany	1,179	90	1,269
Ireland	557	136	693
Italy	14	1	15
Netherlands	4	1	5
Norway	4	.....	4
Russia	98	5	103
Roumania	1	.....	1
Scotland	50	12	62
Sweden	8	.....	8
Switzerland	17	2	19
Wales	11	2	13
West Indies (other than Cuba)	1	.....	1
Total	2,218	279	2,497
Total native-born	3,545	437	3,982

TABLE 24.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	166	1	167
Bulgarian	3		3
Canadian, French	19		19
Canadian, Other	13		13
Croatian	22		22
Danish	21	1	22
Dutch	14		14
English	174	7	181
Finnish	3		3
Flemish	16		16
French	34		34
German	1,616	15	1,631
Greek	2		2
Hebrew, Russian	89	1	90
Hebrew, Other	34		34
Irish	373	10	383
Italian, North	21		21
Italian, South	22	1	23
Lithuanian	407	2	409
Magyar	722	2	724
Montenegrin	1		1
Norwegian	18		18
Persian	14		14
Polish	648	2	650
Roumanian	11		11
Russian	211	5	216
Ruthenian	13		13
Scotch	124	6	130
Servian	30		30
Slovak	56		56
Slovenian	16		16
Spanish	3		3
Swedish	21		21
Syrian	9		9
Turkish	1		1
Welsh	2		2
Australian (race not specified)	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	13		13
Belgian (race not specified)	20		20
South American (race not specified)	2		2
Swiss (race not specified)	6		6
Total foreign-born	4,991	53	5,044
Grand total	8,536	490	9,026

TABLE 25.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Steam railway—Maintenance of way.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	323
Negro	33
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Canada	1
France	1
Germany	15
Ireland	3
Netherlands	1
Total	21
Total native-born	377
Foreign-born, by race:	
Croatian	43
German	24
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Irish	12
Italian, North	52
Italian, South	236
Italian (not specified)	3
Magyar	8
Polish	6
Roumanian	2
Russian	39
Servian	2
Slovak	9
Slovenian	1
Syrian	3
Total foreign-born	440
Grand total	817

TABLE 26.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native-father:	
White	2,201
Negro	36
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	31
Canada	10
England	158
France	10
Germany	414
Ireland	595
Italy	10
Netherlands	2
Russia	7
Scotland	44
Spain	1
Sweden	3
Switzerland	4
Wales	80
Total	1,369
Total native-born	3,606
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	5
Bulgarian	1
Canadian, French	1
Canadian, Other	3
Croatian	52
Danish	4
English	144
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
French	3
German	272
Greek	31
Hebrew, Russian	1
Hebrew, Other	19
Irish	195
Italian, North	265
Italian, South	597
Italian (not specified)	3
Lithuanian	7
Magyar	121
Norwegian	1
Polish	17
Portuguese	1
Roumanian	6
Russian	100
Ruthenian	1
Scotch	44
Scotch-Irish	1
Servian	3
Slovak	226
Slovenian	30
Swedish	7
Syrian	8
Welsh	34
Austrian (race not specified)	40
Swiss (race not specified)	4
Total foreign-born	2,307
Grand total	5,913

TABLE 27.—*Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race—Typewriter.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father:			
White	948	227	1,175
Negro	3	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	4	2	6
Belgium	2	.....	2
Canada	20	7	27
Denmark	1	5	6
England	107	16	123
France	11	1	12
Germany	124	30	154
Ireland	151	36	187
Italy	3	3	6
Netherlands	2	.....	2
Norway	.....	1	1
Russia	2	.....	2
Scotland	20	1	21
Sweden	1	3	4
Switzerland	4	2	6
Wales	13	3	16
Total	465	110	575
Total native-born	1,416	337	1,753
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	9	.....	9
Canadian, Other	23	8	31
Danish	11	.....	11
Dutch	2	.....	2
English	72	4	76
French	2	1	3
German	72	8	80
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1	.....	1
Irish	43	4	47
Italian, North	9	1	10
Italian, South	63	1	64
Magyar	1	.....	1
Polish	27	.....	27
Russian	22	.....	22
Scotch	10	.....	10
Swedish	4	.....	4
Welsh	8	1	9
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	12	.....	12
Swiss (race not specified)	10	.....	10
Total foreign-born	403	28	431
Grand total	1,819	365	2,184

TABLE 28.—*Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race—Zinc smelting and refining.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father, White	65
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	4
Canada	2
Denmark	1
England	17
Germany	371
Ireland	55
Russia	33
Scotland	4
Sweden	1
Switzerland	1
Total	489
Total native-born	554
Foreign-born, by race:	
Canadian (other than French)	1
Croatian	2
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
English	13
French	3
German	199
Irish	16
Italian, North	2
Lithuanian	16
Norwegian	1
Polish	496
Russian	27
Ruthenian	1
Scotch	3
Slovak	3
Slovenian	58
Austrian (race not specified)	27
Swiss (race not specified)	1
Total foreign-born	869
Grand total	1,423

TABLE 29.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Carpets.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	71				1	1	19	9	12	29
Canadian, Other	5									5
Danish	13				2	1	2		2	6
Dutch	1									1
English	146	7	9	7	24	28	17	3	21	30
German	79	2		1	1	2	7	4	19	43
Greek	2				1				1	
Irish	96	2	2	6	6	7	10	10	17	36
Italian, North	28	1		4	4	4	10	1	4	
Italian, South	70	3	1	14	9	2	24	11	4	2
Lithuanian	11			1	2	2	3	2		1
Polish	227	9	1	26	22	35	72	18	23	21
Russian	2						1			1
Ruthenian	4			3			1			
Scotch	14	3		1			2		1	7
Slovenian	1					1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	772	27	13	63	72	83	169	58	104	183

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	17		1	1		1	6	1	5	2
Canadian, Other	4							2		2
Danish	2				1					1
English	13				3	1	2		1	6
German	10							1	4	5
Irish	19		1	5			8	2	1	2
Italian, North	5		1	1			2		1	
Italian, South	9			2	2	1	2	2		
Lithuanian	4		1	1	1				1	
Polish	222	10	5	59	65	33	35	5	8	2
Russian	5		1		3		1			
Ruthenian	5			3	1		1			
Scotch	6				1		3			2
Total	321	10	10	72	77	36	60	13	21	22

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	88		1	1	1	2	25	10	17	31
Canadian, Other	9							2		7
Danish	15				3	1	2		2	7
Dutch	1									1
English	159	7	9	7	27	29	19	3	22	36
German	89	2		1	1	2	7	5	23	48
Greek	2				1				1	
Irish	115	2	3	11	6	7	18	12	18	38
Italian, North	33	1	1	5	4	4	12	1	5	
Italian, South	79	3	1	16	11	3	26	13	4	2
Lithuanian	15		1	2	3	2	3	2	1	1
Polish	449	19	6	85	87	68	107	23	31	23
Russian	7		1		3		2			1
Ruthenian	9			6	1		2			
Scotch	20	3		1	1		5		1	9
Slovenian	1					1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	1,093	37	23	135	149	119	229	71	125	205

TABLE 30.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Car building and repairing—East.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	3				1		1	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	48	1	3	6	4	4	13		3	14
Bulgarian	2		1						1	
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	69				1	2	7	6	17	36
Croatian	152		3	23	26	21	61	11	7	
Danish	9						2	1	1	5
Dutch	8				2		2	1		3
English	220	4	2	11	15	12	23	10	19	124
French	15			1	1			1	2	10
German	695	1	8	34	27	26	59	17	91	432
Greek	67	1	2	15	13	7	23	4	2	
Hebrew, Russian	35	2	1	3	5	6	8	2	4	4
Hebrew, Other	18	4		5	3		4	2		
Irish	195	1		5	3	3	16	17	14	136
Italian, North	177	3	2	19	25	21	69	18	12	8
Italian, South	276		6	50	50	35	96	24	7	8
Italian (not specified)	12				1		5	5	1	
Lithuanian	123	1	2	8	15	10	40	25	17	5
Macedonian	3		3							
Magyar	376	8	22	101	68	56	102	5	7	7
Negro	1						1			
Norwegian	9				1		4			4
Polish	1,111	10	10	106	144	110	336	87	122	186
Roumanian	12		1	3	3	2	1	2		
Russian	269	8	26	44	36	24	82	23	18	8
Ruthenian	215	3	5	42	36	35	62	23	7	2
Scotch	80	1	1	1	3	4	6	1	10	53
Scotch-Irish	2									2
Servian	10			1		1	5	3		
Slovak	583	4	14	63	81	67	216	66	34	38
Slovenian	52			6	5	10	16	8	5	2
Spanish	1							1		
Swedish	66			1	1	1	13	6	19	25
Syrian	5			1		1	2		1	
Welsh	22						1	1	1	19
Austrian (race not specified)	22			1	2	6	9	2	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	14				1			3		10
Total	4,979	52	112	550	573	464	1,285	376	423	1,144

TABLE 31.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Car building and repairing—Middle West.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	8			3	3		1		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	190	1	3	5	17	12	55	6	31	60
Bulgarian	23	3	3	7	3	4	1	2		
Canadian, French	52	1					4	1	6	40
Canadian, Other	95					1	5	6	22	61
Croatian	105	6	7	24	19	15	30	3	1	
Danish	49				3		10	2	13	21
Dutch	340	7	5	27	15	6	30	18	93	139
English	210	8	1		12	4	18	9	24	134
Finnish	5						1		2	2
Flemish	2								2	
French	13				1	1	1		3	7
German	1,163	9	14	25	42	34	126	33	164	716
Greek	90	4	2	23	26	15	18	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	10	1	1			1	5	1	1	
Hebrew, Other	8		1		1	1	3	2		
Irish	158	3	2	3	2	4	16	5	13	110
Italian, North	265	7	3	65	63	35	65	11	8	8
Italian, South	53			7	9	5	14	5	4	9
Lithuanian	447	10	10	64	77	65	146	39	27	9
Macedonian	19	2	1	5	9		2			
Magyar	253	6	15	35	40	34	94	8	8	13
Mexican	1									1
Montenegrin	1									1
Norwegian	89	2	1	3	6	3	13	3	6	52
Polish	1,576	60	26	166	199	157	461	96	188	223
Roumanian	22	2		7	2	3	8			
Russian	146	7	2	23	32	18	42	8	8	6
Ruthenian	4			1			3			
Scotch	89	10	3	7	9	3	8		10	39
Scotch-Irish	1							1		
Servian	51	2	6	10	9	7	16		1	
Slovak	256	14	10	35	38	27	84	26	13	9
Slovenian	78	4	2	6	14	7	35	4	4	2
Swedish	1,016	19	3	29	51	45	204	57	164	444
Turkish	14			3	8	2	1			
Welsh	6								2	4
Australian (race not specified)	2							1	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	62	2		10	5	5	22		10	8
Belgian (race not specified)	8	1				2				5
South American (race not specified)	2		2							
Swiss (race not specified)	14						2		1	11
Total	6,996	191	123	593	715	516	1,544	348	832	2,134

TABLE 32.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Car building and repairing—South.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	1									1
English	5						1		1	3
French	2									2
German	11								1	10
Hebrew, Russian	2					1			1	
Hebrew, Other	1						1			
Irish	4					1		1	1	1
Polish	2			1						1
Russian	1						1			
Swedish	2						1			1
Total	31			1		2	4	1	4	19

TABLE 33.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	11			3	4		2	1	1	
Bohemian and Moravian	238	2	6	11	21	16	68	6	34	74
Bulgarian	25	3	4	7	3	4	1	2	1	
Canadian, French	54	1					4	1	6	42
Canadian, Other	164				1	3	12	12	39	97
Croatian	257	6	10	47	45	36	91	14	8	
Danish	58				3		12	3	14	26
Dutch	349	7	5	27	17	6	32	19	93	143
English	435	12	3	11	27	16	42	19	44	261
Finnish	5						1		2	2
Flemish	2								2	
French	30			1	2	1	1	1	5	19
German	1,869	10	22	59	69	60	185	50	256	1,158
Greek	157	5	4	38	39	22	41	5	3	
Hebrew, Russian	47	3	2	3	5	8	13	3	6	4
Hebrew, Other	27	4	1	5	4	1	8	4		
Irish	357	4	2	8	5	8	32	23	28	247
Italian, North	442	10	5	84	88	56	134	29	20	16
Italian, South	329		6	57	59	40	110	29	11	17
Italian (not specified)	12				1		5	5	1	
Lithuanian	570	11	12	72	92	75	186	64	44	14
Macedonian	22	2	4	5	9		2			
Magyar	629	14	37	136	108	90	196	13	15	20
Mexican	1									1
Montenegrin	1									1
Negro	1						1			
Norwegian	98	2	1	3	7	3	17	3	6	56
Polish	2,689	70	36	273	343	267	797	183	310	410
Roumanian	34	2	1	10	5	5	9	2		
Russian	416	15	28	67	68	42	125	31	26	14
Ruthenian	219	3	5	43	36	35	65	23	7	2
Scotch	169	11	4	8	12	7	14	1	20	92
Scotch-Irish	3							1		2
Servian	61	2	6	11	9	8	21	3	1	
Slovak	839	18	24	98	119	94	300	92	47	47
Slovenian	130	4	2	12	19	17	51	12	9	4
Spanish	1							1		
Swedish	1,084	19	3	30	52	46	218	63	183	470
Syrian	5			1		1	2		1	
Turkish	14			3	8	2	1			
Welsh	28						1	1	3	23
Australian (race not specified)	2							1	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	84	2		11	7	11	31	2	11	9
Belgian (race not specified)	8	1				2				5
South American (race not specified)	2		2							
Swiss (race not specified)	28				1		2	3	1	21
Total	12,006	243	235	1,144	1,288	982	2,833	725	1,259	3,297

TABLE 34.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Cutlery and tools.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	55	3	8	4	8	5	19		6	2
Canadian, French	7							1	1	5
Canadian, Other	2								1	1
Danish	1									1
Dutch	1			1						
English	28				1				4	23
Finnish	3		1		1		1			
German	99	1	5	6	8	8	15	5	15	36
Greek	2					1		1		
Hebrew, Russian	23	1		8	1	2	7	3	1	
Hebrew, Other	4			1		1	1		1	
Irish	10			1	1				1	7
Italian, North	23		2	2	4	4	6	3	1	1
Italian, South	26		3	7	2	6	7			1
Lithuanian	24			4		1	6	9	2	2
Magyar	14		1	5	2	3	3			
Persian	4			3			1			
Polish	36		1	7	2	4	10	7	2	3
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	10			3	1		2	1	1	2
Ruthenian	1					1				
Scotch	4									4
Swedish	140		3	3	6	2	33	16	26	51
Syrian	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	2						2			
Total	521	5	24	56	38	38	113	46	62	139

TABLE 35.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Electrical supplies—West.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian	2						1		1	
Canadian, French	39			1	3		5	4	9	17
Canadian, Other	103		1	3	3	4	12	23	21	36
Danish	8								3	2
Dutch	2									2
Egyptian	1						1			
English	51	1	1	2	2		6	5	4	30
French	10						2		6	2
German	18					1	3	1	5	8
Greek	44		6	10	15		13			
Hebrew, Russian	13			1	2	3	5	1	1	
Hebrew, Other	2			1			1			
Irish	74	1	1	5	6	4	6	7	8	36
Italian, North	7						3	2	2	
Italian, South	7				1	1	2	1		2
Norwegian	2			1						1
Persian	1						1			
Polish	14		2	3	3	2	2		2	
Portuguese	1									1
Russian	19	1	1	6	5		6			
Scotch	24			1	1	3	3	1	6	9
Swedish	70	1	1	2	3	2	17	8	20	16
Welsh	1								1	
Total	514	4	13	36	44	20	90	53	92	162

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	33	1	1	4	4		6	8	7	2
Canadian, Other	89	3	4	11	5	9	28	14	13	2
English	33	1	2	4	1		4	7	6	8
German	5				2		1	1	1	
Greek	13	1		12						
Hebrew, Russian	10	1			3	1	4	1		
Hebrew, Other	4	1	1				1		1	
Irish	40			5	5	4	18	4	2	2
Italian, North	2						1	1		
Lithuanian	6	1		2		1	2			
Norwegian	5					4	1			
Polish	26	1	5	7	6	4	1	2		
Portuguese	2						1	1		
Russian	4		1	1	1			1		
Scotch	4		1		1		1		1	
Swedish	9	2		1			3	1	2	
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	286	12	16	47	28	23	72	41	33	14

TABLE 35.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Electrical supplies—West*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over
Armenian	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian	2						1		1	
Canadian, French	72	1	1	5	7		11	12	16	19
Canadian, Other	192	3	5	14	8	13	40	37	34	38
Danish	5								3	2
Dutch	2									2
Egyptian	1						1			
English	84	2	3	6	3		10	12	10	38
French	10						2		6	2
German	23				2	1	4	2	6	8
Greek	57	1	6	22	15		13			
Hebrew, Russian	23	1		1	5	4	9	2	1	
Hebrew, Other	6	1	1	1			2		1	
Irish	114	1	1	10	11	8	24	11	10	38
Italian, North	9						4	3	2	
Italian, South	7				1	1	2	1		2
Lithuanian	6	1		2		1	2			
Norwegian	7			1		4	1			1
Persian	1						1			
Polish	40	1	7	10	9	6	3	2	2	
Portuguese	3						1	1		1
Russian	23	1	2	7	6		6	1		
Scotch	28		1	1	2	3	4	1	7	9
Swedish	79	3	1	3	3	2	20	9	22	16
Welsh	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	800	16	29	83	72	43	162	94	125	176

TABLE 36.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian	214	2	6	12	27	25	85	6	18	33
Bulgarian	4			1			3			
Canadian, French	44			1	3		5	6	9	20
Canadian, Other	125	2	1	3	5	5	16	24	26	43
Croatian	202		1	18	36	33	72	14	22	6
Danish	12				1	1	1		4	5
Dutch	12			6		1			1	4
Egyptian	1						1			
English	281	3	3	18	19	12	25	15	30	156
Finnish	4				1		2		1	
French	42		1	1	1		10	2	15	12
German	673	4	2	40	45	41	154	41	103	243
Greek	94		7	17	27	6	35	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	53			5	10	5	15	4	8	6
Hebrew, Other	62			4	3	7	31	6	4	7
Herzegovinian	1						1			
Hindu	1				1					
Irish	231	2	3	10	12	8	21	14	26	135
Italian, North	57	1		2	4	8	25	6	8	3
Italian, South	68	2		3	11	11	17	9	3	12
Italian (not specified)	3					1	1		1	
Lithuanian	22			1	1		10	5	2	3
Macedonian	1				1					
Magyar	241	5	3	21	38	35	106	14	12	7
Montenegrin	1					1				
Norwegian	8			1	1	1	1	1		3
Persian	1						1			
Polish	125	1	3	18	13	15	37	9	19	10
Portuguese	2				1					1
Roumanian	127	18	2	40	18	11	36	1	1	
Russian	73	2	4	15	12	6	24	4	3	3
Ruthenian	1									1
Scotch	144		3	8	11	15	20	9	14	64
Scotch-Irish	4					1	1			2
Servian	25			1	4	5	14	1		
Slovak	118	1		8	11	12	44	15	13	14
Slovenian	43	8		3	3	9	12	4	2	2
Spanish	3			1			2			
Swedish	122	1	1	3	5	4	32	16	30	30
Syrian	1								1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	13			1					4	8
Australian (race not specified)	2			1			1			
Austrian (race not specified)	55			3	10	8	19	8	5	2
Belgian (race not specified)	6						1		2	3
Swiss (race not specified)	22				1	1	4	2	2	12
South American (race not specified)	4		1	1	1					1
Total	3,353	52	41	267	337	288	887	237	393	851

TABLE 36.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	3								3	
Canadian, French	33	1	1	4	4		6	8	7	2
Canadian, Other	89	3	4	11	5	9	28	14	13	2
Croatian	1				1					
English	61	1	3	5	5		6	9	14	18
French	2						1		1	
German	26				4	3	2	4	11	2
Greek	13	1		12						
Hebrew, Russian	17	1		1	5	2	5	1	2	
Hebrew, Other	9	1	1		3	1	1		2	
Irish	51	1		5	6	4	23	4	2	6
Italian, North	4						3	1		
Italian, South	2				1			1		
Lithuanian	6	1		2		1	2			
Magyar	8				3	1	3	1		
Norwegian	5					4	1			
Polish	33	1	6	7	7	4	3	2	3	
Portuguese	2						1	1		
Russian	8		1	2	2			2	1	
Scotch	20	1	1	1	3		4	1	4	5
Swedish	11	2		1			3	1	3	1
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	7		1		1		1	1	3	
Total	412	14	18	51	50	29	93	51	69	37

TOTAL.

Armenian	4						1		3	
Bohemian and Moravian	217	2	6	12	27	25	85	6	21	33
Bulgarian	4			1			3			
Canadian, French	77	1	1	5	7		11	14	16	22
Canadian, Other	214	5	5	14	10	14	44	38	39	45
Croatian	203		1	18	37	33	72	14	22	6
Danish	12				1	1	1		4	5
Dutch	12			6		1			1	4
Egyptian	1						1			
English	342	4	6	23	24	12	31	24	44	174
Finnish	4				1		2		1	
French	44		1	1	1		11	2	16	12
German	699	4	2	40	49	44	156	45	114	245
Greek	107	1	7	29	27	6	35	1	1	
Hebrew, Russian	70	1		6	15	7	20	5	10	6
Hebrew, Other	71	1	1	4	6	8	32	6	6	7
Herzegovinian	1						1			
Hindu	1				1					
Irish	282	3	3	15	18	12	44	18	28	141
Italian, North	61	1		2	4	8	28	7	8	3
Italian, South	70	2		3	12	11	17	10	3	12
Italian (not specified)	3					1	1		1	
Lithuanian	28	1		3	1	1	12	5	2	3
Macedonian	1				1					
Magyar	249	5	3	21	41	36	109	15	12	7
Montenegrin	1					1				
Norwegian	13			1	1	5	2	1		3
Persian	1						1			
Polish	158	2	9	25	20	19	40	11	22	10
Portuguese	4				1		1	1		1
Roumanian	127	18	2	40	18	11	36	1	1	
Russian	81	2	5	17	14	6	24	6	4	3
Ruthenian	1									1
Scotch	164	1	4	9	14	15	24	10	18	69
Scotch-Irish	4					1	1			2

TABLE 36.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Servian	25			1	4	5	14	1		
Slovak	118	1		8	11	12	44	15	13	14
Slovenian	43	8		3	3	9	12	4	2	2
Spanish	3			1			2			
Swedish	133	3	1	4	5	4	35	17	33	31
Syrian	1								1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	14			1					4	9
Australian (race not specified)	2			1			1			
Austrian (race not specified)	62		1	3	11	8	20	9	8	2
Belgian (race not specified)	6						1		2	3
South American (race not specified)	4		1	1	1					1
Swiss (race not specified)	22				1	1	4	2	2	12
Total	3,765	66	59	318	387	317	980	288	462	888

TABLE 37.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Electric railway.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	1		1							
Canadian (other than French)	3			1				1		1
Danish	2									2
Dutch	1									1
English	27			1		3	3		2	18
French	1									1
German	29						2	1	5	21
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1						1			
Irish	74	1	1		1	1	1	4	7	58
Italian, North	57		15	12	3	4	13	4	1	5
Italian, South	93	4	14	18	10	1	24	8	6	8
Italian (not specified)	1						1			
Lithuanian	2							1		1
Magyar	11		5	1	2	1	1		1	
Polish	9				1		2		4	2
Portuguese	1				1					
Russian	2			1						1
Ruthenian	1		1							
Scotch	3									3
Scotch-Irish	2									2
Slovak	5						2	1	1	1
Slovenian	1			1						
Swedish	2								1	1
Welsh	14									14
Swiss (race not specified)	2									2
Total	346	5	37	35	18	10	51	20	28	142

TABLE 38.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Firearms.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	186	3		2	4	7	19	28	33	90
Canadian, Other	12	1					3	3	2	3
Danish	1									1
Dutch	3						1	1	1	
Egyptian	1							1		
English	37	2			1		5	5	4	20
French	4							1	2	1
German	19				1	1	4		1	12
Greek	27			8	9	4	5	1		
Hebrew, Russian	3		1	1			1			
Irish	53	1		1	1	4	9	3	4	30
Italian, North	18		1		3	1	8	4	1	
Italian, South	21		1	1	3	2	8	3	3	
Lithuanian	10		3	2	1	2	1	1		
Magyar	7				1	2	4			
Norwegian	2						1			1
Polish	104	1	6	14	12	5	30	15	14	7
Portuguese	1									1
Russian	10		2	3	1		3		1	
Scotch	17	1		1	1			1	5	8
Servian	3			1		2				
Slovak	2						1	1		
Swedish	34		4		3	1	12	6	3	5
Welsh	3			1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	4						2			2
Swiss (race not specified)	2									2
Total	584	9	18	35	41	31	117	74	75	184

TABLE 39.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Community B—Foundry and machine shop.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	14		1						2	11
English	17				1				1	15
French	7		1	1					3	2
German	131	1	4	3	1	3	4	4	31	80
Hebrew, Russian	2		1							1
Irish	27								2	25
Italian, North	7			1	2		3	1		
Italian, South	3			1			1	1		
Lithuanian	3				1	1	1			
Magyar	2					2				
Polish	110	1	11	11	5	12	44	6	12	8
Russian	2							2		
Scotch	1								1	
Slovak	11				2		6	1	2	
Slovenian	1						1			
Swedish	15						1		4	10
Total	353	2	18	17	12	18	61	15	58	152

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	3									3
Canadian, Other	2							1	1	
English	1									1
French	1				1					
German	20				1		4	3	8	4
Hebrew, Russian	3							1	2	
Irish	7			1				2		4
Italian, North	2		1				1			
Italian, South	1							1		
Magyar	2					1	1			
Polish	17			2	5	1	6	1	1	1
Russian	6			1	2	1	2			
Scotch	1							1		
Slovak	1						1			
Slovenian	2				1		1			
Swedish	2								1	1
Total	71		1	4	10	3	16	10	13	14

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	17		1						2	14
Canadian, Other	2							1	1	
English	18				1				1	16
French	8		1	1	1				3	2
German	151	1	4	3	2	3	8	7	39	84
Hebrew, Russian	5		1					1	2	1
Irish	34			1				2	2	29
Italian, North	9		1	1	2		4	1		
Italian South	4			1			1	2		
Lithuanian	3				1	1	1			
Magyar	4					3	1			
Polish	127	1	11	13	10	13	50	7	13	9
Russian	8			1	2	1	2	2		
Scotch	2							1	1	
Slovak	12				2		7	1	2	
Slovenian	3				1		2			
Swedish	17						1		5	11
Total	424	2	19	21	22	21	77	25	71	166

TABLE 40.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Community C—Foundry and machine shop.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	35	1	4	4	4	1	14	5	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	13		2			1	1		4	5
Canadian, French	20		1					5	1	13
Canadian, Other	12						4	1	2	5
Danish	2									2
Dutch	1				1					
English	50		3	3	3		2	1	6	32
Finnish	9	1		1	1	1	3	1	1	
French	1									1
German	280	2	17	25	15	14	53	21	32	101
Greek	15		1	6	2	3	3			
Hebrew, Russian	33	1	1	7	5	7	3	1	3	5
Hebrew, Other	6	1	1	2			2			
Irish	75		2	2	1	2	5	8	3	52
Italian, North	119		14	24	9	6	37	15	10	4
Italian, South	196	4	33	53	24	15	36	12	15	4
Laplander	1				1					
Lithuanian	200	2	8	19	11	16	61	39	30	14
Magyar	24		4	2	3	4	6	1	2	2
Norwegian	8	1	1	2	1		1			2
Persian	40	1	22	13		2	2			
Polish	876	4	68	159	130	71	245	97	82	20
Roumanian	3			2		1				
Russian	109		11	15	20	7	34	8	12	2
Ruthenian	25			3	3	5	14			
Scotch	12		1	1			1	2	2	5
Slovaks	21		2	2	2	1	7	4	2	1
Slovenian	8		2	1		1	1		3	
Swedish	348	4	14	5	6	14	70	28	80	127
Syrian	24		6	9	5	2	2			
Turkish	3		1	1			1			
Austrian (race not specified)	25		2	4	3	2	8	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	4								2	2
Total	2,598	22	221	365	250	176	616	251	296	401

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2			1				1		
Canadian, Other	2					1	1			
English	10		3		2				1	4
Finnish	1							1		
German	49	2	2	11	3	7	15	3	4	2
Greek	11	2	1	2	3	1	2			
Hebrew, Russian	11		1	5	2	3				
Irish	7					1	1			5
Italian, North	14		1	5	3		4		1	
Italian, South	21		6	9	2		2	2		
Lithuanian	49	5	6	13	6	6	9	3		1
Polish	347	7	55	122	73	34	39	13	4	
Russian	49	1	8	11	13	7	7		1	1
Ruthenian	10	1	1	5	1	1	1			
Scotch	2								2	
Slovak	7	1		1	1	2	1	1		
Slovenian	3			1		1		1		
Swedish	6				1		1	1		3
Austrian (race not specified)	4			2	2					
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	606	19	84	188	112	64	83	26	13	17

TABLE 40.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Community C—Foundry and machine shop*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	35	1	4	4	4	1	14	5	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	13	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	5
Canadian, French	22	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	13
Canadian, Other	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	2	5
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	60	.....	6	3	5	.....	2	1	7	36
Finnish	10	1	.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	329	4	19	36	18	21	68	24	36	103
Greek	26	2	2	8	5	4	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	44	1	2	12	7	10	3	1	3	5
Hebrew, Other	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	82	.....	2	2	1	3	6	8	3	57
Italian, North	133	.....	15	29	12	6	41	15	11	4
Italian, South	217	4	39	62	26	15	38	14	15	4
Laplander	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	249	7	14	32	17	22	70	42	30	15
Magyar	24	.....	4	2	3	4	6	1	2	2
Norwegian	8	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Persian	40	1	22	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1,223	11	123	281	203	105	284	110	86	20
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	158	1	19	26	33	14	41	8	13	3
Ruthenian	35	1	1	8	4	6	15	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	5
Slovak	28	1	2	3	3	3	8	5	2	1
Slovenian	11	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	1	3	.....
Swedish	354	4	14	5	7	14	71	29	80	130
Syrian	24	.....	6	9	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	29	.....	2	6	5	2	8	2	2	2
Swiss (race not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Total	3,204	41	305	553	362	240	699	277	309	418

TABLE 41.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Community E—Foundry and machine shop.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1				
Bulgarian	1				1					
Canadian (other than French)	3		1							2
Danish	3	1								2
English	45	2			1		2	1	5	34
French	3									3
German	102	1	3	2		3	9	2	12	70
Hebrew (other than Russian)	8		1		1		3		2	1
Irish	73		1	3	3	1	6	2	5	52
Italian, North	22		1	1	3	1	11	1	4	
Italian, South	38		2	1	2	1	11	5	14	2
Lithuanian	3			1					2	
Magyar	22	1	1	4	2	2	5	2	1	4
Polish	42		7	7	4	2	16	4	1	1
Roumanian	2			1			1			
Russian	21		7	4	3	1	4	1		1
Ruthenian	4			2			1			1
Scotch	13			1	2			1		9
Slovak	34		3	7			6	3	4	11
Slovenian	41		10	11	11	2	5	1		1
Spanish	1						1			
Swedish	1									1
Syrian	6		1	3	1		1			
Welsh	19		1	2		1	1	3		11
Austrian (race not specified)	14		3	4	2		4		1	
Swiss (race not specified)	2		1							1
Total	524	5	43	54	36	15	87	26	51	207

TABLE 42.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	42	2	4	4	6	1	18	5	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	44		5	3	2	4	6	2	8	14
Bulgarian	4			2	1	1				
Bosnian	1			1						
Canadian, French	213	5	4	2	1	1	15	30	32	123
Canadian, Other	68	2	2	2		1	16	8	9	28
Croatian	141	1	22	38	22	11	38	4	3	2
Cuban	2			1			1			
Dalmatian	1					1				
Danish	29	1		1	4	2	5	1	5	10
Dutch	5			1	1	2			1	
English	476	5	10	29	19	16	33	21	52	291
Finnish	16	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	1
French	32		2	2	1				6	21
German	962	7	27	49	30	26	120	52	145	506
Greek	137	1	6	32	20	16	50	10	2	
Hebrew, Russian	70	1	2	9	11	10	15	3	9	10
Hebrew, Other	24	1	2	2	3	1	11		2	2
Herzegovinian	2		1				1			

TABLE 42.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Irish	483		8	15	9	15	49	23	36	328
Italian, North	611	10	44	95	74	57	198	61	43	29
Italian, South	1,076	72	71	174	127	89	315	99	84	45
Laplander	1				1					
Lithuanian	233	2	8	22	12	19	69	49	38	14
Magyar	182	2	14	20	22	20	45	21	26	12
Montenegrin	1					1				
Norwegian	22	1	1	2	3		5		3	7
Persian	40	1	22	13		2	2			
Polish	1,847	43	122	348	242	160	534	174	157	67
Roumanian	13		1	3	1	1	7			
Russian	269	3	27	38	33	22	91	21	25	9
Ruthenian	34			5	5	6	16			2
Scotch	176	3	6	12	12	8	13	12	21	89
Servian	2				2					
Slovak	159		9	20	13	11	53	14	17	22
Slovenian	69		13	17	13	7	9	3	5	2
Spanish	4	1					2			1
Swedish	563	4	15	15	23	15	120	43	120	208
Syrian	41	1	8	14	7	4	7			
Turkish	6		3	1			2			
Welsh	68	1	3	4	3	3	4	8	4	38
Australian (race not specified)	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	65		6	11	5	8	17	4	8	6
Belgian (race not specified)	1						1			
South American (race not specified)	1				1					
Swiss (race not specified)	27		1	3	1	1	3		4	14
Total	8,264	171	470	1,012	731	543	1,898	669	868	1,902

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	6			1				1		4
Canadian, Other	5	1				1	1	1	1	
English	27	1	5	3	2		5	1	4	6
Finnish	1							1		
French	1				1					
German	74	2	2	12	4	7	19	7	14	7
Greek	20	2	1	7	3	3	4			
Hebrew, Russian	16		1	5	2	3		2	3	
Hebrew, Other	2					1			1	
Irish	16			1	1	1	1	2	1	9
Italian, North	28	1	2	6	4		7	5	2	1
Italian, South	30	2	7	11	2	1	3	3	1	
Lithuanian	49	5	6	13	6	6	9	3		1
Magyar	4					1	3			
Montenegrin	2			2						
Polish	377	8	55	127	79	37	50	14	6	1
Russian	56	1	8	12	15	8	10		1	1
Ruthenian	11	1	1	5	1	1	2			
Scotch	4			1				1	2	
Slovak	10	1	1	1	2	2	2	1		
Slovenian	6			1	1	1	1	1	1	
Swedish	8				1		1	1	1	4
Syrian	1							1		
Welsh	2								1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	4			2	2					
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	761	25	89	210	126	73	118	45	39	36

TABLE 42.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	42	2	4	4	6	1	18	5	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	44	.....	5	3	2	4	6	2	8	14
Bulgarian	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosnian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	219	5	4	3	1	1	15	31	32	127
Canadian, Other	73	3	2	2	.....	2	17	9	10	28
Croatian	141	1	22	38	22	11	38	4	3	2
Cuban	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	29	1	.....	1	4	2	5	1	5	10
Dutch	5	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
English	503	6	15	32	21	16	38	22	56	297
Finnish	17	1	1	2	1	1	7	2	1	1
French	33	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6	21
German	1,036	9	29	61	34	33	139	59	159	513
Greek	157	3	7	39	23	19	54	10	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	86	1	3	14	13	13	15	5	12	10
Hebrew, Other	26	1	2	2	3	2	11	.....	3	2
Herzegovinian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	499	.....	8	16	10	16	50	25	37	337
Italian, North	639	11	46	101	78	57	205	66	45	30
Italian, South	1,106	74	78	185	129	90	318	102	85	45
Laplander	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	282	7	14	35	18	25	78	52	38	15
Magyar	186	2	14	20	22	21	48	21	26	12
Montenegrin	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	22	1	1	2	3	.....	5	.....	3	7
Persian	40	1	22	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2,224	51	177	475	321	197	584	188	163	68
Roumanian	13	.....	1	3	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....
Russian	325	4	35	50	48	30	101	21	26	10
Ruthenian	45	1	1	10	6	7	18	.....	.....	2
Scotch	180	3	6	13	12	8	13	13	23	89
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	169	1	10	21	15	13	55	15	17	22
Slovenian	75	.....	13	18	14	8	10	4	6	2
Spanish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Swedish	571	4	15	15	24	15	121	44	121	212
Syrian	42	1	8	14	7	4	7	1	.....	.....
Turkish	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	70	1	3	4	3	3	4	8	5	39
Australian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	69	.....	6	13	7	8	17	4	8	6
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	28	.....	1	3	1	1	3	.....	4	15
Total	9,025	196	559	1,222	857	616	2,016	714	907	1,938

TABLE 43.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Knit goods and hosiery.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1		1							
Bohemian and Moravian	10	1		1	2	1	2	1		2
Bulgarian	1					1				
Canadian, French	47	2	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	27
Canadian, Other	13			1				2	4	6
Danish	7						2	1	2	2
Dutch	7	2				1		1	1	2
English	125	2	3	9	7	2	11	5	11	75
Finnish	3						1			2
French	1									1
German	184	10	8	25	9	4	16	6	25	81
Greek	3				1		2			
Hebrew, Russian	7		1	1			1	1	3	
Hebrew, Other	1				1					
Irish	81	1	2	2		3	4	3	10	56
Italian, North	239	17	7	47	54	25	62	11	8	8
Italian, South	497	30	16	96	81	60	139	37	26	12
Lithuanian	73	1	2	25	14	10	16	2	1	2
Magyar	18	7		8	1			1	1	
Montenegrin	1			1						
Norwegian	2					1	1			
Polish	491	39	33	110	82	54	122	21	17	13
Russian	105	19	13	22	19	8	18	3	1	2
Ruthenian	7	1	1	3	2					
Scotch	18							1	1	16
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	2				1		1			
Slovak	213	37	5	51	45	24	45	6		
Slovenian	27	8	1	3	4	2	5	3	1	
Swedish	1							1		
Syrian	53	2	4	17	10	9	10	1		
Welsh	22			1		1		3	5	12
Austrian (race not specified)	26	6	2	5	3	5	5			
Belgian (race not specified)	2							2		
Swiss (race not specified)	6							2	1	3
Total	2,295	185	100	429	337	212	469	119	121	323

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	7			3			2		2	
Canadian, French	76	1		1	2		8	7	17	40
Canadian, Other	48	1		1	1	2	10	6	9	18
Danish	18	1		1		3	6	1	3	3
Dutch	11					1		4	5	1
English	146	3	10	4	8	4	11	22	22	62
French	5			1				1	1	2
German	196	12	5	19	10	6	14	22	40	68
Hebrew, Russian	16	1	2	3	4	1	4	1		
Hebrew, Other	3				1			1	1	
Irish	206	5	2	4	3	7	19	18	26	122
Italian, North	56	4	3	8	8	8	14	8	2	1
Italian, South	190	9	15	36	35	21	46	15	11	2
Lithuanian	79	5	7	26	15	3	13	6	3	1
Magyar	27	5	7	7	3	1	3	1		
Norwegian	6	2		1						3
Polish	428	48	28	94	72	61	58	29	32	6
Roumanian	2						1			1
Russian	59	13	4	14	12	11	1	2	2	
Ruthenian	2			1	1					

TABLE 43.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Knit goods and hosiery*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Scotch	33	2	1	2	2	1	1	.....	6	18
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	223	35	20	43	45	25	35	12	7	1
Slovenian	62	11	11	23	5	4	5	2	1	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Syrian	40	4	.....	13	9	5	9	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	30	.....	1	.....	6	.....	4	3	2	14
Austrian (race not specified)	24	5	2	5	7	1	1	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total	2,000	167	118	310	249	165	266	162	197	366

TOTAL.

Armenian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	1	.....	4	2	1	4	1	2	2
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	123	3	1	2	3	1	14	12	20	67
Canadian, Other	61	1	.....	2	1	2	10	8	13	24
Danish	25	1	.....	1	.....	3	8	2	5	5
Dutch	18	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	6	3
English	271	5	13	13	15	6	22	27	33	137
Finnish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
French	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
German	380	22	13	44	19	10	30	28	65	149
Greek	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	23	1	3	4	4	1	5	2	3	.....
Hebrew, Other	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Irish	287	6	4	6	3	10	23	21	36	178
Italian, North	295	21	10	55	62	33	76	19	10	9
Italian, South	687	39	31	132	116	81	185	52	37	14
Lithuanian	152	6	9	51	29	13	29	8	4	3
Magyar	45	12	7	15	4	1	3	2	1	.....
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Polish	919	87	61	204	154	115	180	50	49	19
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	164	32	17	36	31	19	19	5	3	2
Ruthenian	9	1	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	51	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	34
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	436	72	25	94	90	49	80	18	7	1
Slovenian	89	19	12	26	9	6	10	5	2	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Syrian	93	6	4	30	19	14	19	1	.....	.....
Welsh	52	.....	1	1	6	1	4	6	7	26
Austrian (race not specified)	50	11	4	10	10	6	6	1	1	1
Belgian (race not specified	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	5
Total	4,295	352	218	739	586	377	735	281	318	689

TABLE 44.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Locomotive building and repairing—East.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	5			2	3					
Bohemian and Moravian	20				3	1	9		1	6
Canadian, French	49	4	1	1	7	1	8	7	3	17
Canadian, Other	22						3	4	3	12
Chinese	3					1	2			
Croatian	2		1			1				
Cuban	6	1	2		1		1			1
Danish	7						1		3	3
Dutch	8		1				1	1	1	4
English	155		1	1	6	9	5	15	20	98
Finnish	1				1					
French	10				3	1	1		1	4
German	592			11	15	14	82	39	90	341
Greek	1					1				
Hebrew, Russian	18			1			8	4	5	
Hebrew, Other	4						1	1	1	1
Irish	884			10	10	18	105	90	117	534
Italian, North	75	1	1	8	12	5	31	7	6	4
Italian, South	140		2	13	20	15	57	14	14	5
Italian (not specified)	3						1	2		
Japanese	1			1						
Lithuanian	73			14	7	6	28	8	6	4
Macedonian	1						1			
Magyar	97		1	10	10	8	53	7	4	4
Mexican	1								1	
Montenegrin	4				3	1				
Norwegian	6						1	1	2	2
Polish	697		4	53	62	55	220	46	93	164
Roumanian	7					1	4		2	
Russian	115		1	21	18	5	44	10	13	3
Ruthenian	3					1	2			
Scotch	75		1	1	1	2	9	4	4	53
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	17					1	6	3	4	3
Slovenian	5			1			1	2	1	
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	59		1	4		3	10	5	10	26
Syrian	8		1	1	1		5			
Turkish	2				1				1	
Welsh	7								1	6
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	59			5	8	7	27	5	4	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1				1					
South American (race not specified)	3				2	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	14						1	1	3	9
Total	3,265	6	19	158	195	158	729	276	414	1,310

TABLE 45.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Locomotive building and repairing—South.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1					
Canadian (other than French)	1							1		
English	4		1						1	2
German	9	1			1	1			1	5
Greek	2			1	1					
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Irish	2									2
Polish	6		1		2	2	1			
Russian	6		1	5						
Scotch	2									2
Total	34	1	3	6	5	3	2	1	2	11

TABLE 46.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	5			2	3					
Bohemian and Moravian	21				4	1	9		1	6
Canadian, French	49	4	1	1	7	1	8	7	3	17
Canadian, Other	23						3	5	3	12
Chinese	3					1	2			
Croatian	2		1			1				
Cuban	6	1	2		1		1			1
Danish	7						1		3	3
Dutch	8		1				1	1	1	4
English	159		2	1	6	9	5	15	21	100
Finnish	1				1					
French	10				3	1	1		1	4
German	601	1		11	16	15	82	39	91	346
Greek	3			1	1	1				
Hebrew, Russian	19			1			9	4	5	
Hebrew, Other	4						1	1	1	1
Irish	886			10	10	18	105	90	117	536
Italian, North	75	1	1	8	12	5	31	7	6	4
Italian, South	140		2	13	20	15	57	14	14	5
Italian (not specified)	3						1	2		
Japanese	1			1						
Lithuanian	73			14	7	6	28	8	6	4
Macedonian	1						1			
Magyar	97		1	10	10	8	53	7	4	4
Mexican	1								1	
Montenegrin	4				3	1				
Norwegian	6						1	1	2	2
Polish	703		5	53	64	57	221	46	93	164
Roumanian	7					1	4		2	
Russian	121		2	26	18	5	44	10	13	3
Ruthenian	3					1	2			
Scotch	77		1	1	1	2	9	4	4	55
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	17					1	6	3	4	3
Slovenian	5			1			1	2	1	
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	59		1	4		3	10	5	10	26
Syrian	8		1	1	1		5			
Turkish	2				1				1	
Welsh	7								1	6
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	59			5	8	7	27	5	4	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1				1					
South American (race not specified)	3				2	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	14						1	1	3	9
Total	3,299	7	22	164	200	161	731	277	416	1,321

TABLE 47.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper and wood pulp.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	3						2			1
Canadian, French	1,129	22	13	39	51	36	178	148	170	472
Canadian, Other	361	9	3	16	15	18	63	67	61	109
Croatian	19	1	3	7	5		3			
Danish	15		1	1			5	4	2	2
Dutch	10		1			2	1			6
English	174	3	7	7	5	3	13	4	23	109
Finnish	15	3	1	4	3		3		1	
French	15			2	1		2	1	3	6
German	231	7	5	3	9	6	29	18	43	111
Greek	46	6	10	14	8	3	5			
Hebrew, Russian	5			1	2					2
Hebrew, Other	3		1		1		1			
Irish	600	8	9	14	18	17	81	57	86	310
Italian, North	318	34	23	58	51	24	86	20	14	8
Italian, South	581	60	33	114	99	55	163	29	19	9
Laplander	4				1		1	1	1	
Lithuanian	212	7	16	50	37	24	60	12	4	2
Macedonian	1			1						
Magyar	139	33	8	32	21	14	21	4	3	3
Norwegian	7	1		2			1	1		2
Polish	684	46	36	130	115	71	200	40	33	13
Roumanian	4			2		1	1			
Russian	138	10	7	38	21	9	30	15	6	2
Ruthenian	2			1				1		
Scotch	125	2	7	3	6	6	5	5	16	75
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	118	19	4	15	12	7	29	13	13	6
Slovenian	6		1	1	1	1	2			
Spanish	36	6	16	11	2	1				
Swedish	92	2		3	3	5	17	8	20	34
Syrian	12		2	2	3	2	3			
Welsh	2						1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	53	1	2	6	6	7	14	5	6	6
Belgian (race not specified)	5		2	1			2			
Swiss (race not specified)	16		1		1	2	2		3	7
Total	5,183	280	212	578	497	314	1,025	453	527	1,297

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	109	5		8	6	4	21	17	25	23
Canadian, Other	9			1		1	1		2	4
English	16			1	2	1	1		2	9
German	11						1		4	6
Hebrew, Russian	4		2				2			
Irish	202	1	3	4	8	6	25	15	28	112
Italian, North	1			1						
Lithuanian	14	3	1	5	1	1	3			
Magyar	1								1	
Polish	45	1	1	7	13	5	12	2	4	
Russian	3			1	1		1			
Scotch	21	1	1		2	2	1	1	4	9
Swedish	1								1	
Total	437	11	8	28	33	20	68	35	71	163

TABLE 47.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper and wood pulp*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Albanian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	3						2			1
Canadian, French	1,238	27	13	47	57	40	199	165	195	495
Canadian, Other	370	9	3	17	15	19	64	67	63	113
Croatian	19	1	3	7	5		3			
Danish	15		1	1			5	4	2	2
Dutch	10		1			2	1			6
English	190	3	7	8	7	4	14	4	25	118
Finnish	15	3	1	4	3		3		1	
French	15			2	1		2	1	3	6
German	242	7	5	3	9	6	30	18	47	117
Greek	46	6	10	14	8	3	5			
Hebrew, Russian	9		2	1	2		2			2
Hebrew, Other	3		1		1		1			
Irish	802	9	12	18	26	23	106	72	114	422
Italian, North	319	34	23	59	51	24	86	20	14	8
Italian, South	581	60	33	114	99	55	163	29	19	9
Laplander	4				1		1	1	1	
Lithuanian	226	10	17	55	38	25	63	12	4	2
Macedonian	1			1						
Magyar	140	33	8	32	21	14	21	4	4	3
Norwegian	7	1		2			1	1		2
Polish	729	47	37	137	128	76	212	42	37	13
Roumanian	4			2		1	1			
Russian	141	10	7	39	22	9	31	15	6	2
Ruthenian	2			1				1		
Scotch	146	3	8	3	8	8	6	6	20	84
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	118	19	4	15	12	7	29	13	13	6
Slovenian	6		1	1	1	1	2			
Spanish	36	6	16	11	2	1				
Swedish	93	2		3	3	5	17	8	21	34
Syrian	12		2	2	3	2	3			
Welsh	2						1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	53	1	2	6	6	7	14	5	6	6
Belgian (race not specified)	5		2	1			2			
Swiss (race not specified)	16		1		1	2	2		3	7
Total	5,620	291	220	606	530	334	1,093	488	598	1,460

TABLE 48.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper products.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	52	1	1	1	3	1	10	7	9	19
Canadian, Other	24	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	4	3	9
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	27	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	4	2	16
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	48	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	5	36
Greek	26	.....	7	6	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	12	.....	1	2	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Other	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	52	1	1	2	3	.....	9	2	5	29
Italian, North	25	.....	1	3	7	2	7	.....	2	3
Italian, South	12	.....	1	2	2	2	2	.....	1	2
Lithuanian	42	.....	4	11	7	7	8	4	1	.....
Polish	39	3	3	13	7	3	5	1	2	2
Russian	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Slovenian	7	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	399	11	24	51	43	26	56	28	31	129

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	7	4
Canadian, Other	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	4
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Hebrew, Russian	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	58	.....	1	5	1	.....	7	9	13	22

TABLE 48.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Paper products*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian, French	72	1	1	1	3	1	13	13	16	23
Canadian, Other	33		3			2	5	5	5	13
Danish	2						1			1
Dutch	5			1						4
English	32	1		1		1	3	5	5	16
French	2			1			1			
German	52			1	1	1	2	3	6	38
Greek	26		7	6	6	4	3			
Hebrew, Russian	15		1	5	6	2		1		
Hebrew, Other	5			2		1	1		1	
Irish	62	1	1	3	4		9	3	5	36
Italian, North	25		1	3	7	2	7		2	3
Italian, South	12		1	2	2	2	2		1	2
Lithuanian	42		4	11	7	7	8	4	1	
Polish	39	3	3	13	7	3	5	1	2	2
Russian	6		1	3			1			1
Scotch	9		2	1				2		4
Slovenian	7	4		1	1		1			
Swedish	5									5
Welsh	3									3
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1						
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1								
Total	457	11	25	56	44	26	63	37	44	151

TABLE 49.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Rope, hemp, and twine.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	104			5	6	4	20	10	14	45
Canadian, Other	10							6	2	2
English	28		2	4	1	1	6	1	1	12
French	1									1
German	7	1		2			1		1	2
Greek	19	10	1		1		3	2	1	1
Irish	51	1	2		1		6	1	4	36
Italian, North	94	14	7	34	14	8	12	4		1
Italian, South	153	30	4	40	26	19	23	7	2	2
Polish	659	91	38	135	106	60	178	31	16	4
Russian	32	5	1	11	3	3	8		1	
Ruthenian	21	3	1	8	3	3	2	1		
Scotch	150	5	6	25	22	9	26	10	22	25
Slovak	18	5	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	
Slovenian	1					1				
Syrian	3			1	1					1
Total	1,351	165	63	267	185	109	289	76	65	132

TABLE 49.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Rope, hemp, and twine*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	104	6	2	12	8	5	22	14	21	14
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
English	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	3
German	6	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Greek	29	8	1	4	7	5	3	.....	1	.....
Irish	42	.....	1	8	3	1	7	4	1	17
Italian, North	34	4	4	16	3	3	3	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	15	4	1	3	2	2	1	.....	2	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	851	200	60	185	109	113	162	15	6	1
Russian	34	12	2	9	5	1	4	.....	1	.....
Ruthenian	15	1	2	6	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	236	9	23	48	24	20	62	16	14	20
Slovak	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1,386	246	96	293	171	153	269	52	49	57

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	208	6	2	17	14	9	42	24	35	59
Canadian, Other	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	2
English	37	.....	2	4	2	1	8	2	3	15
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	13	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	3
Greek	48	18	2	4	8	5	6	2	2	1
Irish	93	1	3	8	4	1	13	5	5	53
Italian, North	128	18	11	50	17	11	15	5	.....	1
Italian, South	168	34	5	43	28	21	24	7	4	2
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1,510	291	98	320	215	173	340	46	22	5
Russian	66	17	3	20	8	4	12	.....	2	.....
Ruthenian	36	4	3	14	6	5	3	1	.....	.....
Scotch	386	14	29	73	46	29	88	26	36	45
Slovak	24	5	1	2	6	1	5	3	1	.....
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	2,737	411	159	560	356	262	558	128	114	189

TABLE 50.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Sewing machines—Community A.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	163	6	2	17	21	11	46	9	23	28
Bulgarian	1				1					
Canadian, French	13					1		1	4	7
Canadian, Other	9					1			1	7
Croatian	21		1	7	8	3	2			
Danish	21				2	4	3		3	9
Dutch	6		1				1		1	3
English	172	2	5	13	10	2	20	12	15	93
Finnish	3			1		1			1	
French	32			2	2	1	1	2	3	21
German	1,462	30	24	122	90	71	186	69	205	665
Greek	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian	78			13	14	13	20	6	5	7
Hebrew, Other	27		1	3	1	1	9	7	1	4
Irish	368	3	3	9	9	5	48	45	40	206
Italian, North	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South	20			1	5		6	1	3	4
Lithuanian	407	16	12	78	73	36	126	31	18	17
Magyar	376	14	10	70	64	35	122	25	18	18
Montenegrin	1				1					
Norwegian	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish	357	21	14	68	52	40	98	28	17	19
Roumanian	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian	163	6	6	37	42	12	40	10	7	3
Ruthenian	11			1	4	1	4	1		
Scotch	123	6	5	14	9	8	18	5	11	47
Servian	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak	53	1		3	3	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian	14			2	1	3	7		1	
Spanish	2	1						1		
Swedish	11							1	2	8
Syrian	3					1	2			
Turkish	1			1						
Welsh	2									2
Australian (race not specified)	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	2							1		1
South American (race not specified)	1								1	
Swiss (race not specified)	6						1		1	4
Total	4,039	115	89	486	432	260	807	265	394	1,191

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1					1				
Danish	1								1	
English	7	1	3	1			1			1
German	15			1		1	3	1	8	1
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Irish	10					1	3		3	3
Italian, South	1								1	
Lithuanian	2				1		1			
Magyar	2						2			
Polish	2			1					1	
Russian	5			1				2	2	
Scotch	6			1				1	2	2
Total	53	1	3	5	1	3	10	4	19	7

TABLE 50.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Sewing machines—Community A*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	164	6	2	17	21	12	46	9	23	28
Bulgarian	1				1					
Canadian, French	13					1		1	4	7
Canadian, Other	9					1			1	7
Croatian	21		1	7	8	3	2			
Danish	22				2	4	3		4	9
Dutch	6		1				1		1	3
English	179	3	8	14	10	2	21	12	15	94
Finnish	3			1		1			1	
French	32			2	2	1	1	2	3	21
German	1,477	30	24	123	90	72	189	70	213	666
Greek	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian	79			13	14	13	20	6	6	7
Hebrew, Other	27		1	3	1	1	9	7	1	4
Irish	378	3	3	9	9	6	51	45	43	209
Italian, North	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South	21			1	5		6	1	4	4
Lithuanian	409	16	12	78	74	36	127	31	18	17
Magyar	378	14	10	70	64	35	124	25	18	18
Montenegrin	1				1					
Norwegian	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish	359	21	14	69	52	40	98	28	18	19
Roumanian	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian	168	6	6	38	42	12	40	12	9	3
Ruthenian	11			1	4	1	4	1		
Scotch	129	6	5	15	9	8	18	6	13	49
Servian	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak	53	1		3	3	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian	14			2	1	3	7		1	
Spanish	2	1						1		
Swedish	11							1	2	8
Syrian	3					1	2			
Turkish	1			1						
Welsh	2									2
Australian (race not specified)	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	2							1		1
South American (race not specified)	1								1	
Swiss (race not specified)	6						1		1	4
Total	4,092	116	92	491	433	263	817	269	413	1,198

TABLE 51.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Sewing machines—Community B.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	3			1			2			
Bulgarian	2				1					1
Canadian, French	6					1				5
Canadian, Other	4									4
Croatian	1			1						
Dutch	8		1	2	2	1			2	
English	2									2
Flemish	16			5	3	1	3		3	1
French	2								1	1
German	154		3	8	3	7	9	7	27	90
Hebrew, Russian	11		1	2	3	2	3			
Hebrew, Other	7		1	3	1	1	1			
Irish	5	1								4
Italian, South	2					1	1			
Magyar	345	7	30	95	43	38	79	24	16	13
Polish	290	1	7	37	25	28	59	16	55	62
Russian	48		7	12	2	4	14	4	5	
Ruthenian	2							1		1
Scotch	1									1
Slovak	3		1	1	1					
Slovenian	2						2			
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	10	1						1		8
Syrian	6			3	3					
Belgian (race not specified)	17		2	4	1	1	2		6	1
South American (race not specified)	1									1
Total	949	10	54	174	88	85	175	53	115	195

TABLE 52.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	166	6	2	18	21	11	48	9	23	28
Bulgarian	3				2					1
Canadian, French	19					2		1	4	12
Canadian, Other	13					1			1	11
Croatian	22		1	8	8	3	2			
Danish	21				2	4	3		3	9
Dutch	14		2	2	2	1	1		3	3
English	174	2	5	13	10	2	20	12	15	95
Finnish	3			1		1			1	
Flemish	16			5	3	1	3		3	1
French	34			2	2	1	1	2	4	22
German	1,616	30	27	130	93	78	195	76	232	755
Greek	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian	89		1	15	17	15	23	6	5	7
Hebrew, Other	34		2	6	2	2	10	7	1	4
Irish	373	4	3	9	9	5	48	45	40	210
Italian, North	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South	22			1	5	1	7	1	3	4
Lithuanian	407	16	12	78	73	36	126	31	18	17
Magyar	721	21	40	165	107	73	201	49	34	31
Montenegrin	1				1					
Norwegian	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish	647	22	21	105	77	68	157	44	72	81
Roumanian	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian	211	6	13	49	44	16	54	14	12	3
Ruthenian	13			1	4	1	4	2		1
Scotch	124	6	5	14	9	8	18	5	11	48
Servian	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak	56	1	1	4	4	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian	16			2	1	3	9		1	
Spanish	3	1	1					1		
Swedish	21	1						2	2	16
Syrian	9			3	3	1	2			
Turkish	1			1						
Welsh	2									2
Australian (race not specified)	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	19		2	4	1	1	2	1	6	2
South American (race not specified)	2								1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	6						1		1	4
Total	4,988	125	143	660	520	345	982	318	509	1,386

TABLE 52.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number years, by sex and race—Industry as a whole*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 15.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1				
Danish	1								1	
English	7	1	3	1			1			1
German	15			1		1	3	1	8	1
Hebrew, Russian	1								1	
Irish	10					1	3		3	3
Italian, South	1								1	
Lithuanian	2				1		1			
Magyar	2						2			
Polish	2			1					1	
Russian	5			1				2	2	
Scotch	6			1				1	2	2
Total	53	1	3	5	1	3	10	4	19	7

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	167	6	2	18	21	12	48	9	23	28
Bulgarian	3				2					1
Canadian, French	19					2		1	4	12
Canadian, Other	13					1			1	11
Croatian	22		1	8	8	3	2			
Danish	22				2	4	3		4	9
Dutch	14		2	2	2	1	1		3	3
English	181	3	8	14	10	2	21	12	15	96
Finnish	3			1		1			1	
Flemish	16			5	3	1	3		3	1
French	34			2	2	1	1	2	4	22
German	1,631	30	27	131	93	79	198	77	240	756
Greek	2			1						1
Hebrew, Russian	90		1	15	17	15	23	6	6	7
Hebrew, Other	34		2	6	2	2	10	7	1	4
Irish	383	4	3	9	9	6	51	45	43	213
Italian, North	21	1		3	3	6	3		1	4
Italian, South	23			1	5	1	7	1	4	4
Lithuanian	409	16	12	78	74	36	127	31	18	17
Magyar	723	21	40	165	107	73	203	49	34	31
Montenegrin	1				1					
Norwegian	18			2			7	2	2	5
Persian	14		1	5	4		3		1	
Polish	649	22	21	106	77	68	157	44	73	81
Roumanian	11			3	4	1	3			
Russian	216	6	13	50	44	16	54	16	14	3
Ruthenian	13			1	4	1	4	2		1
Scotch	130	6	5	15	9	8	18	6	13	50
Servian	30	7	3	10	6	1	3			
Slovak	56	1	1	4	4	2	25	6	7	6
Slovenian	16			2	1	3	9		1	
Spanish	3	1	1					1		
Swedish	21	1						2	2	16
Syrian	9			3	3	1	2			
Turkish	1			1						
Welsh	2									2
Australian (race not specified)	1				1					
Austrian (race not specified)	13	1	1		2		3	2	2	2
Belgian (race not specified)	19		2	4	1	1	2	1	6	2
South American (race not specified)	2								1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	6						1		1	4
Total	5,041	126	146	665	521	348	992	322	528	1,393

TABLE 53.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Steam railroad—Maintenance of way.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian	43	3	3	3	7	6	19	.....	2	.....
German	24	1	1	1	4	3	6	1	2	5
Irish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8
Italian, North	52	17	3	9	8	2	11	.....	1	1
Italian, South	236	45	13	34	32	26	64	5	5	12
Italian (not specified)	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	39	2	.....	17	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	9	1	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	440	70	20	71	73	48	109	9	14	26

TABLE 54.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Industry as a whole.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5						1		2	2
Bulgarian	1			1						
Canadian, French	1								1	
Canadian, Other	3				1				1	1
Croatian	52	3	5	4	9	7	20		2	2
Danish	4	1								3
English	144	3	4	2	5	4	8	5	8	105
French	3						1		1	1
German	270	1	3	5	7	8	13	10	25	198
Greek	31	1	3	2	4		10	4	2	5
Hebrew, Russian	1				1					
Hebrew, Other	19		1			1	8	1	2	6
Irish	191	3	8	8	4	2	11	9	15	131
Italian, North	265	19	20	51	32	22	71	19	18	13
Italian, South	597	48	47	111	100	60	139	29	26	37
Italian (not specified)	3	1		2						
Lithuanian	7		1		1			1		4
Magyar	121	1	20	39	15	10	19	6	6	5
Norwegian	1								1	
Polish	77	1	12	13	11	4	13	5	8	10
Portuguese	1									1
Roumanian	6		1	4		1				
Russian	100	4	9	31	22	11	15	2	4	2
Ruthenian	1		1							
Scotch	44	1	3	1	6	1	1	1	3	27
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	3			1	1	1				
Slovak	226	2	21	22	22	13	57	23	27	39
Slovenian	30		1	4		5	10	4	4	2
Swedish	7		1				2	1	1	2
Syrian	8			2	1	2	3			
Welsh	34			2	1			2		29
Austrian (race not specified)	39		5	7	5	3	8	1	1	9
Swiss (race not specified)	3							1		2
Total	2,299	89	166	312	248	155	410	124	158	637

TABLE 55.—*Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race—Typewriter.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	9						2	1	1	5
Canadian, Other	23	2			2		3	4	2	10
Danish	11	1		1	1	1		2	2	3
Dutch	2						1		1	
English	72	3	2	4	4		7	6	5	41
French	2									2
German	72	3	1	2	1	1	8	1	11	44
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1									11
Irish	43			1		1	5	5	4	27
Italian, North	9			1	2	1	2	2		1
Italian, South	63	3	4	10	9	3	22	6	3	3
Magyar	1			1						
Polish	27	1		5	10	4	4	1		2
Russian	22			6	6	3	6	1		
Scotch	10	1					2	1	3	3
Swedish	4						1		1	2
Welsh	8						5		1	2
Australian (race not specified)	1					1				
Austrian (race not specified)	12			2	1		6	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	10						3	2	2	3
Total	403	14	7	33	36	15	77	33	37	151

FEMALE.

Canadian, Other	7		1					2	3	1
English	4			1						3
French	1						1			
German	8				2				1	5
Irish	4	1					2			1
Italian, North	1						1			
Italian, South	1							1		
Welsh	1								1	
Total	27	1	1	1	2		4	3	5	10

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian, French	9						2	1	1	5
Canadian, Other	30	2	1		2		3	6	5	11
Danish	11	1		1	1	1		2	2	3
Dutch	2						1		1	
English	76	3	2	5	4		7	6	5	44
French	3						1			2
German	80	3	1	2	3	1	8	1	12	49
Hebrew (other than Russian)	1									1
Irish	47	1		1		1	7	5	4	28
Italian, North	10			1	2	1	3	2		1
Italian, South	64	3	4	10	9	3	22	7	3	3
Magyar	1			1						
Polish	27	1		5	10	4	4	1		2
Russian	22			6	6	3	6	1		
Scotch	10	1					2	1	3	3
Swedish	4						1		1	2
Welsh	9						5		2	2
Australian (race not specified)	1					1				
Austrian (race not specified)	12			2	1		6	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	10						3	2	2	3
Total	430	15	8	34	38	15	81	36	42	161

TABLE 56.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race—Zinc smelting and refining.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Croatian	2				1		1			
English	13						1			12
French	3								1	2
German	199	3	1	2	2	2	6	5	36	142
Irish	16									16
Italian, North	2						1			1
Lithuanian	16	1	1	1	5		6	2		
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	496	9	14	36	27	24	94	30	59	203
Russian	27	1	3	8	7	2	4	1		1
Ruthenian	1						1			
Scotch	3					1				2
Slovak	3					1			1	1
Slovenian	58	2	2	3	11	8	20	8	4	
Austrian (race not specified)	27			8	4	7	6	1	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	1									1
Total	869	16	21	58	57	45	140	47	102	383

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

II.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

TABLE 57.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	64	268	128	140	268
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	36	137	73	64	137
Irish	59	301	153	148	301
Total	95	438	226	212	438
Total native-born	159	706	354	352	706
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	135	784	387	397	784
English	80	335	167	168	335
German	60	279	139	140	279
Hebrew	24	117	61	56	117
Irish	87	503	248	255	503
Italian, North	16	72	35	37	72
Polish	97	677	365	312	677
Slovak	31	207	89	118	207
Total foreign-born	530	2,974	1,491	1,483	2,974
Grand total	689	3,680	1,845	1,835	3,680

TABLE 58.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	261	246	507
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	134	150	284
English	72	73	145
German	104	94	198
Hebrew	26	19	45
Irish	217	194	411
Italian, North	10	14	24
Polish	124	116	240
Scotch	.....	4	4
Slovak	33	54	87
Total	720	719	1,439
Total native-born	981	965	1,946
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	253	257	510
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1
Danish	.....	1	1
English	94	73	167
French	1	2	3
German	69	76	145
Hebrew	35	37	72
Irish	88	134	222
Italian, North	25	20	45
Lithuanian	1	.....	1
Polish	248	204	452
Russian	1	.....	1
Scotch	2	8	10
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1
Slovak	47	56	103
Total foreign-born	864	870	1,734
Grand total	1,845	1,835	3,680

TABLE 59.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of inidivdual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	253	5	10	14	21	17	67	55	35	29
English	94	1	5	8	3	8	5	5	12	47
French	1			1						
German	69	2	1	1		1	9	6	17	32
Hebrew	35	3	1	3	5	1	9	5	3	5
Irish	88			3	1	5	6	6	16	51
Italian, North	25	1		2	2		16		2	2
Lithuanian	1									1
Polish	248	11	13	34	37	33	69	30	17	4
Russian	1		1							
Scotch	2		1	1						
Slovak	47	1		4	6	5	13	10	3	5
Total	864	24	32	71	75	70	194	117	105	176

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	257	4	15	23	18	23	60	54	26	34
Canadian, Other	1								1	
Danish	1									1
English	73	2	4	9	6	6	5	3	10	28
French	2			1						1
German	76			1	1		13	7	19	35
Hebrew	37	9		6	4		6	5	2	5
Irish	134	1	1	2	3	4	12	16	16	79
Italian, North	20		1	3	3		11		1	1
Polish	204	6	13	33	26	19	61	24	17	5
Scotch	8						1	1	1	5
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	56	1	1	7	7	5	20	10	4	1
Total	870	23	35	85	68	57	189	120	97	196

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	510	9	25	37	39	40	127	109	61	63
Candian, Other	1								1	
Danish	1									1
English	167	3	9	17	9	14	10	8	22	75
French	3			2						1
German	145	2	1	2	1	1	22	13	36	67
Hebrew	72	12	1	9	9	1	15	10	5	10
Irish	222	1	1	5	4	9	18	22	32	130
Italian, North	45	1	1	5	5		27		3	3
Lithuanian	1									1
Polish	452	17	26	67	63	52	130	54	34	9
Russian	1		1							
Scotch	10		1	1			1	1	1	5
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	103	2	1	11	13	10	33	20	7	6
Total	1,734	47	67	156	143	127	383	237	202	37

TABLE 60.—*Occupation before coming to the United States, of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profits.		
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	129	5	24	....	3	16	23	8	74	29	....	29	18	3	21
English	57	.....	3	2	3	35	10	3	56	1	....	1	....	....	....
French	1	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	44	.....	2	....	....	30	7	1	40	4	....	4	....	....	....
Hebrew	21	.....	3	....	....	2	14	2	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	65	5	10	1	4	4	3	5	27	31	....	31	2	....	2
Italian, North	16	.....	7	....	1	3	2	3	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	213	4	60	3	1	7	11	12	94	104	....	104	10	1	11
Russian	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Scotch	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	38	.....	13	....	....	1	4	5	23	12	1	13	2	....	2
Total	587	14	122	6	12	99	74	41	354	182	1	183	32	4	36

TABLE 61.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profits.	
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	In hand trades.	Total.
Canadian, French	137	124	1	2	4	4	2	13	....	....	....	....	....
English	47	25	....	2	15	2	3	22	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
German	38	25	....	4	5	....	2	11	....	2	2	....	....
Hebrew	20	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1
Irish	77	68	....	5	1	2	....	8	....	1	1	....	....
Italian, North	14	7	1	1	3	2	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	155	124	11	14	2	4	....	31	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	1	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	40	28	1	11	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Total	534	420	14	40	33	14	7	108	2	3	5	1	1

TABLE 62.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.							General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Metal products.	Building trades.	Cotton goods.	Silk goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Paper and its products.	Other industries.						
Native-born of native father, White	114	....	4	6	4	7	1	4	35	33	1	....	6	2	2	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	21	....	....	1	1	5	....	2	1	3	....	....	5	1	1	1
English	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	53	....	2	6	5	6	2	9	11	10	....	1	1	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	124	....	1	13	13	13	1	10	33	16	2	....	11	....	3	8
Polish	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	214	....	3	21	20	25	3	23	52	31	2	1	18	1	4	10
Total native-born	328	....	7	27	24	32	4	27	87	64	3	1	24	3	6	19
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	201	1	1	18	30	33	10	30	28	15	4	....	12	4	14	1
English	86	....	1	6	5	4	4	31	22	10	....	....	2	....	1	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	66	....	....	7	4	4	18	10	6	12	1	....	1	....	3	....
Hebrew	25	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	5	11	2	....	3	....	....	....
Irish	88	1	4	5	6	6	1	10	30	6	7	....	1	3	8	....
Italian, North	20	....	....	1	5	1	6	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	229	1	2	4	3	93	1	13	57	33	9	....	2	....	10	1
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	43	1	....	9	4	4	....	5	7	7	....	....	1	....	5	....
Total foreign-born	763	4	8	51	60	145	40	100	159	97	23	3	23	7	41	2
Grand total	1,091	4	15	78	84	177	44	127	246	161	26	4	47	10	47	21

TABLE 63.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.					Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Cotton goods.	Silk goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Paper and its products.	Other industries.					
Native-born of native father, White.	122	1	5	7	4	15	4	2	6	1	68	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Canadian, French	40	....	5	7	4	2	1	....	1	....	18	2
English	19	....	5	3	1	6	....	....	....	....	4	....
German	51	....	4	10	3	2	....	....	3	....	26	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	112	2	8	13	4	22	....	....	8	....	53	2
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Slovak	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	238	2	31	33	12	32	1	....	12	....	106	9
Total native-born	360	3	36	40	16	47	5	2	18	1	174	18
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	201	1	28	22	11	4	3	....	....	....	131	1
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
English	63	....	4	1	3	....	....	1	2	....	52	....
French	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
German	71	....	....	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	63	....
Hebrew	26	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	23	....
Irish	134	....	5	1	5	17	1	....	....	....	105	....
Italian, North	16	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	12	....
Polish	189	2	65	....	2	7	3	....	....	....	110	....
Scotch	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Slovak	52	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	28	....
Total foreign-born	765	3	124	34	22	30	9	1	5	....	536	1
Grand total	1,125	6	160	74	38	77	14	3	23	1	710	19

TABLE 64.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	61	$938	....	....	....	1	2	6	5	7	8	12	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	35	890	....	1	....	1	3	3	5	8	4	4	6
Irish	54	778	....	....	2	7	4	9	2	7	5	7	11
Polish	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	90	817	....	1	2	9	7	12	7	15	9	11	17
Total native-born	151	865	....	1	2	10	9	18	12	22	17	23	37
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	119	568	....	....	6	23	18	19	27	14	1	9	2
English	73	704	....	1	1	6	6	13	13	9	7	7	10
French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	54	646	....	....	....	6	13	10	7	4	3	6	5
Hebrew	21	682	....	....	....	1	2	3	9	3	....	1	2
Irish	64	632	....	1	....	4	13	11	13	9	6	2	5
Italian, North	15	517	1	....	....	2	2	4	6	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	122	351	3	8	29	46	25	6	4	1	....	....	....
Slovak	31	422	2	1	5	8	7	3	1	2	1	1	....
Total foreign-born	501	546	6	11	41	97	86	69	81	42	18	26	24
Grand total	652	620	6	12	43	107	95	87	93	64	35	49	61

[a] Not computed owing to small number involved.

TABLE 65.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—															
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	97	$822	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	17	12	10	20	15	5	5	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French	17	452	....	....	1	1	1	5	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
English	8	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
German	48	766	....	1	1	2	1	4	5	4	5	10	9	3	2	....	1
Hebrew	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	103	666	....	....	1	2	4	18	14	16	8	11	14	9	2	3	1
Polish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	179	660	....	1	3	5	6	32	23	24	17	24	23	12	4	3	2
Total native-born	276	717	....	1	3	5	6	35	33	41	29	34	43	27	9	8	2
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French	162	528	2	....	1	7	9	29	27	27	33	15	10	1	1	....	....
English	81	700	....	1	....	1	....	7	6	13	16	12	15	7	2	1	....
French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	60	631	....	....	....	....	....	8	14	11	8	5	9	4	....	1	....
Hebrew	24	652	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	4	9	3	1	1	1	....	....
Irish	78	611	....	1	....	....	1	6	16	17	13	10	9	5	....	....	....
Italian, North	19	536	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	209	346	8	4	9	23	28	72	48	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	38	413	3	1	....	1	6	9	9	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	676	508	14	7	10	32	44	138	126	91	95	49	46	18	4	2	....
Grand total	952	569	14	8	13	37	50	173	159	132	124	83	89	45	13	10	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 66.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—															
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	31	$411	....	....	1	1	3	12	4	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French	11	362	....	....	....	2	2	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	11	420	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
German	13	317	....	1	....	3	1	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	53	384	....	3	2	2	7	17	13	4	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	3	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	92	371	....	4	2	8	14	29	22	7	4	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	123	381	....	4	3	9	17	41	26	14	7	1	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French	54	326	4	3	3	5	9	16	5	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	402	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	6	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	28	311	1	1	1	2	9	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	79	237	5	5	17	23	12	13	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	22	215	3	1	6	5	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	206	289	13	10	27	36	36	47	19	10	7	1	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	329	323	13	14	30	45	53	88	45	24	14	2	1	....	....	....	....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 67.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	65	$1,113	.....	1	10	20	23	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	35	990	.....	3	13	11	6	2
Irish	60	1,036	2	5	10	12	20	11
Polish	1	(b)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	96	1,015	2	8	24	23	26	13
Total native-born	161	1,055	2	9	34	43	49	24
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	133	941	1	18	39	36	27	12
English	78	879	1	9	26	18	16	8
French	1	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	60	913	.....	8	19	13	13	7
Hebrew	21	835	.....	2	12	3	1	3
Irish	82	990	.....	10	23	17	18	14
Italian, North	16	780	2	3	5	3	1	2
Lithuanian	1	(b)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	126	480	14	65	37	7	3	.....
Slovak	35	511	8	9	13	4	1	.....
Total foreign-born	553	795	26	124	175	101	81	46
Grand total	714	854	28	133	209	144	130	70

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.
[b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 68.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	65	61	3	14	7	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	35	35	3	3	.....	5
Irish	60	54	1	21	7	7
Polish	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	96	90	5	24	7	12
Total native-born	161	151	8	38	14	23
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	133	119	4	66	10	14
English	78	73	4	22	3	5
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	60	54	3	23	7	16
Hebrew	21	21	.....	4	.....	1
Irish	82	64	4	40	23	13
Italian, North	16	15	2	3	2	1
Lithuanian	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	126	122	28	14	66	1
Slovak	35	31	8	4	21	2
Total foreign-born	553	501	55	176	132	53
Grand total	714	652	63	214	146	76

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 69.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	65	36	1	7	.....	5	....	1	.....	3	.....	....	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	35	27	2	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Irish	60	29	....	14	.....	4	1	....	.....	3	.....	....	9
Polish	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total	96	56	3	14	1	4	1	....	.....	3	.....	....	14
Total native-born	161	92	4	21	1	9	1	1	.....	6	.....	....	26
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	133	54	2	43	1	5	....	1	.....	10	.....	....	17
English	78	45	3	17	.....	3	1	....	.....	4	.....	....	5
French	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
German	60	22	2	11	1	4	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	18
Hebrew	21	16	....	4	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Irish	82	22	....	17	1	11	....	1	2	7	4	1	16
Italian, North	16	8	1	3	.....	2	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Polish	126	32	23	3	.....	51	1	....	1	....	.....	1	14
Slovak	35	7	2	2	.....	13	1	....	1	....	.....	2	7
Total foreign-born	553	206	35	100	3	89	4	2	4	23	4	4	79
Grand total	714	298	39	121	4	98	5	3	4	29	4	4	105

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 70.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	103	76	4	14	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	19	13	.....	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	53	28	6	5	7	3	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	108	59	6	10	11	6	8	5	3	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	195	110	13	21	19	10	10	7	4	1
Total native-born	298	186	17	35	23	15	10	7	4	1
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	177	64	10	21	42	16	9	8	5	2
English	83	44	9	6	12	5	1	2	4	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	61	28	8	9	7	4	3	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	23	18	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	78	35	11	16	7	3	1	4	.....	1
Italian, North	19	11	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	212	51	20	49	54	13	3	8	11	3
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	38	10	1	11	5	5	.....	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	696	262	59	117	132	50	17	28	22	9
Grand total	994	448	76	152	155	65	27	35	26	10

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	41	22	8	2	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	19	6	.....	2	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	15	10	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	19	6	.....	4	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	48	19	9	10	5	1	1	1	2	.....
Polish	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total	110	41	9	21	24	7	3	1	4	.....
Total native-born	151	63	17	23	31	8	3	2	4	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	62	25	1	3	24	3	1	1	2	2
English	10	4	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	26	7	3	11	.....	2	1	1	1	.....
Italian, North	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	78	12	2	14	37	6	.....	6	1	.....
Slovak	24	3	.....	9	5	1	1	2	1	2
Total foreign-born	215	64	6	40	68	12	5	10	6	4
Grand total	366	127	23	63	99	20	8	12	10	4

TABLE 71.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time the schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	64	57	.....	57	7	.....	7	64	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	36	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	1
Irish	59	51	1	52	5	2	7	59	.....
Total	95	86	1	87	5	2	7	94	1
Total native-born	159	143	1	144	12	2	14	158	1
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	135	125	.....	125	8	2	10	135	.....
English	80	77	1	78	2	.....	2	80	.....
German	60	52	.....	52	8	.....	8	60	.....
Hebrew	24	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Irish	87	63	2	65	19	1	20	85	2
Italian, North	16	14	.....	14	2	.....	2	16	.....
Polish	97	31	.....	31	1	64	65	96	1
Slovak	31	10	.....	10	.....	20	20	30	1
Total foreign-born	530	396	3	399	40	87	127	526	4
Grand total	689	539	4	543	52	89	141	684	5

Table 72.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	60	$16.10	.....	1	2	7	11	30	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	30	11.93	.....	.....	10	7	5	7	1
Irish	55	13.44	.....	2	5	15	14	17	2
Total	85	12.91	.....	2	15	22	19	24	3
Total native-born	145	14.23	.....	3	17	29	30	54	12
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	127	9.56	.....	24	50	40	7	5	1
English	74	11.81	.....	4	23	17	12	15	3
German	40	9.71	1	3	20	10	3	2	1
Hebrew	24	10.75	.....	2	7	9	3	3	.....
Irish	76	11.48	.....	2	15	39	8	11	1
Italian, North	16	9.72	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....
Polish	96	6.37	4	74	16	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	29	6.41	4	18	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	482	9.46	9	127	141	130	33	36	6
Grand total	627	10.56	9	130	158	159	63	90	18

TABLE 73.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	60	$2.99	.....	1	.....	10	18	20	5	1	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	30	2.58	.....	.....	4	8	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	55	2.70	.....	.....	2	20	16	11	3	1	2	.....
Total	85	2.66	.....	.....	6	28	25	19	4	1	2	.....
Total native-born	145	2.80	.....	1	6	38	43	39	9	2	5	2
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	127	2.08	.....	7	34	62	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	74	2.47	.....	1	5	33	24	9	1	.....	1	.....
German	40	2.16	.....	1	15	14	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	24	2.58	.....	.....	1	12	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	76	2.31	.....	.....	7	45	19	2	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	16	1.90	.....	2	2	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	96	1.57	.....	31	50	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	29	1.59	1	8	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	482	2.09	1	50	128	193	84	18	3	2	1	2
Grand total	627	2.27	1	51	134	231	127	57	12	4	6	4

TABLE 74.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	60	$3.94	.....	.....	2	2	3	7	7	7	6	3	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	30	3.25	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	4	3	2	.....	9
Irish	55	2.62	.....	.....	2	17	8	3	9	3	3	1	9
Total	85	2.80	.....	.....	4	20	12	6	13	6	5	1	18
Total native-born	145	3.24	.....	.....	6	22	15	13	20	13	11	4	41
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	127	1.68	.....	11	36	28	22	11	6	2	2	2	7
English	74	2.81	.....	.....	5	10	15	7	7	6	5	5	14
German	40	2.13	.....	4	2	6	9	7	2	4	2	3	1
Hebrew	24	2.21	.....	.....	3	7	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	4
Irish	76	2.01	.....	3	12	17	14	11	7	3	5	2	2
Italian, North	16	2.16	.....	.....	4	1	1	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	96	.91	2	50	27	10	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	29	.96	2	11	12	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	482	1.69	4	79	101	80	73	44	30	15	15	13	28
Grand total	627	1.98	4	79	107	102	88	57	50	28	26	17	69

TABLE 75.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	64	7	.....	7	10	.....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	59	5	2	7	8	2	10
Total	95	5	2	7	8	2	10
Total native-born	159	12	2	14	18	2	20
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	135	8	2	10	11	3	14
English	80	2	.....	2	4	.....	4
German	60	8	.....	8	13	.....	13
Hebrew	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	87	20	1	21	35	2	37
Italian, North	16	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Polish	97	1	65	66	1	208	209
Slovak	31	.....	21	21	.....	53	53
Total foreign-born	530	41	89	130	66	266	332
Grand total	689	53	91	144	84	268	352

TABLE 76.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																											
		1 room.										2 rooms.										3 rooms.							
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	64																							2		1			1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																		
German	36																							2			1	1						
Irish	59																							1				1						
Total	95																							3			1	2						
Total native-born	159																							5		1	1	2	1					
Foreign-born:																																		
Canadian, French	135																							20		5	5	3	5	2				
English	80																							7		2	4		1					
German	60																							4		2	2							
Hebrew	24																							4		1	1		1		1			
Irish	87																																	
Italian, North	16																																	
Polish	97													4		2	1		1					7			1	2	3	1				
Slovak	31													1						1				6			3			1	1			1
Total foreign-born	530													5		2	1		1		1			48		10	16	5	10	4	2			1
Grand total	689													5		2	1		1		1			53		11	17	7	11	4	2			1

Apartments of each specified number of rooms.

4 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	8	..	1	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	11	..	1	4	5	..	..	1	..	..	......
Irish	14	..	1	1	4	4	3	1	..	..	......
Total	25	..	2	5	9	4	3	2	..	..	......
Total native-born	33	..	3	9	10	6	3	2	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	43	..	5	4	14	9	..	5	5	1	......
English	25	..	9	3	6	3	3	..	1	..	......
German	29	..	8	8	6	1	1	2	2	..	1
Hebrew	13	..	3	..	2	6	..	1	1	..	......
Irish	21	..	4	..	5	4	6	1	..	1	......
Italian, North	5	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	......
Polish	68	..	..	5	7	9	9	7	10	8	13
Slovak	14	..	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	......
Total foreign-born	218	..	30	23	41	36	21	20	21	12	14
Grand total	251	..	33	32	51	42	24	22	21	12	14

5 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	27	..	4	9	6	5	1	2	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	20	..	4	3	8	2	3	..	..	..	......
Irish	34	..	4	4	8	6	2	4	4	2	......
Total	54	..	8	7	16	8	5	4	4	2	......
Total native-born	81	..	12	16	22	13	6	6	4	2	......
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	41	..	1	5	4	9	5	5	6	3	3
English	29	..	2	9	4	3	6	2	1	1	1
German	14	..	..	5	4	1	1	..	1	..	2
Hebrew	6	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	......
Irish	45	..	..	6	10	3	9	10	1	2	4
Italian, North	8	..	1	4	..	..	1	2	..	..	......
Polish	15	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	7	1
Slovak	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	166	..	4	32	22	17	25	23	15	15	13
Grand total	247	..	16	48	44	30	31	29	19	17	13

6 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	13	..	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	6	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	......
Total	7	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	......
Total native-born	20	..	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	1	......
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	24	..	..	1	2	4	2	3	3	1	8
English	9	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	2	..	......
German	9	..	..	..	1	1	5	2	..	..	......
Hebrew	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Irish	12	..	..	1	3	2	1	2	..	1	2
Italian, North	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Polish	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	......
Slovak	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total foreign-born	60	..	1	2	8	9	10	9	5	3	13
Grand total	80	..	3	4	12	13	12	11	8	4	13

7 or more rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	14	..	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	4	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	......
Total	6	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	......
Total native-born	20	..	3	4	4	1	4	1	2	1	......
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	2
English	10	..	3	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	......
German	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Hebrew	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	9	..	..	..	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	......
Polish	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Slovak	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	33	..	3	5	7	1	3	3	2	3	6
Grand total	53	..	6	9	11	2	7	4	4	4	6

TABLE 77.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	64	5.55	.....	.....	2	8	27	13	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	36	4.78	.....	.....	2	11	20	1	2
Irish	59	4.98	.....	.....	1	14	34	6	4
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	135	4.69	.....	.....	20	43	41	24	7
English	80	4.93	.....	.....	7	25	29	9	10
German	60	4.72	.....	.....	4	29	14	9	4
Hebrew	24	4.17	.....	.....	4	13	6	1	.....
Irish	87	5.17	.....	.....	.....	21	45	12	9
Italian, North	16	5.13	.....	.....	.....	5	8	1	2
Polish	97	4.07	.....	4	7	68	15	2	1
Slovak	31	4.13	.....	1	6	14	8	2	.....
Grand total	689	4.77	.....	5	53	251	247	80	53
Total native-born of foreign father	95	4.91	.....	.....	3	25	54	7	6
Total native-born	159	5.16	.....	.....	5	33	81	20	20
Total foreign-born	530	4.65	.....	5	48	218	166	60	33

TABLE 78.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	64	4.19	....	10	16	14	11	6	4	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	36	3.81	....	5	9	15	3	3	1	....	....	.....
Irish	59	5.10	....	6	7	13	11	6	6	7	3	.....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	135	5.81	....	11	15	23	27	9	15	15	7	13
English	80	4.19	....	17	20	13	9	12	3	4	1	1
German	60	4.65	....	10	16	11	3	8	4	3	....	5
Hebrew	24	4.88	....	4	3	2	8	2	2	2	....	1
Irish	87	5.78	....	4	7	21	10	17	14	2	5	7
Italian, North	16	4.50	....	1	6	3	1	1	3	1	....	.....
Polish	97	6.98	....	2	7	9	13	11	10	14	16	15
Slovak	31	6.68	....	1	5	1	3	3	7	2	4	5
Grand total	689	5.34	....	71	111	125	99	78	69	52	37	47
Total native-born of foreign father	95	4.61	....	11	16	28	14	9	7	7	3	.....
Total native-born	159	4.44	....	21	32	42	25	15	11	9	4	.....
Total foreign-born	530	5.61	....	50	79	83	74	63	58	43	33	47

TABLE 79.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	2	7	8	28	27	104	13	61	14	68	64	268
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	....	....	....	....	2	7	11	41	20	77	1	5	2	7	36	137
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	4	14	66	34	172	6	39	4	20	59	301
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	20	74	43	207	41	252	24	186	7	65	135	784
English	....	....	....	....	7	21	25	92	29	139	9	51	10	32	80	335
German	....	....	....	....	4	10	29	115	14	70	9	53	4	31	60	279
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	4	17	13	59	6	31	1	10	....	....	24	117
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	100	45	267	12	74	9	62	87	503
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	26	8	34	1	4	2	8	16	72
Polish	....	....	4	12	7	32	68	482	15	125	2	16	1	10	97	677
Slovak	....	....	1	7	6	32	14	83	8	65	2	20	....	....	31	207
Grand total	....	....	5	19	53	204	251	1299	247	1336	80	519	53	303	689	3,680
Total native-born of foreign father	....	....	....	....	3	11	25	107	54	249	7	44	6	27	95	438
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	5	18	33	135	81	353	20	105	20	95	159	706
Total foreign-born	....	....	5	19	48	186	218	1164	166	983	60	414	33	208	530	2,974

TABLE 80.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, White	64	268	4.19	0.75	45	19	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	36	137	3.81	.80	23	13	.....	.....	.....
Irish	59	301	5.10	1.02	23	36	.....	.....	.....
Total	95	438	4.61	.94	46	49	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	159	706	4.44	.86	91	68	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	135	784	5.81	1.24	31	91	13	.....	.....
English	80	335	4.19	.85	43	35	2	.....	.....
German	60	279	4.65	.99	31	24	5	.....	.....
Hebrew	24	117	4.88	1.17	6	16	2	.....	.....
Irish	87	503	5.78	1.12	31	51	5	.....	.....
Italian, North	16	72	4.50	.88	10	5	1	.....	.....
Polish	97	677	6.98	1.71	5	58	31	3	.....
Slovak	31	207	6.68	1.62	3	19	7	2	.....
Total foreign-born	530	2,974	5.61	1.21	160	299	66	5	.....
Grand total	689	3,680	5.34	1.12	251	367	66	5	.....

TABLE 81.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	64	268	4.19	1.85	27	32	5	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	36	137	3.81	1.99	10	19	6	1	.....	.....
Irish	59	301	5.10	2.13	17	32	9	1	.....	.....
Total	95	438	4.61	2.09	27	51	15	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	159	706	4.44	1.99	54	83	20	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	135	784	5.81	2.15	44	70	15	6	.....	.....
English	80	335	4.19	1.84	37	32	11	.....	.....	.....
German	60	279	4.65	2.02	28	21	7	3	1	.....
Hebrew	24	117	4.88	2.34	7	10	4	2	1	.....
Irish	87	503	5.78	2.01	29	46	12	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	16	72	4.50	1.85	8	6	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	97	677	6.98	2.42	11	62	20	3	1	.....
Slovak	31	207	6.68	2.33	9	13	9	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	530	2,974	5.61	2.13	173	260	79	15	3	.....
Grand total	689	3,680	5.34	2.11	227	343	99	17	3	.....

TABLE 82.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	64	.....	1	12	28	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	36	.....	1	10	20	5
Irish	59	.....	3	29	19	8
Total	95	.....	4	39	39	13
Total native-born	159	.....	5	51	67	36
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	135	.....	42	58	30	5
English	80	.....	6	39	21	14
German	60	.....	5	31	21	3
Hebrew	24	.....	3	16	5	.....
Irish	87	.....	15	40	25	7
Italian, North	16	.....	1	8	5	2
Polish	97	19	47	25	6	.....
Slovak	31	6	14	9	1	1
Total foreign-born	530	25	133	226	114	32
Grand total	689	25	138	277	181	68

TABLE 83.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	321	155	155	155	166	166	166	321	321	321
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	111	54	54	54	57	56	56	111	110	110
English	61	25	25	25	36	36	36	61	61	61
German	150	75	75	75	75	75	75	150	150	150
Hebrew	14	8	8	8	6	6	6	14	14	14
Irish	305	162	162	162	143	143	143	305	305	305
Italian, North	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	5	5	5
Polish	46	25	25	25	21	21	21	46	46	46
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
Slovak	15	5	4	4	10	10	10	15	14	14
Total	712	357	356	356	355	354	354	712	710	710
Total native-born	1,033	512	511	511	521	520	520	1,033	1,031	1,031
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	469	232	211	209	237	224	223	469	435	432
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	151	87	87	87	64	63	63	151	150	150
French	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
German	144	69	69	69	75	75	74	144	144	143
Hebrew	62	30	30	29	32	29	29	62	59	58
Irish	222	88	86	86	134	128	128	222	214	214
Italian, North	42	24	24	24	18	18	18	42	42	42
Lithuanian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	433	238	186	178	195	148	134	433	334	312
Russian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotch	10	2	2	2	8	8	8	10	10	10
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	102	47	40	37	55	40	39	102	80	76
Total foreign-born	1,643	820	738	724	823	738	721	1,643	1,476	1,445
Grand total	2,676	1,332	1,249	1,235	1,344	1,258	1,241	2,676	2,507	2,476

TABLE 84.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	232	52	51	51	61	55	55	119	105	103
English	87	18	18	18	5	5	5	64	64	64
French	1	1	1	1						
German	69	5	5	5	9	9	9	55	55	55
Hebrew	30	9	9	9	8	8	7	13	13	13
Irish	88	9	9	9	6	6	6	73	71	71
Italian, North	24	4	4	4	16	16	16	4	4	4
Lithuanian	1							1	1	1
Polish	238	118	89	82	69	57	56	51	40	40
Russian	1	1	1	1						
Scotch	2	2	2	2						
Slovak	47	16	12	11	13	12	11	18	16	15
Total	820	235	201	193	187	168	165	398	369	366

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	237	68	67	66	55	53	53	114	104	104
Canadian, Other	1							1	1	1
Danish	1							1	1	1
English	64	18	18	18	5	5	5	41	40	40
French	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
German	75	2	2	2	12	12	12	61	61	60
Hebrew	32	14	13	13	6	5	5	12	11	11
Irish	134	11	11	11	12	12	12	111	105	105
Italian, North	18	6	6	6	10	10	10	2	2	2
Polish	195	89	65	58	60	42	39	46	41	37
Scotch	8				1	1	1	7	7	7
Scotch-Irish	1							1	1	1
Slovak	55	21	14	14	19	15	14	15	11	11
Total	823	230	197	189	180	155	151	413	386	381

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	469	120	118	117	116	108	108	233	209	207
Canadian, Other	1							1	1	1
Danish	1							1	1	1
English	151	36	36	36	10	10	10	105	104	104
French	3	2	2	2				1	1	1
German	144	7	7	7	21	21	21	116	116	115
Hebrew	62	23	22	22	14	13	12	25	24	24
Irish	222	20	20	20	18	18	18	184	176	176
Italian, North	42	10	10	10	26	26	26	6	6	6
Lithuanian	1							1	1	1
Polish	433	207	154	140	129	99	95	97	81	77
Russian	1	1	1	1						
Scotch	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	7	7	7
Scotch-Irish	1							1	1	1
Slovak	102	37	26	25	32	27	25	33	27	26
Total	1,643	465	398	382	367	323	316	811	755	747

TABLE 85.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	232	91	87	86	141	124	123
English	87	27	27	27	60	60	60
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	69	21	21	21	48	48	48
Hebrew	30	8	8	8	22	22	21
Irish	88	17	17	17	71	69	69
Italian, North	24	7	7	7	17	17	17
Lithuanian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	238	18	17	17	220	169	161
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Slovak	47	8	7	7	39	33	30
Total	820	198	192	191	622	546	533

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	237	79	77	77	158	147	146
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	64	13	13	13	51	50	50
French	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	75	31	31	31	44	44	43
Hebrew	32	10	9	9	22	20	20
Irish	134	36	33	33	98	95	95
Italian, North	18	3	3	3	15	15	15
Polish	195	18	17	17	177	131	117
Scotch	8	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	55	4	4	4	51	36	35
Total	823	200	193	193	623	545	528

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	469	170	164	163	299	271	269
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Danish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	151	40	40	40	111	110	110
French	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
German	144	52	52	52	92	92	91
Hebrew	62	18	17	17	44	42	41
Irish	222	53	50	50	169	164	164
Italian, North	42	10	10	10	32	32	32
Lithuanian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	433	36	34	34	397	300	278
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Scotch	10	4	4	4	6	6	6
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	102	12	11	11	90	69	65
Total	1,643	398	385	384	1,245	1,091	1,061

TABLE 86.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	22	.....	.....	22	23	14	.....	37	1	37	1	39	.....	15	1	16	46	66	2	114
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	7	.....	.....	7	13	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	21
English	5	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	10
German	10	.....	.....	10	7	6	.....	13	1	26	.....	27	.....	3	.....	3	18	35	.....	53
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	30	.....	.....	30	27	7	1	35	9	30	.....	39	.....	20	.....	20	66	57	1	124
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	56	.....	.....	56	52	15	2	69	10	56	.....	66	.....	23	.....	23	118	94	2	214
Total native-born	78	.....	.....	78	75	29	2	106	11	93	1	105	.....	38	1	39	164	160	4	328
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	33	.....	.....	33	27	20	.....	47	5	49	3	57	.....	59	5	64	65	128	8	201
English	2	.....	.....	2	5	10	.....	15	3	39	.....	42	.....	24	3	27	10	73	3	86
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	3	.....	.....	3	4	8	.....	12	1	28	.....	29	.....	22	.....	22	8	58	.....	66
Hebrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	8	.....	15	.....	15	.....	2	.....	2	1	24	.....	25
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	9	5	.....	14	5	35	.....	40	.....	28	5	33	15	68	5	88
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	4	.....	4	5	15	.....	20
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	21	.....	.....	21	48	51	.....	99	13	82	.....	95	.....	13	1	14	82	146	1	229
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	5	10	.....	15	.....	20	.....	20	2	4	.....	6	9	34	.....	43
Total foreign-born	62	.....	.....	62	107	115	.....	222	27	277	3	307	2	156	14	172	198	548	17	763
Grand total	140	.....	.....	140	182	144	2	328	38	370	4	412	2	194	15	211	362	708	21	1,091

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	29	.....	.....	29	28	20	.....	48	1	26	.....	27	1	15	2	18	59	61	2	122
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	16	.....	.....	16	7	9	.....	16	1	5	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	24	16	.....	40
English	8	.....	.....	8	7	.....	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	.....	19
German	16	.....	.....	16	8	13	.....	21	2	10	.....	12	.....	2	.....	2	26	25	.....	51
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	12	.....	.....	12	39	11	2	52	6	23	1	30	1	14	3	18	58	48	6	112
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4
Slovak	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total	62	.....	.....	62	62	34	2	98	9	44	1	54	1	20	3	24	134	98	6	238
Total native-born	91	.....	.....	91	90	54	2	146	10	70	1	81	2	35	5	42	193	159	8	360
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	27	.....	.....	27	37	20	.....	57	8	52	1	61	1	48	7	56	73	120	8	201
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	14	2	24	1	27	.....	17	5	22	9	48	6	63
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	2	1	.....	3	3	9	.....	12	.....	35	1	36	.....	17	3	20	5	62	4	71
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	1	10	.....	11	.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	26
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	18	10	1	29	7	56	1	64	3	22	14	39	30	88	16	134
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	10	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	1	4	2	13	1	16
Polish	22	4	.....	26	29	78	.....	107	2	45	1	48	.....	7	1	8	53	134	2	189
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Slovak	6	1	.....	7	8	16	1	25	.....	13	1	14	1	2	3	6	15	32	5	52
Total foreign-born	60	6	.....	66	105	164	2	271	19	248	6	273	5	116	34	155	189	534	42	765
Grand total	151	6	.....	157	195	218	4	417	29	318	7	354	7	151	39	197	382	693	50	1,125

TABLE 86.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	51	.....	.....	51	51	34	.....	85	2	63	1	66	1	30	3	34	105	127	4	236
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	23	.....	.....	23	20	9	1	30	1	5	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	44	16	1	61
English	13	.....	.....	13	11	1	.....	12	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	.....	29
German	26	.....	.....	26	15	19	.....	34	3	36	.....	39	.....	5	.....	5	44	60	.....	104
Hebrew	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Irish	42	.....	.....	42	66	18	3	87	15	53	1	69	1	34	3	38	124	105	7	236
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	7	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	9
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4
Slovak	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Total	118	.....	.....	118	114	49	4	167	19	100	1	120	1	43	3	47	252	192	8	452
Total native-born	169	.....	.....	169	165	83	4	252	21	163	2	186	2	73	6	81	357	319	12	688
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	60	.....	.....	60	64	40	.....	104	13	101	4	118	1	107	12	120	138	248	16	402
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	2	.....	.....	2	12	17	.....	29	5	63	1	69	.....	41	8	49	19	121	9	149
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
German	5	1	.....	6	7	17	.....	24	1	63	1	65	.....	39	3	42	13	120	4	137
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	2	17	.....	19	.....	29	.....	29	.....	2	.....	2	3	48	.....	51
Irish	3	.....	.....	3	27	15	1	43	12	91	1	104	3	50	19	72	45	156	21	222
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	.....	18	.....	10	.....	10	.....	7	1	8	7	28	1	36
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	43	4	.....	47	77	129	.....	206	15	127	1	143	.....	20	2	22	135	280	3	418
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	10
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Slovak	8	1	.....	9	13	26	1	40	.....	33	1	34	3	6	3	12	24	66	5	95
Total foreign-born	122	6	.....	128	212	279	2	493	46	525	9	580	7	272	48	327	387	1,082	59	1,528
Grand total	291	6	.....	297	377	362	6	745	67	688	11	766	9	345	54	408	744	1,401	71	2,216

TABLE 87.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	22	17	4	9	22	37	17	128
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	14	19	2	3	6	26	3	73
Irish	25	34	6	12	24	31	21	153
Total	39	53	8	15	30	57	24	226
Total native-born	61	70	12	24	52	94	41	354
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	54	89	23	40	61	57	63	387
English	23	39	8	7	22	42	26	167
German	17	31	7	12	20	30	22	139
Hebrew	14	17	3	2	8	15	2	61
Irish	34	49	12	30	40	50	33	248
Italian, North	6	6	3	.....	8	8	4	35
Polish	83	51	6	23	97	91	14	365
Slovak	19	15	2	2	20	25	6	89
Total foreign-born	250	297	64	116	276	318	170	1,491
Grand total	311	367	76	140	328	412	211	1,845

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	21	21	4	17	27	30	20	140
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	14	9	2	2	16	20	1	64
Irish	19	27	7	12	33	28	22	148
Total	33	36	9	14	49	48	23	212
Total native-born	54	57	13	31	76	78	43	352
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	64	82	20	41	70	63	57	397
English	25	33	6	8	27	45	24	168
German	11	26	11	17	22	32	21	140
Hebrew	7	20	2	2	11	14	.....	56
Irish	27	41	14	15	67	58	33	255
Italian, North	9	6	2	2	11	2	5	37
Polish	77	39	8	29	103	48	8	312
Slovak	33	18	5	12	30	14	6	118
Total foreign-born	253	265	68	126	341	276	154	1,483
Grand total	307	322	81	157	417	354	197	1,835

TABLE 87.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	43	38	8	26	49	67	37	268
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	28	28	4	5	22	46	4	137
Irish	44	61	13	24	57	59	43	301
Total	72	89	17	29	79	105	47	438
Total native-born	115	127	25	55	128	172	84	706
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	118	171	43	81	131	120	120	784
English	48	72	14	15	49	87	50	335
German	28	57	18	29	42	62	43	279
Hebrew	21	37	5	4	19	29	2	117
Irish	61	90	26	45	107	108	66	503
Italian, North	15	12	5	2	19	10	9	72
Polish	160	90	14	52	200	139	22	677
Slovak	52	33	7	14	50	39	12	207
Total foreign-born	503	562	132	242	617	594	324	2,974
Grand total	618	689	157	297	745	766	408	3,680

TABLE 88.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	4	60	3		1	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English		1				1
German	6	29				35
Irish	3	56	2			61
Polish			1			1
Total	9	86	3			98
Total native-born	13	146	6		1	166
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	7	128	4			139
English	6	74	1		1	82
French			1			1
German	20	40	2			62
Hebrew		24				24
Irish	11	74	1			86
Italian, North		16				16
Lithuanian				1		1
Polish	1	95		34		130
Slovak	2	28		5		35
Total foreign-born	47	479	9	40	1	576
Grand total	60	625	15	40	2	742

TABLE 89.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	59	6	....	65	2	69	....	71	....	9	2	11	61	84	2	147
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	45	3	....	48	5	53	....	58	....	3	4	7	50	59	4	113
English	20	1	....	21	1	32	....	33	....	5	3	8	21	38	3	62
German	14	2	....	16	....	29	....	29	....	5	1	6	14	36	1	51
Hebrew	11	2	....	13	....	10	....	10	....	....	1	1	11	12	1	24
Irish	29	3	....	32	5	43	....	48	1	8	4	13	35	54	4	93
Italian, North	6	....	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	6	4	....	10
Polish	76	2	....	78	1	38	....	39	....	4	....	4	77	44	....	121
Slovak	17	2	....	19	1	11	....	12	....	1	....	1	18	14	....	32
Total	218	15	....	233	13	219	....	232	1	27	13	41	232	261	13	506
Total native-born	277	21	....	298	15	288	....	303	1	36	15	52	293	345	15	653
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	4	1	....	5	2	29	....	31	....	12	4	16	6	42	4	52
English	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Hebrew	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7	....	2	....	2	1	9	....	10
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5
Polish	4	1	....	5	1	11	....	12	....	2	....	2	5	14	....	19
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Total foreign-born	10	3	....	13	4	60	....	64	....	19	5	24	14	82	5	101
Grand total	287	24	....	311	19	348	....	367	1	55	20	76	307	427	20	754

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	54	1	....	55	1	56	....	57	....	12	....	12	55	69	....	124
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	57	....	....	57	5	42	....	47	....	3	3	6	62	45	3	110
English	22	2	....	24	....	24	....	24	....	4	2	6	22	30	2	54
German	10	....	....	10	1	22	....	23	....	4	6	10	11	26	6	43
Hebrew	5	....	....	5	....	12	....	12	....	1	....	1	5	13	....	18
Irish	27	....	....	27	2	39	....	41	2	12	....	14	31	51	....	82
Italian, North	8	1	....	9	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	8	5	....	13
Polish	75	....	....	75	6	25	....	31	....	1	3	4	81	26	3	110
Slovak	29	3	....	32	2	14	....	16	1	....	2	3	32	17	2	51
Total	233	6	....	239	16	181	....	197	3	26	16	45	252	213	16	481
Total native-born	287	7	....	294	17	237	....	254	3	38	16	57	307	282	16	605
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	6	1	....	7	....	35	....	35	....	8	6	14	6	44	6	56
English	....	1	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	5
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	1	7	....	8	....	....	1	1	3	7	1	11
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4
Polish	3	....	....	3	2	6	....	8	....	1	3	4	5	7	3	15
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	2	2	4
Total foreign-born	11	2	....	13	3	65	....	68	1	10	13	24	15	77	13	105
Grand total	298	9	....	307	20	302	....	322	4	48	29	81	322	359	29	710

Table 89.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	113	7	....	120	3	125	....	128	....	21	2	23	116	153	2	271
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	102	3	....	105	10	95	....	105	....	6	7	13	112	104	7	223
English	42	3	....	45	1	56	....	57	....	9	5	14	43	68	5	116
German	24	2	....	26	1	51	....	52	....	9	7	16	25	62	7	94
Hebrew	16	2	....	18	....	22	....	22	....	1	1	2	16	25	1	42
Irish	56	3	....	59	7	82	....	89	3	20	4	27	66	105	4	175
Italian, North	14	1	....	15	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2	14	9	....	23
Polish	151	2	....	153	7	63	....	70	....	5	3	8	158	70	3	231
Slovak	46	5	....	51	3	25	....	28	1	1	2	4	50	31	2	83
Total	451	21	....	472	29	400	....	429	4	53	29	86	484	474	29	987
Total native-born	564	28	....	592	32	525	....	557	4	74	31	109	600	627	31	1,258
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	10	2	....	12	2	64	....	66	....	20	10	30	12	86	10	108
English	2	1	....	3	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	2	16	....	18
German	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	2	3	....	6	2	8
Hebrew	2	1	....	3	2	13	....	15	....	2	1	3	4	16	1	21
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	1	2	....	3	1	8	....	9
Polish	7	1	....	8	3	17	....	20	....	3	3	6	10	21	3	34
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	2	3	....	6	2	8
Total foreign-born	21	5	....	26	7	125	....	132	1	29	18	48	29	159	18	206
Grand total	585	33	....	618	39	650	....	689	5	103	49	157	629	786	49	1,464

Table 90.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	72	22	1	3	26	29	2	15	46	51	3	18	72
English	35	2	.....	1	3	5	3	24	32	7	3	25	35
German	27	4	.....	1	5	2	.....	20	22	6	.....	21	27
Hebrew	10	2	3	.....	5	2	.....	3	5	4	3	3	10
Irish	28	1	.....	1	2	4	3	19	26	5	3	20	28
Italian, North	10	5	3	.....	8	1	.....	1	2	6	3	1	10
Polish	71	35	2	.....	37	25	4	5	34	60	6	5	71
Slovak	14	4	1	.....	5	6	1	2	9	10	2	2	14
Total	267	75	10	6	91	74	13	89	176	149	23	95	267

Table 91.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Canadian, French	179	86	84	93	91	179	175
German	172	88	87	84	84	172	171
Hebrew	27	13	13	14	14	27	27
Italian, North	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Polish	87	46	42	41	38	87	80
Slovak	36	14	14	22	22	36	36
Total native-born	511	251	244	260	255	511	499
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	498	248	196	250	153	498	349
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
French	3	1	.....	2	1	3	1
German	145	69	67	76	75	145	142
Hebrew	69	34	33	35	33	69	66
Italian, North	45	25	22	20	17	45	39
Lithuanian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	444	243	153	201	73	444	226
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	103	47	36	56	28	103	64
Total foreign-born	1,310	669	508	641	381	1,310	889
Grand total	1,821	920	752	901	636	1,821	1,388

Table 92.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	248	107	102	141	94
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....
German	69	21	21	48	46
Hebrew	34	12	11	22	22
Italian, North	25	8	7	17	15
Lithuanian	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	243	23	19	220	134
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	47	8	8	39	28
Total	669	180	169	489	339

TABLE 92.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	250	92	83	158	70
Danish	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	2	1	1	1	.....
German	76	32	32	44	43
Hebrew	35	13	12	22	21
Italian, North	20	5	4	15	13
Polish	201	24	19	177	54
Slovak	56	5	5	51	23
Total	641	173	157	468	224

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	498	199	185	299	164
Danish	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	3	1	1	2	.....
German	145	53	53	92	89
Hebrew	69	25	23	44	43
Italian, North	45	13	11	32	28
Lithuanian	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	444	47	38	397	188
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	103	13	13	90	51
Total	1,310	353	326	957	563

TABLE 93.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English
Canadian, French	248	62	37	67	55	119	104
French	1	1					
German	69	5	3	9	9	55	55
Hebrew	34	12	11	9	9	13	13
Italian, North	25	5	3	16	15	4	4
Lithuanian	1					1	1
Polish	243	123	52	69	51	51	50
Russian	1	1					
Slovak	47	16	6	13	12	18	18
Total	669	225	112	183	151	261	245

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	250	77	32	59	38	114	83
Danish	1					1	1
French	2	1				1	1
German	76	2	2	13	12	61	61
Hebrew	35	17	15	6	6	12	12
Italian, North	20	7	5	11	10	2	2
Polish	201	94	15	61	24	46	34
Slovak	56	21	6	20	12	15	10
Total	641	219	75	170	102	252	204

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	498	139	69	126	93	233	187
Danish	1					1	1
French	3	2				1	1
German	145	7	5	22	21	116	116
Hebrew	69	29	26	15	15	25	25
Italian, North	45	12		27	25	6	6
Lithuanian	1					1	1
Polish	444	217	67	130	75	97	84
Russian	1	1					
Slovak	103	37	12	33	24	33	28
Total	1,310	444	187	353	253	513	449

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B.

III.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B.

TABLE 94.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in household.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	47	25	22	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Canadian, French	9	55	25	30	55
Canadian, Other	12	54	28	26	54
German	40	154	78	76	154
Irish	21	83	40	42	82
Total	82	346	171	174	345
Total native-born	92	393	196	196	392
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	64	373	192	180	372
German	57	298	159	139	298
Italian, North	5	21	13	8	21
Italian, South	47	244	124	116	240
Polish	92	498	272	226	498
Swedish	83	395	208	187	395
Total foreign-born	348	1,829	968	856	1,824
Grand total	440	2,222	1,164	1,052	2,216

TABLE 95.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	106	109	215
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian, French	126	107	233
Canadian, Other	14	10	24
English	.....	5	5
French	.....	2	2
German	137	107	244
Irish	21	21	42
Italian, North	8	3	11
Italian, South	57	56	113
Polish	126	131	257
Swedish	104	99	203
Total	593	541	1,134
Total native-born	699	650	1,349
Foreign-born:			
Canadian, French	77	79	156
Canadian, Other	.....	3	3
Danish	1	1	2
English	.....	4	4
Finnish	.....	2	2
German	64	67	131
Irish	1	4	5
Italian, North	5	4	9
Italian, South	68	61	129
Norwegian	.....	1	1
Polish	146	95	241
Swedish	103	81	184
Total foreign-born	465	402	867
Grand total	1,164	1,052	2,216

TABLE 96.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	77	1		2		1	8	7	13	45
Danish	1									1
German	62			1			6	3	11	41
Irish	1									1
Italian, North	5				1		1		1	2
Italian, South	68		3	3	2	2	23	14	12	9
Polish	146	3	8	9	13	13	47	13	23	17
Swedish	103		2	3	2	1	17	6	26	46
Total	463	4	13	18	18	17	102	43	86	162

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	79		1	4			9	6	15	44
Canadian, Other	3									3
Danish	1									1
English	4								1	3
Finnish	2					1			1	
German	67						4	3	12	48
Irish	4							1		3
Italian, North	4						2		2	
Italian, South	61	5	4	3	4	3	20	11	5	6
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	95	1	1	4	5	7	31	19	16	11
Swedish	81			1		1	10	8	22	39
Total	402	6	6	12	9	12	76	48	74	159

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	156	1	1	6		1	17	13	28	89
Canadian, Other	3									3
Danish	2									2
English	4								1	3
Finnish	2					1			1	
German	129			1			10	6	23	89
Irish	5							1		4
Italian, North	9				1		3		3	2
Italian, South	129	5	7	6	6	5	43	25	17	15
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	241	4	9	13	18	20	78	32	39	28
Swedish	184		2	4	2	2	27	14	48	85
Total	865	10	19	30	27	29	178	91	160	321

TABLE 97.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	46	.....	7	....	1	9	2	9	28	15	1	16	1	1	2
Danish	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	48	2	9	....	....	9	11	4	33	3	4	7	4	2	6
Italian, North	5	.....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	50	2	23	1	3	1	10	7	45	1	1	2	1	....	1
Polish	124	5	25	2	1	7	12	5	52	61	4	65	2	....	2
Swedish	79	4	15	1	1	15	20	8	60	13	....	13	2	....	2
Total	353	13	79	4	7	41	60	33	224	93	10	103	10	3	13

TABLE 98.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Canadian, French	32	24	.....	2	.....	2	2	6	1	1	2
Canadian, Other	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	43	25	1	14	.....	2	.....	17	1	.....	1
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	43	25	12	1	1	3	1	18	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	73	60	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1
Swedish	65	40	.....	16	1	2	2	21	4	.....	4
Swiss	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	267	180	13	48	3	10	5	79	6	2	8

TABLE 99.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.						Professional service.	General labor (not otherwise specified).	Trade.	Transportation.	Quarrying.	At home.	At school.
			Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Building trades.	Glass products.	Printing and publishing.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White	34	1	1	18	2	1	1	4	....	2	1	1	....	2	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian, French	43	3	1	23	2	4	2	3	....	1	2	1	....	1	....
Canadian, Other	14	....	1	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	75	....	12	38	....	5	3	12	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
Irish	21	....	1	16	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Polish	10	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	24	....	1	9	....	1	3	4	....	....	5	1	....	....	....
Total	194	3	16	102	3	18	8	23	....	1	11	2	....	3	4
Total native-born	228	4	17	120	5	19	9	27	....	3	12	3	....	5	4
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French	75	1	8	49	5	....	1	4	1	1	....	5	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
German	64	1	16	23	1	1	1	16	....	....	1	....	....	4	....
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	62	....	1	20	7	3	1	4	....	19	1	....	4	2	....
Polish	139	1	6	110	4	4	....	13	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	101	[a] 2	[a] 11	[a] 51	[a] 8	[a] 2	[a] 2	[a] 19	[a] 1	[a] 1	[a] 2	([a])	([a])	([a])	([a])
Total foreign-born	448	[a] 5	[a] 42	[a] 253	[a] 28	[a] 10	[a] 5	[a] 57	[a] 2	[a] 22	[a] 5	[a] 6	[a] 4	[a] 7	([a])
Grand total	676	[a] 9	[a] 59	[a] 373	[a] 33	[a] 29	[a] 14	[a] 84	[a] 2	[a] 25	[a] 17	[a] 9	[a] 4	[a] 12	[a] 4

[a] Not including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 100.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census, with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.					Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Glass products.	Printing and publishing.	Other industries.					
Native-born of native father, White	36	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	19	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French	39	.....	1	5	2	3	8	1	3	.....	15	1
Canadian, Other	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
English	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German	62	.....	3	10	2	1	9	1	3	.....	33	.....
Irish	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Polish	15	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....
Swedish	20	1	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	3	1	5	2
Total	182	4	5	22	4	4	25	2	10	1	101	4
Total native-born	218	4	5	30	4	4	32	2	12	1	120	4
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	71	.....	.....	11	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	56	.....
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German	67	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....
Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Italian, South	54	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	51	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	91	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	86	.....
Swedish	81	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	74	.....
Total foreign-born	383	2	.....	20	1	1	9	.....	2	.....	348	.....
Grand total	601	6	5	50	5	5	41	2	14	1	468	4

TABLE 101.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	10	$692	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	9	(a)	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	2	1
Canadian, Other	7	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	....	1
German	34	732	....	....	....	....	4	7	4	5	3	8	3
Irish	18	618	....	....	....	2	4	3	4	2	....	2	1
Total	68	710	....	....	....	2	11	10	11	12	4	12	6
Total native-born	78	708	....	....	1	3	13	12	11	12	4	13	9
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	44	656	....	1	....	1	7	5	7	19	1	1	2
German	40	544	....	....	2	9	7	8	5	4	2	3	....
Italian, North	5	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	46	480	2	3	3	4	12	8	9	4	....	1	....
Polish	83	409	....	2	5	40	20	10	3	3	....	....	....
Swedish	73	706	....	1	1	2	7	10	12	20	10	6	4
Total foreign-born	291	553	2	7	12	56	53	42	38	51	13	11	6
Grand total	369	586	2	7	13	59	66	54	49	63	17	24	15

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 102.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	28	$567	1	....	1	....	3	4	4	6	1	2	3	3	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French	25	581	...	1	....	2	1	2	3	2	5	6	2	1	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	10	744	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	4	1	....	....	1	....
German	59	652	...	....	1	2	1	5	6	12	10	7	11	3	....	1	....
Irish	19	615	...	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	4	2	2	1	....	....	....
Italian, North	1	(a)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	2	(a)	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Polish	4	(a)	...	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	14	457	1	....	....	2	1	1	5	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Total	134	615	2	1	1	6	3	14	19	20	21	21	17	6	1	2	....
Total native-born	162	607	3	1	2	6	6	18	23	26	22	23	20	9	1	2	....
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French	60	642	...	1	1	....	....	2	8	11	8	23	4	2	....	....	....
German	51	547	...	....	....	1	2	12	8	8	8	6	6	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	5	(a)	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	58	456	5	3	....	3	2	5	14	9	11	5	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	133	401	...	3	3	4	5	64	30	13	6	4	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	87	675	1	....	1	1	....	2	13	11	16	21	18	2	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	394	527	6	7	5	10	9	85	73	53	51	60	30	4	....	1	....
Grand total	556	550	9	8	7	16	15	103	96	79	73	83	50	13	1	3	....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 103.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	12	$417	....	....	1	....	2	5	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Canadian, French	11	214	2	1	1	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	16	275	....	1	2	4	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	6	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	36	270	2	2	3	9	6	10	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	48	307	2	2	4	9	8	15	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French	9	(a)	....	3	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	(a)	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	(a)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	3	(a)	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	(a)	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	24	235	3	5	2	4	....	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	72	283	5	7	6	13	8	24	6	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 104.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.[b]	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	11	$839	.....	2	3	1	5	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	10	899	1	1	3	2	2	1
Canadian, Other	7	(c)	.....	.....	1	4	1	1
German	34	828	.....	2	15	9	4	4
Irish	18	793	.....	3	8	4	2	1
Total	69	846	1	6	27	19	9	7
Total native-born	80	845	1	8	30	20	14	7
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	50	897	1	1	15	21	9	3
German	48	876	.....	11	10	10	15	2
Italian, North	5	(c)	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	49	609	9	12	16	5	6	1
Polish	83	505	5	43	26	7	2	.....
Swedish	76	858	2	3	28	25	13	5
Total foreign-born	311	731	17	70	99	69	45	11
Grand total	391	754	18	78	129	89	59	18

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.
[b] This column includes 1 family reporting income as "none."
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 105.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	11	10	.....	5	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	10	9	1	2	1	.....
Canadian, Other	7	7	.....	1	2	.....
German	34	34	1	3	2	4
Irish	18	18	2	3	1	4
Total	69	68	4	9	6	8
Total native-born	80	78	4	14	7	8
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	50	44	5	29	6	6
German	48	40	.....	29	5	15
Italian, North	5	5	2	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	48	46	.....	13	5	6
Polish	83	83	1	11	32	7
Swedish	76	73	5	26	10	7
Total foreign-born	310	291	13	111	58	41
Grand total	390	369	17	125	65	49

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 106.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	11	5	....	4	.....	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	10	6	....	2	.....	1	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Canadian, Other	7	4	....	1	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
German	34	26	1	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Irish	18	10	1	2	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	4
Total	69	46	2	6	1	4	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	9
Total native-born	80	51	2	10	1	5	1	....	.....	1	.....	....	9
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	50	16	1	19	.....	1	....	2	.....	....	3	....	8
German	48	13	....	12	.....	3	....	....	.....	4	.....	....	16
Italian, North	5	2	....	1	2	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Italian, South	48	26	....	11	.....	3	....	....	.....	1	1	....	6
Polish	83	38	1	7	.....	28	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	9
Swedish	76	38	2	20	.....	4	....	....	1	....	.....	....	11
Total foreign-born	310	133	4	70	2	39	....	2	1	5	4	....	50
Grand total	390	184	6	80	3	44	1	2	1	6	4	....	59

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 107.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	32	14	3	4	2	3	.....	3	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	38	14	2	3	8	2	1	3	3	2
Canadian, Other	12	3	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	70	28	2	12	9	14	2	2	1	.....
Irish	21	6	3	4	1	3	2	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	21	14	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Total	173	69	11	23	23	24	5	7	7	4
Total native-born	205	83	14	27	25	27	5	10	10	4
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	66	17	1	8	30	5	.....	3	1	1
German	57	16	1	8	3	15	7	5	2	.....
Italian, North	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	57	33	2	3	1	4	3	3	4	4
Polish	137	24	4	11	13	44	14	19	7	1
Swedish	94	39	12	16	7	12	1	4	3	.....
Total foreign-born	416	132	20	46	54	80	26	34	18	6
Grand total	621	215	34	73	79	107	31	44	28	10

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	16	7	2	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	17	7	1	2	3	1	.....	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	21	6	.....	5	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....
Swedish	12	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total	61	25	3	7	7	8	1	4	5	1
Total native-born	77	32	5	11	8	8	2	5	5	1
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	10	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	26	12	1	3	1	2	.....	3	1	3
Grand total	103	44	6	14	9	10	2	8	6	4

TABLE 108.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[With boarders or lodgers includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" household.						
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White	10	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	9	8	.....	8	1	.....	1	9
Canadian, Other	12	9	.....	9	3	.....	3	12
German	40	37	1	38	2	.....	2	40
Irish	21	19	.....	19	.....	2	2	21
Total	82	73	1	74	6	2	8	82
Total native-born	92	81	1	82	8	2	10	92
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	64	54	1	55	9	.....	9	64
German	57	52	.....	52	5	.....	5	57
Italian, North	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	47	40	2	42	2	3	5	47
Polish	92	59	1	60	7	25	32	92
Swedish	83	73	.....	73	8	2	10	83
Total foreign-born	348	283	4	287	31	30	61	348
Grand total	440	364	5	369	39	32	71	440

TABLE 109.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	10	$11.65	.....	1	3	2	1	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French	9	(a)	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	11	10.95	1	.....	2	5	2	1	.....
German	32	10.59	.....	7	5	13	1	6	.....
Irish	17	10.41	.....	.....	7	6	4	.....	.....
Total	69	10.54	1	9	17	24	11	7	.....
Total native-born	79	10.68	1	10	20	26	12	10	.....
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	54	10.55	.....	2	17	25	7	3	.....
German	32	9.70	.....	5	11	15	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	3	(a)	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	36	7.89	4	7	20	3	1	1	.....
Polish	77	7.14	5	36	31	5	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	55	11.05	.....	4	10	29	6	6	.....
Total foreign-born	257	9.11	9	56	90	77	14	10	1
Grand total	336	9.48	10	66	110	103	26	20	1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 110.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	10	2.38	.....	....	2	5	1	2	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French	9	(a)	.....	1	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	11	2.41	.....	....	1	6	2	1	1	....	....	....
German	32	2.16	1	....	10	8	9	4	....	....	....	....
Irish	17	2.21	.....	....	1	13	2	1	....	....	....	....
Total	69	2.17	1	1	14	33	13	6	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	79	2.20	1	1	16	38	14	8	1	....	....	....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	54	2.07	.....	....	16	27	7	4	....	....	....	....
German	32	1.90	.....	4	13	10	2	3	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	3	(a)	.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	36	2.10	.....	6	4	13	8	3	2	....	....	....
Polish	77	2.10	.....	1	25	34	13	2	....	1	1	....
Swedish	55	2.23	.....	1	9	24	16	5	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	257	2.10	.....	12	68	109	46	17	3	1	1	....
Grand total	336	2.12	1	13	84	147	60	25	4	1	1	....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 111.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.											Average rent per person.
		Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.	
Native-born of native father, White	10	.....	....	2	2	1	1	1	....	1	....	2	$2.48
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	9	.....	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	(a)
Canadian, Other	11	.....	....	1	1	4	2	1	....	1	1	....	2.46
German	32	.....	....	3	4	5	4	7	2	2	1	4	2.76
Irish	17	.....	....	....	2	4	3	3	1	3	....	1	2.72
Total	69	.....	....	8	10	14	9	11	3	7	2	5	2.49
Total native-born	79	.....	....	10	12	15	10	12	3	8	2	7	2.49
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	54	.....	....	14	16	5	6	10	1	....	1	1	1.81
German	32	.....	1	9	3	9	3	1	1	4	1	....	1.90
Italian, North	3	.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	(a)
Italian, South	36	1	5	9	3	7	6	2	....	1	1	1	1.58
Polish	77	.....	12	26	22	8	4	1	1	2	....	1	1.40
Swedish	55	.....	....	6	10	12	9	4	4	3	3	4	2.41
Total foreign-born	257	1	18	65	55	42	28	18	7	10	6	7	1.78
Grand total	336	1	18	75	67	57	38	30	10	18	8	14	1.92

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 112.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father							
Canadian, French	9	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Canadian, Other	12	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
German	40	2	.....	2	4	.....	4
Irish	21	.....	2	2	.....	2	2
Total	82	6	2	8	8	2	10
Total native-born	92	8	2	10	10	2	12
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	64	9	.....	9	19	1	20
German	57	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Italian, North	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	2	3	5	5	7	12
Polish	92	7	25	32	9	35	44
Swedish	83	8	2	10	11	5	16
Total foreign-born	348	31	30	61	49	48	97
Grand total	440	39	32	71	59	50	109

TABLE 113.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																													
		1 room.										2 rooms.										3 rooms.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons—									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons—									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons—								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10																																	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																		
Canadian, French	9																							1			1							
Canadian, Other	12																							1		1								
German	40																							1				1						
Irish	21																																	
Total	82																							3		1	1	1						
Total native-born	92																							3		1	1	1						
Foreign-born:																																		
Canadian, French	64																							2		1		1						
German	57																																	
Italian, North	5												1				1							2			2							
Italian, South	47												3			3								19		2	4	3	3	2	3	1		1
Polish	92												5		1		4							40		3	6	8	9	10	3	1		
Swedish	83																							2		1		1						
Total foreign-born	348												9		1	3	5							65		7	12	13	12	12	6	2		1
Grand total	440												9		1	3	5							68		8	13	14	12	12	6	2		1

Apartments of each specified number of rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4 rooms. Total number of apartments.	4 rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons— 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	5 rooms. Total number of apartments.	5 rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons— 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	6 rooms. Total number of apartments.	6 rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons— 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.	7 or more rooms. Total number of apartments.	7 or more rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons— 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																													
Canadian, French	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Canadian, Other	5	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	18	..	3	6	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	2	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Irish	7	..	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Total	32	..	4	11	9	5	2	1	..	..	..	16	..	2	5	5	3	..	..	1	..	..	19	..	4	3	3	2	2	3	..	1	1	12	..	..	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	..
Total native-born	35	..	4	12	9	6	3	1	..	..	..	22	..	3	7	5	3	1	2	1	..	..	19	..	4	3	3	2	2	3	..	1	1	13	..	..	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	..
Foreign-born:																																													
Canadian, French	17	..	1	5	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	20	..	..	6	2	4	5	1	2	..	..	19	..	..	2	4	3	1	3	1	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	3
German	17	..	4	3	3	4	1	2	..	..	..	20	..	2	3	1	6	2	4	..	1	1	9	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	..	1	11	..	..	2	1	3	1	2	1	..	1
Italian, North	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Italian, South	12	..	1	1	3	1	3	2	..	1	..	8	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Polish	40	..	2	..	6	11	8	5	4	3	1	7	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swedish	24	..	..	7	8	4	2	2	1	..	..	21	..	2	4	9	1	3	2	..	..	..	27	..	..	6	7	4	4	2	4	..	..	9	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1
Total foreign-born	111	..	8	16	22	23	15	14	6	5	2	77	..	6	14	13	15	12	8	4	2	3	58	..	..	9	11	9	8	8	6	1	6	28	..	1	3	2	4	2	5	2	3	6
Grand total	146	..	12	28	31	29	18	15	6	5	2	99	..	9	21	18	18	13	10	5	2	3	77	..	4	12	14	11	10	11	6	2	7	41	..	1	5	5	8	3	6	3	4	6

TABLE 114.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per household.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms—						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	4.90	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French	9	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	1
Canadian, Other	12	4.75	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	1
German	40	5.18	.....	.....	1	18	4	9	8
Irish	21	5.33	.....	.....	.....	7	8	4	2
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	64	5.23	.....	.....	2	17	20	19	6
German	57	5.35	.....	.....	.....	17	20	9	11
Italian, North	5	(a)	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	3.91	.....	3	19	12	8	3	2
Polish	92	3.53	.....	5	40	40	7	.....	.....
Swedish	83	5.29	.....	.....	2	24	21	27	9
Grand total	440	4.75	.....	9	68	146	99	77	41
Total native-born of foreign father	82	5.17	.....	.....	3	32	16	19	12
Total native-born	92	5.14	.....	.....	3	35	22	19	13
Total foreign-born	348	4.61	.....	9	65	111	77	58	28

TABLE 115.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons—									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	4.70	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French	9	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	12	4.50	.....	1	3	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
German	40	3.85	.....	6	11	12	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	3.95	.....	4	6	7	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	64	5.83	.....	2	13	8	11	7	8	4	2	9
German	57	5.23	.....	6	9	5	15	6	10	2	1	3
Italian, North	5	(a)	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	5.19	.....	5	9	7	6	7	6	2	2	3
Polish	92	5.41	.....	6	6	18	22	19	8	7	4	2
Swedish	83	4.76	.....	4	18	26	9	10	8	5	2	1
Grand total	440	5.05	.....	35	82	87	78	56	48	22	13	19
Total native-born of foreign father	82	4.22	.....	11	22	21	13	5	5	2	2	1
Total native-born	92	4.27	.....	12	25	21	15	7	7	2	2	1
Total foreign-born	348	5.26	.....	23	57	66	63	49	41	20	11	18

TABLE 116.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms—															
	1 room.		2 rooms.		3 rooms.		4 rooms.		5 rooms.		6 rooms.		7 or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	14	6	28	....	....	1	5	10	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	11	1	5	4	28	1	8	9	55
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	21	3	12	2	14	1	5	12	54
German	....	....	....	....	1	4	18	66	4	13	9	35	8	36	40	154
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	23	8	32	4	14	2	14	21	83
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	2	6	17	90	20	99	19	124	6	54	64	373
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	69	20	106	9	60	11	63	57	298
Italian, North	....	....	1	4	2	6	1	4	1	7	....	....	....	....	5	21
Italian, South	....	....	3	9	19	94	12	63	8	37	3	22	2	19	47	244
Polish	....	....	5	18	40	190	40	236	7	54	....	....	....	....	92	498
Swedish	....	....	....	....	2	6	24	107	21	89	27	136	9	57	83	395
Grand total	....	....	9	31	68	311	146	704	99	482	77	433	41	261	440	2,222
Total native-born of foreign father	....	....	....	....	3	9	32	121	16	62	19	91	12	63	82	346
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	3	9	35	135	22	90	19	91	13	68	92	393
Total foreign-born	....	....	9	31	65	302	111	569	77	392	58	342	28	193	348	1,829

TABLE 117.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	47	4.70	0.96	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Canadian, French	9	55	(a)	1.15	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	12	54	4.50	.95	6	6	.....	.....	.....
German	40	154	3.85	.74	28	12	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	83	3.95	.74	16	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	82	346	4.22	.82	51	31	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	92	393	4.27	.83	56	36	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	64	373	5.83	1.11	25	36	3	.....	.....
German	57	298	5.23	.98	24	31	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	21	(a)	1.24	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	244	5.19	1.33	8	30	8	1	.....
Polish	92	498	5.41	1.53	5	60	27	.....	.....
Swedish	83	395	4.76	.90	45	37	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	348	1,829	5.26	1.14	107	198	42	1	.....
Grand total	440	2,222	5.05	1.07	163	234	42	1	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 118.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more
Native-born of native father, White	10	47	4.70	2.14	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	9	55	(a)	2.39	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	12	54	4.50	1.86	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	40	154	3.85	2.03	12	20	5	3	.....	.....
Irish	21	83	3.95	2.08	4	12	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	82	346	4.22	2.06	22	44	13	3	.....	.....
Total native-born	92	393	4.27	2.07	25	49	15	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	64	373	5.83	2.16	23	31	9	1	.....	.....
German	57	298	5.23	2.08	24	23	10	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	21	(a)	(a)	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	244	5.19	2.57	6	19	16	5	1	.....
Polish	92	498	5.41	2.69	5	45	32	9	1	.....
Swedish	83	395	4.76	2.08	20	44	16	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	348	1,829	5.26	2.30	79	164	84	19	2	.....
Grand total	440	2,222	5.05	2.26	104	213	99	22	2	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 119.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	.....	.....	5	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	9	.....	.....	4	3	2
Canadian, Other	12	.....	1	6	5	.....
German	40	.....	1	9	14	16
Irish	21	.....	.....	5	8	8
Total	82	.....	2	24	30	26
Total native-born	92	.....	2	29	33	28
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	64	.....	6	23	30	5
German	57	.....	.....	26	19	12
Italian, North	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	.....	21	14	8	4
Polish	92	1	48	37	6	.....
Swedish	83	.....	2	21	43	17
Total foreign-born	348	1	79	124	106	38
Grand total	440	1	81	153	139	66

TABLE 120.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	106	55	55	55	51	51	51	106	106	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	145	81	81	81	64	63	62	145	144	143
Canadian, Other	24	14	12	11	10	10	10	24	22	21
English	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	5
French	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
German	194	111	111	111	83	83	83	194	194	194
Irish	42	21	21	21	21	21	21	42	42	42
Italian, North	7	5	5	5	2	2	2	7	7	7
Italian, South	31	18	18	18	13	13	13	31	31	31
Polish	65	26	26	26	39	38	38	65	64	64
Swedish	99	47	47	47	52	52	52	99	99	99
Total	614	323	321	320	291	289	288	614	610	608
Total native-born	720	378	376	375	342	340	339	720	716	714
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	155	77	67	64	78	69	65	155	136	129
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Danish	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
English	4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
German	129	62	58	58	67	66	65	129	124	123
Irish	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	5	5	5
Italian, North	9	5	5	5	4	4	4	9	9	9
Italian, South	124	67	44	41	57	21	21	124	65	62
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	231	140	116	114	91	71	65	231	187	179
Swedish	183	102	102	102	81	81	81	183	183	183
Total foreign-born	848	455	394	386	393	327	316	848	721	702
Grand total	1,568	833	770	761	735	667	655	1,568	1,437	1,416

TABLE 121.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	77	4	4	4	8	6	6	65	57	54
Danish	1							1	1	1
German	62	1	1	1	6	6	6	55	51	51
Irish	1							1	1	1
Italian, North	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
Italian, South	67	9	5	4	23	19	19	35	20	18
Polish	140	41	33	33	46	38	38	53	45	43
Swedish	102	7	7	7	17	17	17	78	78	78
Total	455	63	51	50	101	87	87	291	256	249

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	78	5	5	5	8	8	8	65	56	52
Canadian, Other	3							3	3	3
Danish	1							1	1	1
English	4							4	4	4
Finnish	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
German	67				4	4	4	63	62	61
Irish	4							4	4	4
Italian, North	4				2	2	2	2	2	2
Italian, South	57	16	8	8	19	6	6	22	7	7
Norwegian	1							1	1	1
Polish	91	15	11	9	30	24	23	46	36	33
Swedish	81	2	2	2	10	10	10	69	69	69
Total	393	39	27	25	73	54	53	281	246	238

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	155	9	9	9	16	14	14	130	113	106
Canadian, Other	3							3	3	3
Danish	2							2	2	2
English	4							4	4	4
Finnish	2	1	1	1				1	1	1
German	129	1	1	1	10	10	10	118	113	112
Irish	5							5	5	5
Italian, North	9	1	1	1	3	3	3	5	5	5
Italian, South	124	25	13	12	42	25	25	57	27	25
Norwegian	1							1	1	1
Polish	231	56	44	42	76	62	61	99	81	76
Swedish	183	9	9	9	27	27	27	147	147	147
Total	848	102	78	75	174	141	140	572	502	487

TABLE 122.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Canadian, French	77	22	21	20	55	46	44
Danish	1				1	1	1
German	62	10	10	10	52	48	48
Irish	1				1	1	1
Italian, North	5				5	5	5
Italian, South	67	15	13	13	52	31	28
Polish	140	10	10	10	130	106	104
Swedish	102	14	14	14	88	88	88
Total	455	71	68	67	384	326	319

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	78	33	32	32	45	37	33
Canadian, Other	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Danish	1				1	1	1
English	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Finnish	2				2	2	2
German	67	19	19	19	48	47	46
Irish	4	3	3	3	1	1	1
Italian, North	4				4	4	4
Italian, South	57	10	9	9	47	12	12
Norwegian	1				1	1	1
Polish	91	10	10	10	81	61	55
Swedish	81	10	10	10	71	71	71
Total	393	88	86	86	305	241	230

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	155	55	53	52	100	83	77
Canadian, Other	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Danish	2				2	2	2
English	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Finnish	2				2	2	2
German	129	29	29	29	100	95	94
Irish	5	3	3	3	2	2	2
Italian, North	9				9	9	9
Italian, South	124	25	22	22	99	43	40
Norwegian	1				1	1	1
Polish	231	20	20	20	211	167	159
Swedish	183	24	24	24	159	159	159
Total	848	159	154	153	689	567	549

TABLE 123.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	10	1	.....	11	8	3	.....	11	2	4	.....	6	.....	5	1	6	20	13	1	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15	2	8	1	11	.....	2	.....	2	32	10	1	43
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	8	.....	5	.....	5	1	13	.....	14
German	16	.....	.....	16	16	7	.....	23	2	25	.....	27	.....	9	.....	9	34	41	.....	75
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	11	.....	11	.....	8	.....	8	.....	21	.....	21
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Polish	8	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Swedish	15	.....	.....	15	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24
Total	59	.....	.....	59	45	9	.....	54	4	52	1	57	.....	24	.....	24	108	85	1	194
Total native-born	69	1	.....	70	53	12	.....	65	6	56	1	63	.....	29	1	30	128	98	2	228
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	4	.....	.....	4	7	3	.....	10	6	26	.....	32	1	26	2	29	18	55	2	75
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	2	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	7	2	19	1	22	3	26	3	32	10	49	4	a 64
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	5
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	4	7	12	.....	19	1	23	.....	24	1	14	.....	15	13	49	.....	62
Polish	9	.....	.....	9	26	36	.....	62	2	52	.....	54	1	13	.....	14	38	101	.....	139
Swedish	3	.....	.....	3	14	10	.....	24	3	46	1	50	.....	23	1	24	20	79	2	101
Total foreign-born	22	.....	.....	22	57	66	.....	123	14	168	2	184	6	104	8	118	99	338	10	a 448
Grand total	91	1	.....	92	110	78	.....	188	20	224	3	247	6	133	9	148	227	436	12	a 676

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	11			11	10	4		14	1	5		6		4	1	5	22	13	1	36
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	14			14	9		1	10	1	12	1	14		1		1	24	13	2	39
Canadian, Other	1			1		3		3		5		5		1		1	1	9		10
English						1		1		2		2		2		2		5		5
French						1		1		1		1						2		2
German	14	1		15	15	10		25	2	15		17		5		5	31	31		62
Irish						5		5		11		11		4		4		20		a 21
Italian, North	2			2													2			2
Italian, South	3			3		2		2		1		1					3	3		6
Polish	7	1		8		7		7									7	8		15
Swedish	10			10	9	1		10									19	1		20
Total	51	2		53	33	30	1	64	3	47	1	51		13		13	87	92	2	a 182
Total native-born	62	2		64	43	34	1	78	4	52	1	57		17	1	18	109	105	3	a 218
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	2			2	5	3		8	3	29	3	35		19	7	26	10	51	10	71
Canadian, Other										1		1		1	1	2		2	1	3
Danish										1		1						1		1
English						1		1		3		3						4		4
Finnish										2		2						2		2
German	1			1	3	4		7	1	21	1	23		24	12	36	5	49	13	67
Irish										1		1		2	1	3		3	1	4
Italian, North						1		1		2		2		1		1		4		4
Italian, South	4	4		8		12		12		24		24		7	3	10	4	47	3	54
Norwegian														1		1		1		1
Polish	1	2		3	1	47		48		30		30		8	2	10	2	87	2	91
Swedish	1			1	4	12		16		41	2	43		19	2	21	5	72	4	81
Total foreign-born	9	6		15	13	80		93	4	155	6	165		82	28	110	26	323	34	383
Grand total	71	8		79	56	114	1	171	8	207	7	222		99	29	128	135	428	37	a 601

a Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 123.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	21	1	.....	22	18	7	.....	25	3	9	.....	12	.....	9	2	11	42	26	2	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian, French	29	.....	.....	29	24	.....	1	25	3	20	2	25	.....	3	.....	3	56	23	3	82
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	13	.....	13	.....	6	.....	6	2	22	.....	24
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	5	.....	5
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	30	1	.....	31	31	17	.....	48	4	40	.....	44	.....	14	.....	14	65	72	.....	137
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	22	.....	22	.....	12	.....	12	.....	41	.....	[a] 42
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	7	.....	.....	7	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	11
Polish	15	1	.....	16	2	7	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	8	.....	25
Swedish	25	.....	.....	25	18	1	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	44
Total	110	2	.....	112	78	39	1	118	7	99	2	108	.....	37	.....	37	195	177	3	[a] 376
Total native-born	131	3	.....	134	96	46	1	143	10	108	2	120	.....	46	2	48	237	203	5	[a] 446
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French	6	.....	.....	6	12	6	.....	18	9	55	3	67	1	45	9	55	28	106	12	146
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	1	3
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	3	.....	.....	3	6	8	.....	14	3	40	2	45	3	50	15	68	15	98	17	[a] 131
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	4	.....	3	2	5
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9
Italian, South	8	4	.....	12	7	24	.....	31	1	47	.....	48	1	21	3	25	17	96	3	116
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	10	2	.....	12	27	83	.....	110	2	82	.....	84	1	21	2	24	40	188	2	230
Swedish	4	.....	.....	4	18	22	.....	40	3	87	3	93	.....	42	3	45	25	151	6	182
Total foreign-born	31	6	.....	37	70	146	.....	216	18	323	8	349	6	186	36	228	125	661	44	[a] 831
Grand total	162	9	.....	171	166	192	1	359	28	431	10	469	6	232	38	276	362	864	49	[b] 1,277

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 124.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3	4	1	1	4	6	6	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	4	9	1	1	1	7	2	25
Canadian, Other	3	4	2	2	4	7	6	28
German	15	11	2	5	9	26	10	78
Irish	7	6	1	2	4	12	8	40
Total	29	30	6	10	18	52	26	171
Total native-born	32	34	7	11	22	58	32	196
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	25	46	13	19	25	36	28	192
German	12	38	12	18	23	23	32	[a] 159
Italian, North	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	13
Italian, South	34	18	6	8	19	24	15	124
Polish	75	44	4	17	64	54	14	272
Swedish	33	42	7	18	33	50	25	208
Total foreign-born	181	191	43	81	166	189	116	[a] 968
Grand total	213	225	50	92	188	247	148	[a] 1,164

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	3	6	.....	2	3	4	4	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	7	7	2	4	2	7	1	30
Canadian, Other	4	3	.....	3	7	3	6	26
German	13	8	.....	2	19	23	11	76
Irish	8	6	4	1	5	12	5	[a] 42
Total	32	24	6	10	33	45	23	[a] 174
Total native-born	35	30	6	12	36	49	27	[a] 196
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	20	46	12	16	17	43	26	180
German	11	29	5	16	22	24	32	139
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	8
Italian, South	31	23	3	11	14	24	10	116
Polish	63	50	7	11	55	30	10	226
Swedish	30	39	10	11	26	49	22	187
Total foreign-born	156	187	37	67	135	173	101	856
Grand total	191	217	43	79	171	222	128	[a] 1,052

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 124.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group—							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	10	1	3	7	10	10	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French	11	16	3	5	3	14	3	55
Canadian, Other	7	7	2	5	11	10	12	54
German	28	19	2	7	28	49	21	154
Irish	15	12	5	3	9	24	13	[a] 82
Total	61	54	12	20	51	97	49	[a] 345
Total native-born	67	64	13	23	58	107	59	[a] 392
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	45	92	25	35	42	79	54	372
German	23	67	17	34	45	47	64	[a] 298
Italian, North	3	3	1	3	3	5	3	21
Italian, South	65	41	9	19	33	48	25	240
Polish	138	94	11	28	119	84	24	498
Swedish	63	81	17	29	59	99	47	395
Total foreign-born	337	378	80	148	301	362	217	[a] 1,824
Grand total	404	442	93	171	359	469	276	[b] 2,216

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 125.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families.					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	.....	10	1	.....	.....	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Canadian, French	.....	10	2	.....	1	13
Canadian, Other	1	11	1	.....	.....	13
German	8	32	.....	.....	3	43
Irish	3	18	.....	.....	.....	21
Total	12	71	3	.....	4	90
Total native-born	12	81	4	.....	4	101
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	10	55	.....	.....	.....	65
German	25	32	.....	.....	.....	57
Italian, North	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	11	36	2	1	2	52
Polish	15	77	.....	2	.....	94
Swedish	28	55	.....	1	.....	84
Total foreign-born	91	258	2	4	2	357
Grand total	103	339	6	4	6	458

TABLE 126.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	29	3	....	32	2	31	....	33	....	6	1	7	31	40	1	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	22	3	....	25	1	44	....	45	2	8	3	13	25	55	3	83
German	7	5	....	12	1	37	....	38	....	6	6	12	8	48	6	62
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	3	3	....	6
Italian, South	32	1	....	33	1	14	....	15	....	1	3	4	33	16	3	52
Polish	69	3	....	72	2	38	....	40	2	1	1	4	73	42	1	116
Swedish	27	5	....	32	1	40	....	41	1	2	4	7	29	47	4	80
Total	159	17	....	176	6	176	....	182	6	18	17	41	171	211	17	399
Total native-born	188	20	....	208	8	207	....	215	6	24	18	48	202	251	18	471
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	....	1	2	3	2	1	6
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Swedish	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	4	1	....	5	1	9	....	10	1	....	1	2	6	10	1	17
Grand total	192	21	....	213	9	216	....	225	7	24	19	50	208	261	19	488

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	30	6	....	36	2	29	....	31	....	3	3	6	32	38	3	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	19	....	....	19	4	36	....	40	1	4	4	9	24	40	4	68
German	8	3	....	11	....	29	....	29	....	4	1	5	8	36	1	45
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	24	5	....	29	1	18	....	19	....	....	2	2	25	23	2	50
Polish	60	2	....	62	4	42	1	47	....	2	5	7	64	46	6	116
Swedish	26	4	....	30	1	38	....	39	2	6	2	10	29	48	2	79
Total	138	14	....	152	10	163	1	174	3	16	14	33	151	193	15	359
Total native-born	168	20	....	188	12	192	1	205	3	19	17	39	183	231	18	432
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	2	1	....	3	2	6	....	8
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	1	....	....	1	4	3	....	7
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	1	11	....	12	3	1	....	4	7	12	....	19
Grand total	171	20	....	191	13	203	1	217	6	20	17	43	190	243	18	451

TABLE 126.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	59	9	....	68	4	60	....	64	....	9	4	13	63	78	4	145
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	41	3	....	44	5	80	....	85	3	12	7	22	49	95	7	151
German	15	8	....	23	1	66	....	67	....	10	7	17	16	84	7	107
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	4	3	....	7
Italian, South	56	6	....	62	2	32	....	34	....	1	5	6	58	39	5	102
Polish	129	5	....	134	6	80	1	87	2	3	6	11	137	88	7	232
Swedish	53	9	....	62	2	78	....	80	3	8	6	17	58	95	6	159
Total	297	31	....	328	16	339	1	356	9	34	31	74	322	404	32	758
Total native-born	356	40	....	396	20	399	1	420	9	43	35	87	385	482	36	903
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	2	1	....	3	2	8	....	10
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	2	5	....	7	2	....	1	3	7	5	1	13
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	11
Swedish	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	7	1	....	8	2	20	....	22	4	1	1	6	13	22	1	36
Grand total	363	41	....	404	22	419	1	442	13	44	36	93	398	504	37	939

TABLE 127.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	26	4	.....	.....	4	6	3	13	22	10	3	13	26
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
German	27	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	21	26	6	.....	21	27
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	2	2	4
Italian, South	31	8	.....	.....	8	15	2	6	23	23	2	6	31
Polish	50	13	9	3	25	7	10	8	25	20	19	11	50
Swedish	48	1	5	6	12	2	1	33	36	3	6	39	48
Total	188	27	15	9	51	35	18	84	137	62	33	93	188

TABLE 128.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, general nativity, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	189	101	101	88	88	189	189
French	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
German	221	125	125	96	96	221	221
Italian, North	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Italian, South	51	24	23	27	26	51	49
Polish	123	54	54	69	68	123	122
Swedish	141	72	72	69	69	141	141
Total native-born	735	382	381	353	351	735	732
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	156	77	73	79	64	156	137
Danish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
German	129	62	60	67	63	129	123
Italian, North	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South	126	67	60	59	19	126	79
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	237	143	108	94	47	237	155
Swedish	183	102	101	81	80	183	181
Total foreign-born	845	457	408	388	281	845	689
Grand total	1,580	839	789	741	632	1,580	1,421

TABLE 129.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	77	22	22	55	51
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	62	10	10	52	50
Italian, North	5	.....	.....	5	5
Italian, South	67	15	15	52	45
Polish	143	13	13	130	95
Swedish	102	14	14	88	87
Total	457	74	74	383	334

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	79	34	33	45	31
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	67	19	19	48	44
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	4	4
Italian, South	59	12	9	47	10
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	94	13	13	81	34
Swedish	81	10	10	71	70
Total	388	88	84	300	197

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	156	56	55	100	82
Danish	2	.....	.....	2	2
Finnish	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	129	29	29	100	94
Italian, North	9	.....	.....	9	9
Italian, South	126	27	24	99	55
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	237	26	26	211	129
Swedish	183	24	24	159	157
Total	845	162	158	683	531

TABLE 130.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races. By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Canadian, French	77	4	3	8	8	65	62
Danish	1					1	1
German	62	1	1	6	5	55	54
Italian, North	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
Italian, South	67	9	6	23	22	35	32
Polish	143	43	14	47	43	53	51
Swedish	102	7	6	17	17	78	78
Total	457	65	31	102	96	290	281

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	79	5	3	9	8	65	53
Danish	1					1	1
Finnish	2	1	1			1	1
German	67			4	2	63	61
Italian, North	4			2	2	2	2
Italian, South	59	17	3	20	8	22	8
Norwegian	1					1	1
Polish	94	17	6	31	11	46	30
Swedish	81	2	1	10	10	69	69
Total	388	42	14	76	41	270	226

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	156	9	6	17	16	130	115
Danish	2					2	2
Finnish	2	1	1			1	1
German	129	1	1	10	7	118	115
Italian, North	9	1	1	3	3	5	5
Italian, South	126	26	9	43	30	57	40
Norwegian	1					1	1
Polish	237	60	20	78	54	99	81
Swedish	183	9	7	27	27	147	147
Total	845	107	45	178	137	560	507

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C.

IV.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C.

TABLE 131.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	68	228	113	115	228
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
English	10	38	15	23	38
German	10	33	19	14	33
Irish	10	38	16	22	38
Total	30	109	50	59	109
Total native-born	98	337	163	174	337
Foreign-born:					
German	71	337	187	150	337
Italian, South	79	503	305	186	491
Lithuanian	95	505	274	231	505
Polish	83	600	344	255	599
Russian	11	81	46	35	81
Ruthenian	47	337	183	154	337
Slovak	91	479	254	225	479
Swedish	111	509	258	251	509
Total foreign-born	588	3,351	1,851	1,487	3,338
Grand total	686	3,688	2,014	1,661	3,675

TABLE 132.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	135	125	260
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1
English	10	11	21
French	.....	1	1
German	95	106	201
Irish	12	14	26
Italian, South	55	71	126
Lithuanian	105	102	207
Polish	88	90	178
Russian	9	6	15
Ruthenian	47	52	99
Scotch	.....	2	2
Slovak	116	120	236
Swedish	138	139	277
Total	675	715	1,390
Total native-born	810	840	1,650
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	1
English	.....	3	3
German	102	62	164
Irish	.....	3	3
Italian, North	3	.....	3
Italian, South	247	115	362
Lithuanian	168	125	293
Magyar	3	2	5
Polish	268	180	448
Russian	35	21	56
Ruthenian	126	96	222
Slovak	134	101	235
Swedish	118	112	230
Total foreign-born	1,204	821	2,025
Grand total	2,014	1,661	3,675

TABLE 133.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	102	5	1	7	10	3	13	1	6	56
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	247	2	49	58	29	10	67	12	15	5
Lithuanian	168	.....	6	9	6	13	57	40	29	8
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Polish	268	3	29	39	35	29	68	33	28	4
Russian	35	1	4	4	7	2	12	3	2	.....
Ruthenian	126	3	9	28	13	10	43	13	7	.....
Slovak	134	.....	2	11	5	17	36	26	20	17
Swedish	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	17	31	52
Total	1,204	14	100	157	106	85	316	145	138	143

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	62	.....	.....	3	2	4	4	4	10	35
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, South	115	3	25	29	12	3	23	10	6	4
Lithuanian	125	.....	6	8	8	19	53	15	13	3
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	180	6	23	30	20	14	52	20	14	1
Russian	21	.....	6	3	3	3	4	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	96	3	5	19	8	15	30	14	2	.....
Slovak	101	1	2	9	8	9	31	23	13	5
Swedish	112	.....	.....	.....	2	2	14	26	28	40
Total	821	13	67	101	63	69	212	115	88	93

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	164	5	1	10	12	7	17	5	16	91
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	362	5	74	87	41	13	90	22	21	9
Lithuanian	293	.....	12	17	14	32	110	55	42	11
Magyar	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2
Polish	448	9	52	69	55	43	120	53	42	5
Russian	56	1	10	7	10	5	16	5	2	.....
Ruthenian	222	6	14	47	21	25	73	27	9	.....
Slovak	235	1	4	20	13	26	67	49	33	22
Swedish	230	.....	.....	.....	2	2	32	43	59	92
Total	2,025	27	167	258	169	154	528	260	226	236

TABLE 134.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	General laborers.	Drivers and teamsters.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	In trade.	Total
German	85	10	13	....	....	26	9	6	54	10	7	17	3	1	....	4
Italian, North	3	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	190	6	42	3	5	3	20	12	85	54	1	55	36	2	6	44
Lithuanian	150	2	30	....	....	1	2	....	33	97	....	97	17	....	1	18
Magyar	3	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1
Polish	236	1	20	....	....	2	7	6	35	181	4	185	14	1	....	15
Russian	30	.....	4	....	....	1	3	2	10	19	....	19	1	....	....	1
Ruthenian	111	.....	28	1	....	2	3	2	36	59	3	62	12	1	....	13
Slovak	111	.....	12	2	....	5	5	1	25	74	1	75	11	....	....	11
Swedish	95	1	15	....	3	4	19	9	50	36	1	37	7	....	....	7
Total	1,014	20	165	6	9	44	68	38	330	533	17	550	102	5	7	114

TABLE 135.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.					Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	45	25	2	13	1	1	17	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	77	58	1	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	16	1	1	2
Lithuanian	95	57	7	7	.....	.....	14	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	144	81	6	4	.....	1	11	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....
Russian	19	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	73	4	17	6	.....	.....	23	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	77	25	6	9	.....	1	16	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	96	57	1	19	.....	4	24	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Total	630	311	40	60	1	7	108	207	2	209	1	1	2

TABLE 136.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.						General labor (not otherwise specified).	Mining and quarrying.	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Building trades.	Hosiery and knit goods.	Food and kindred products.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White	87	....	1	71	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	10	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	52	....	1	39	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	2
Irish	12	....	....	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Lithuanian	5	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	35	....	....	18	3	3	....	....	6	....	....	....	4	....	....	1
Total	117	....	1	80	7	6	1	1	8	....	....	1	6	2	....	4
Total native-born	204	....	2	151	14	7	1	1	8	....	....	2	8	3	2	5
Foreign-born:																
German	101	....	....	79	3	2	2	5	5	....	....	....	1	....	4	....
Italian, North	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	217	....	2	149	1	16	5	....	8	26	6	....	2	....	2	....
Lithuanian	165	....	2	111	43	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	1	1	....
Magyar	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	257	2	1	230	4	2	....	3	3	2	1	....	1	1	7	....
Russian	33	1	....	28	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	118	....	1	104	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	6	....
Slovak	126	....	1	87	5	1	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
Swedish	115	....	....	77	10	15	1	2	5	1	....	....	1	1	2	....
Total foreign-born	1,138	3	7	870	68	37	8	11	56	33	8	....	7	6	24	....
Grand total	1,342	3	9	1,021	82	44	9	12	64	33	8	2	15	9	26	5

TABLE 137.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.				Professional service.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Hardware and cutlery.	Other metal products.	Hosiery and knit goods.	Other industries.				
Native-born of native father, White	72	.....	6	.....	1	3	2	2	54	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	65	.....	15	.....	.....	4	.....	2	43	1
Irish	14	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak	12	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Swedish	26	1	4	1	5	5	.....	2	6	2
Total	140	1	33	1	5	11	.....	4	81	4
Total native-born	212	1	39	1	6	14	2	6	135	8
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
German	61	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	53	.....
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Italian, South	91	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
Lithuanian	112	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	2	96	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	172	.....	73	.....	.....	1	.....	1	97	.....
Russian	20	.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Ruthenian	89	.....	36	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	46	.....
Slovak	96	1	11	.....	1	3	.....	.....	80	.....
Swedish	112	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	108	.....
Total foreign-born	762	2	160	.....	7	13	.....	3	577	.....
Grand total	974	3	199	1	13	27	2	9	712	8

TABLE 138.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	68	$713	....	....	1	....	7	16	16	12	3	4	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English	10	924	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	1	....	2
German	10	708	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	2	1	1
Irish	11	675	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	2	....	2	....
Total	31	766	....	....	....	....	2	12	4	4	3	3	3
Total native-born	99	729	....	....	1	....	9	28	20	16	6	7	12
Foreign-born:													
German	67	676	....	....	3	8	13	8	7	8	7	6	7
Italian, South	71	406	....	1	7	31	20	7	3	2	....	....	....
Lithuanian	93	473	....	1	5	23	29	23	8	3	....	....	1
Polish	92	455	1	2	8	21	31	12	10	5	1	1	....
Russian	16	376	....	3	2	6	1	1	2	1	....	....	....
Ruthenian	51	350	1	4	11	22	8	2	2	1	....	....	....
Slovak	88	419	1	3	8	29	28	14	4	1	....	....	....
Swedish	102	682	....	....	....	1	12	24	21	27	5	7	5
Total foreign-born	580	501	3	14	44	141	142	91	57	48	13	14	13
Grand total	679	534	3	14	45	141	151	119	77	64	19	21	25

TABLE 139.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—															
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	83	$701	....	1	....	3	1	1	8	19	19	13	7	9	....	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
English	10	924	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	1	....	....	1	1
German	43	520	....	1	2	2	3	10	4	6	5	4	3	3	....	....	....
Irish	12	662	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	(a)	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	21	476	....	....	....	1	1	7	4	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Total	89	563	....	2	2	5	4	17	8	19	10	10	7	3	....	1	1
Total native-born	172	630	....	3	2	8	5	18	16	38	29	23	14	12	....	2	2
Foreign-born:																	
German	94	595	....	1	3	5	4	15	16	12	7	10	13	3	2	3	....
Italian, North	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	201	380	....	....	5	10	22	92	49	16	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	160	455	1	....	1	5	5	43	52	34	12	6	....	....	1	....	....
Magyar	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	237	407	11	5	5	8	19	63	76	22	17	9	2	....	....	....	....
Russian	30	348	1	1	6	1	2	10	3	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	109	318	6	3	6	14	14	47	12	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	123	397	1	2	4	7	13	38	36	16	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	112	683	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	26	25	29	14	4	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,072	442	20	12	30	50	79	312	259	132	76	59	29	7	4	3	....
Grand total	1,244	468	20	15	32	58	84	330	275	170	105	82	43	19	4	5	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Table 140.— *Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	12	$402	....	....	....	....	2	6	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
German	16	305	1	....	....	2	6	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	2	(a)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	4	(a)	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	12	370	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	35	305	2	....	3	3	11	10	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	47	330	2	....	3	3	13	16	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born:																	
German	8	(a)	....	....	1	....	4	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	5	(a)	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	11	194	....	1	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	66	238	....	1	17	16	19	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	13	196	1	1	6	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	39	212	3	7	5	11	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	16	158	3	4	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	162	224	7	14	41	38	36	25	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	209	248	9	14	44	41	49	41	3	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 141.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	70	$841	1	4	24	21	19	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	10	1,006	.....	.....	4	3	1	2
German	10	873	.....	1	3	4	1	1
Irish	11	785	.....	.....	7	2	2	.....
Total	31	885	.....	1	14	9	4	3
Total native-born	101	854	1	5	38	30	23	4
Foreign-born:								
German	72	1,078	.....	5	14	19	22	12
Italian, South	75	585	4	35	18	11	7	.....
Lithuanian	95	615	4	27	46	13	3	2
Polish	94	642	3	25	43	14	8	1
Russian	16	535	1	7	6	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	52	482	6	28	15	2	1	.....
Slovak	92	486	12	42	31	5	2	.....
Swedish	108	889	.....	9	34	30	29	6
Total foreign-born	604	686	30	178	207	96	72	21
Grand total	705	710	31	183	245	126	95	25

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 142.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	70	68	1	13	2	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English	10	10	.....	2	.....	2
German	10	10	.....	2	1	2
Irish	11	11	.....	2	.....	3
Total	31	31	.....	6	1	7
Total native-born	101	99	1	19	3	22
Foreign-born:						
German	72	67	3	36	17	33
Italian, South	75	71	.....	19	41	11
Lithuanian	95	93	.....	14	40	26
Polish	94	92	10	12	71	13
Russian	16	16	6	.....	10	2
Ruthenian	52	51	6	5	36	2
Slovak	92	88	6	12	29	10
Swedish	108	102	.....	30	2	30
Total foreign-born	604	580	31	128	246	127
Grand total	705	679	32	147	249	149

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 143.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	70	41	1	10	.....	2	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English	10	6	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
German	10	7	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Irish	11	7	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Total	31	20	....	3	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	8
Total native-born	101	61	1	13	.....	2	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	23
Foreign-born:													
German	72	11	1	14	.....	8	....	....	1	....	1	1	35
Italian, South	75	19	....	6	.....	30	....	....	.....	1	2	....	17
Lithuanian	95	28	....	4	.....	33	....	....	.....	1	1	....	28
Polish	94	7	10	4	.....	52	....	....	.....	1	.....	1	19
Russian	16	5	....	....	.....	9	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Ruthenian	52	7	5	1	.....	33	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Slovak	92	47	4	4	.....	20	....	1	.....	1	1	....	14
Swedish	108	57	....	18	.....	1	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	30
Total foreign-born	604	181	20	51	.....	186	1	1	1	6	5	2	150
Grand total	705	242	21	64	.....	188	1	1	1	7	5	2	173

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 144.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	84	15	11	24	25	5	1	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English	10	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	50	14	1	9	8	12	1	4	.....	1
Irish	12	1	.....	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	34	18	1	7	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	113	37	2	25	26	13	1	7	.....	2
Total native-born	197	52	13	49	51	18	2	8	2	2
Foreign-born:										
German	96	22	3	23	9	20	3	12	3	1
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	214	18	6	69	58	42	13	7	1	.....
Lithunian	163	27	13	43	17	31	12	15	3	2
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	250	142	12	21	20	10	6	21	12	6
Russian	32	7	.....	4	6	5	.....	3	5	2
Ruthenian	111	4	4	23	32	8	12	12	11	5
Slovak	123	6	7	25	35	15	9	17	9	.....
Swedish	113	19	18	44	23	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,108	245	63	252	202	143	55	88	44	16
Grand total	1,305	297	76	301	253	161	57	96	46	18

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	13	8	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	21	8	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	7	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	17	8	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	53	19	2	17	6	5	1	2	1	.....
Total native-born	66	27	3	21	6	5	1	2	1	.....
Foreign-born:										
German	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	10	.....	.....	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	14	5	.....	2	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	74	48	4	9	7	2	.....	1	3	.....
Russian	13	.....	.....	3	5	3	.....	1	.....	1
Ruthenian	41	.....	10	5	11	4	1	3	4	3
Slovak	16	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Swedish	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	177	57	15	32	34	15	2	5	11	6
Grand total	243	84	18	53	40	20	3	7	12	6

TABLE 145.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	68	66	.....	66	2	.....	2	68	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
German	10	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10	.....
Irish	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Total	30	29	.....	29	1	.....	1	30	.....
Total native-born	98	95	.....	95	3	.....	3	98	.....
Foreign-born:									
German	71	54	.....	54	15	2	17	71	.....
Italian, South	79	31	2	33	5	41	46	79	.....
Lithuanian	95	55	1	56	7	32	39	95	.....
Polish	83	9	1	10	4	69	73	83	.....
Russian	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	11	.....
Ruthenian	47	10	.....	10	.....	37	37	47	.....
Slovak	91	62	.....	62	3	26	29	91	.....
Swedish	111	108	1	109	2	.....	2	111	.....
Total foreign-born	588	329	5	334	36	218	254	588	.....
Grand total	686	424	5	429	39	218	257	686	.....

TABLE 146.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent for apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						$20 or over.
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	
Native-born of foreign father, White	54	13.42	.....	2	.....	26	4	18	4
Native-born of foreign ther, by race of father:									
English	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1
German	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	.....
Irish	8	(a)	1	.....	1	4	1	1	.....
Total	23	12.28	1	.....	2	11	3	5	1
Total native-born	77	13.08	1	2	2	37	7	23	5
Foreign-born:									
German	38	12.29	.....	1	3	17	11	5	1
Italian, South	70	9.39	.....	13	25	27	3	2	.....
Lithuanian	61	8.35	1	18	26	15	1	.....	.....
Polish	73	8.49	.....	7	51	15	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	8.65	.....	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	45	7.91	1	18	17	8	1	.....	.....
Slovak	78	7.29	2	42	31	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	78	12.30	.....	1	3	41	18	15	.....
Total foreign-born	453	9.33	4	102	163	126	35	22	1
Grand total	530	9.87	5	104	165	163	42	45	6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 147.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	54	2.77	.....	.....	2	11	21	15	2	3	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
German	8	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	23	2.64	.....	1	2	4	7	7	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	77	2.73	.....	1	4	15	28	22	3	4	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
German	38	2.51	.....	.....	2	12	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	70	2.23	.....	.....	11	37	13	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	61	2.21	.....	.....	11	32	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	73	2.37	.....	.....	2	31	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	2.28	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	45	2.11	.....	1	13	20	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	78	2.18	.....	.....	12	52	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	78	2.64	.....	.....	2	19	33	22	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	453	2.34	.....	1	54	209	146	40	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	530	2.41	.....	2	58	224	174	62	6	4	.....	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 148.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	54	3.94	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	8	5	10	.....	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
German	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1
Irish	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	23	3.62	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	3	1	2	7
Total native-born	77	3.84	.....	.....	1	2	7	4	14	8	11	2	28
Foreign-born:													
German	38	2.61	.....	.....	4	3	6	9	4	2	4	1	5
Italian, South	70	1.53	.....	8	20	15	11	7	7	.....	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian	61	1.55	.....	3	23	15	9	3	6	.....	1	1	.....
Polish	73	1.18	.....	15	42	11	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	1.17	.....	1	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	45	1.09	.....	17	19	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	78	1.41	.....	6	35	20	8	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	78	2.69	.....	.....	7	8	14	8	10	7	13	2	9
Total foreign-born	453	1.61	.....	50	156	81	52	36	29	11	20	4	14
Grand total	530	1.81	.....	50	157	83	59	40	43	19	31	6	42

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 149.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	68	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	10	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Irish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	30	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total native-born	98	3	.....	3	6	.....	6
Foreign-born:							
German	71	15	2	17	39	3	42
Italian, South	79	5	41	46	11	132	143
Lithuanian	95	7	32	39	9	69	78
Polish	83	4	69	73	5	215	220
Russian	11	.....	11	11	.....	40	40
Ruthenian	47	.....	37	37	.....	130	130
Slovak	91	3	26	29	3	45	48
Swedish	111	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	588	36	218	254	69	634	703
Grand total	686	39	218	257	75	634	709

TABLE 150.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																															
		1 room.										2 rooms.										3 rooms.											
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	68																							1		1								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																		
English	10																																	
German	10																																	
Irish	10																																	
Total	30																																	
Total native-born	98																							1		1								
Foreign-born:																																		
German	71																							2		1	1							
Italian, South	79												2		1				1					11		1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	
Lithuanian	95																							25		3	5	7	4	4	1	1		
Polish	83												2					1	1					29			2	3	5	9	7	3		
Russian	11																							4					1	2			1	
Ruthenian	47	1		1																				15			2	2	2	1	5	1	1	1
Slovak	91												4		1	3								50		4	10	3	16	8	5	4		
Swedish	111																							4		1	1		1	1	1			
Total foreign-born	588	1		1									8		2	3		1	2					140		10	22	18	31	25	20	10	3	1
Grand total	686	1		1									8		2	3		1	2					141		11	22	18	31	25	20	10	3	1

Apartments of each specified number of rooms.

4 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	21	..	11	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
German	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	6	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total	11	..	5	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total native-born	32	..	16	11	4	1	..	..	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
German	14	..	4	3	2	1	2	1	..	1	......
Italian, South	39	..	..	4	7	..	9	5	5	4	5
Lithuanian	56	..	1	7	8	15	12	6	3	3	1
Polish	51	..	..	1	1	3	5	12	7	12	10
Russian	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	......
Ruthenian	25	..	..	..	2	1	3	7	7	2	3
Slovak	35	..	1	1	3	13	5	5	4	2	1
Swedish	38	..	8	11	5	3	5	3	3	..	......
Total foreign-born	262	..	14	27	28	37	42	40	29	25	20
Grand total	294	..	30	38	32	38	42	40	29	25	20

5 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	26	..	5	10	6	2	2	1	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	6	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	......
German	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	......
Total	11	..	..	4	2	3	2	..	..	..	......
Total native-born	37	..	5	14	8	5	4	1	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
German	32	..	3	9	4	6	6	2	2	..	......
Italian, South	18	..	..	5	3	1	2	1	5	1	......
Lithuanian	10	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	1	2
Polish	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	......
Russian	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Ruthenian	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3
Slovak	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	......
Swedish	51	..	3	12	12	9	9	3	2	..	1
Total foreign-born	122	..	6	28	20	17	17	10	13	4	7
Grand total	159	..	11	42	28	22	21	11	13	4	7

6 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	15	..	3	4	4	1	1	2	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
German	5	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Total	6	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total native-born	21	..	4	6	6	2	1	2	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
German	16	..	1	2	3	3	3	3	..	1	......
Italian, South	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	......
Lithuanian	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Polish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Russian	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Ruthenian	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	......
Slovak	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Swedish	16	..	..	2	4	2	4	3	..	..	1
Total foreign-born	42	..	1	5	7	5	8	10	1	3	2
Grand total	63	..	5	11	13	7	9	12	1	3	2

7 or more rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	5	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
German	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	......
Total native-born	7	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
German	7	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	......
Italian, South	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Lithuanian	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	......
Polish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Russian	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Ruthenian	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Slovak	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Swedish	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	13	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	3	1	2
Grand total	20	..	..	3	3	3	2	3	3	1	2

TABLE 151.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	68			1	21	26	15	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	10				2	6	1	1
German	10				3	2	5	
Irish	10				6	3		1
Foreign-born:								
German	71			2	14	32	16	7
Italian, South	79		2	11	39	18	6	3
Lithuanian	95			25	56	10	3	1
Polish	83		2	29	51	1		
Russian	11			4	4	3		
Ruthenian	47	1		15	25	5	1	
Slovak	91		4	50	35	2		
Swedish	111			4	38	51	16	2
Grand total	686	1	8	141	294	159	63	20
Total native-born of foreign father	30				11	11	6	2
Total native-born	98			1	32	37	21	7
Total foreign-born	588	1	8	140	262	122	42	13

TABLE 152.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	68	3.35		20	23	15	4	3	3			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	10			1	4	2	2	1				
German	10			2	4	3	1					
Irish	10			3	2		4	1				
Total	30	3.63		6	10	5	7	2				
Total native-born	98	3.43		26	33	20	11	5	3			
Foreign-born:												
German	71	4.75		9	16	9	10	12	9	4	2	
Italian, South	79	6.37		2	10	13	3	13	11	12	8	7
Lithuanian	95	5.32		4	15	16	20	17	10	5	4	4
Polish	83	7.23			3	4	9	15	19	11	12	10
Russian	11						2	3	2		3	1
Ruthenian	47	7.17		1	2	4	3	4	12	9	5	7
Slovak	91	5.26		6	14	6	29	13	10	10	2	1
Swedish	111	4.59		12	26	22	15	19	10	5		2
Total foreign-born	588	5.70		34	86	74	91	96	83	56	36	32
Grand total	686	5.38		60	119	94	102	101	86	56	36	32

TABLE 153.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		There rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	1	2	21	55	26	93	15	59	5	19	68	228
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	6	23	1	5	1	5	10	38
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	2	8	5	16	....	....	10	33
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	17	3	16	....	....	1	5	10	38
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	2	5	14	58	32	145	16	83	7	46	71	337
Italian, South	....	....	2	8	11	57	39	256	18	100	6	45	3	37	79	503
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	25	108	56	305	10	65	3	19	1	8	95	505
Polish	....	....	2	11	29	170	51	411	1	8	....	....	....	....	83	600
Russian	....	....	....	....	4	26	4	27	3	28	....	....	....	....	11	81
Ruthenian	1	2	....	....	15	92	25	185	5	49	1	9	....	....	47	337
Slovak	....	....	4	11	50	245	35	207	2	16	....	....	....	....	91	479
Swedish	....	....	....	....	4	17	38	159	51	236	16	87	2	10	111	509
Grand total	1	2	8	30	141	722	294	1,694	159	787	63	323	20	130	686	3,688
Total native-born of foreign father	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	31	11	47	6	21	2	10	30	109
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	1	2	32	86	37	140	21	80	7	29	98	337
Total foreign-born	1	2	8	30	140	720	262	1,608	122	647	42	243	13	101	588	3,351

TABLE 154.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	68	228	3.35	0.66	57	11	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	10	38	3.80	.75	9	1	.....	.....	.....
German	10	33	3.30	.63	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	38	3.80	.83	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	30	109	3.63	.73	23	7	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	98	337	3.43	.68	80	18	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
German	71	337	4.75	.91	36	34	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	79	503	6.37	1.46	14	45	18	2	.....
Lithuanian	95	505	5.32	1.35	15	65	15	.....	.....
Polish	83	600	7.23	2.00	1	32	47	3	.....
Russian	11	81	7.36	1.88	.....	6	4	1	.....
Ruthenian	47	337	7.17	1.90	.....	22	23	2	.....
Slovak	91	479	5.26	1.56	6	61	24	.....	.....
Swedish	111	509	4.59	.96	57	49	5	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	588	3,351	5.70	1.37	129	314	137	8	.....
Grand total	686	3,688	5.38	1.25	209	332	137	8	.....

Table 155.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	68	228	3.35	1.64	33	27	7	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
English	10	38	3.80	2.00	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....
German	10	33	3.30	1.57	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	38	3.80	1.73	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	30	109	3.63	1.76	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	98	337	3.43	1.68	48	39	10	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
German	71	337	4.75	1.82	37	29	3	1	1	.....
Italian, South	79	503	6.37	2.48	9	43	22	4	.....	1
Lithuanian	95	505	5.32	2.26	25	46	21	3	.....	.....
Polish	83	600	7.23	2.75	5	38	35	5	.....	.....
Russian	11	81	7.36	2.53	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	47	337	7.17	2.59	5	27	12	2	1	.....
Slovak	91	479	5.26	2.60	15	40	25	9	2	.....
Swedish	111	509	4.59	1.99	41	47	20	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	588	3,351	5.70	2.34	138	275	143	27	4	1
Grand total	686	3,688	5.38	2.26	186	314	153	28	4	1

Table 156.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	68	.....	.....	17	33	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English	10	.....	.....	1	6	3
German	10	.....	.....	2	5	3
Irish	10	.....	.....	7	2	1
Total	30	.....	.....	10	13	7
Total native-born	98	.....	.....	27	46	25
Foreign-born:						
German	71	1	5	21	38	6
Italian, South	79	.....	41	19	14	5
Lithuanian	95	.....	46	42	5	2
Polish	83	9	66	8	.....	.....
Russian	11	2	7	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	47	3	41	3	.....	.....
Slovak	91	1	58	30	2	.....
Swedish	111	.....	8	53	40	10
Total foreign-born	588	16	272	178	99	23
Grand total	686	16	272	205	145	48

TABLE 157.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	184	100	100	100	84	84	84	184	184	184
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	22	10	10	10	12	12	12	22	22	22
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	157	71	71	71	86	86	86	157	157	157
Irish	26	12	12	12	14	14	14	26	26	26
Italian, South	26	11	11	11	15	15	14	26	26	25
Lithuanian	38	24	24	24	14	14	14	38	38	38
Polish	28	12	12	12	16	16	16	28	28	28
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ruthenian	5	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Slovak	50	19	19	19	31	31	31	50	50	50
Swedish	127	62	62	62	65	65	65	127	127	127
Total	485	223	223	223	262	262	261	485	485	484
Total native-born	669	323	323	323	346	346	345	669	669	668
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
German	164	102	102	102	62	62	61	164	164	163
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Italian, North	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Italian, South	335	230	168	166	105	61	59	335	229	225
Lithuanian	286	168	138	131	118	82	66	286	220	197
Magyar	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	5	4	4
Polish	438	260	231	212	178	138	84	438	369	296
Russian	54	34	28	25	20	6	5	54	34	30
Ruthenian	213	122	71	71	91	36	36	213	107	107
Slovak	228	129	119	119	99	83	79	228	202	198
Swedish	230	118	118	118	112	111	111	230	229	229
Total foreign-born	1,963	1,169	980	949	794	588	510	1,963	1,568	1,459
Grand total	2,632	1,492	1,303	1,272	1,140	934	855	2,632	2,237	2,127

TABLE 158.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
German	102	26	26	26	13	13	13	63	63	63
Italian, North	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	230	133	95	94	65	48	48	32	25	24
Lithuanian	168	34	26	24	57	41	40	77	71	67
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	260	127	109	99	68	62	58	65	60	55
Russian	34	17	15	15	12	9	7	5	4	3
Ruthenian	122	60	36	36	42	27	27	20	8	8
Slovak	129	30	28	28	36	34	34	63	57	57
Swedish	118	.....	.....	.....	18	18	18	100	100	100
Total	1,169	430	338	325	313	253	246	426	389	378

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
German	62	9	9	9	4	4	4	49	49	48
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Italian, South	105	64	35	34	21	13	13	20	13	12
Lithuanian	118	37	27	22	50	32	27	31	23	17
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Polish	178	91	65	40	52	42	25	35	31	19
Russian	20	14	5	5	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	91	45	21	21	30	11	11	16	4	4
Slovak	99	27	24	22	31	25	25	41	34	32
Swedish	112	4	4	4	14	14	14	94	93	93
Total	794	291	190	157	207	143	120	296	255	233

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
German	164	35	35	35	17	17	17	112	112	111
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Italian, North	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	335	197	130	128	86	61	61	52	38	36
Lithuanian	286	71	53	46	107	73	67	108	94	84
Magyar	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	3	3
Polish	438	218	174	139	120	104	83	100	91	74
Russian	54	31	20	20	16	10	7	7	4	3
Ruthenian	213	105	57	57	72	38	38	36	12	12
Slovak	228	57	52	50	67	59	59	104	91	89
Swedish	230	4	4	4	32	32	32	194	193	193
Total	1,963	721	528	482	520	396	366	722	644	611

TABLE 159.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
German	102	12	12	12	90	90	90
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Italian, South	230	22	21	21	208	147	145
Lithuanian	168	12	12	12	156	126	119
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2
Polish	260	11	11	10	249	220	202
Russian	34	2	2	2	32	26	23
Ruthenian	122	6	6	6	116	65	65
Slovak	129	8	8	8	121	111	111
Swedish	118	16	16	16	102	102	102
Total	1,169	89	88	87	1,080	892	862

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
English	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
German	62	15	15	15	47	47	46
Irish	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Italian, South	105	22	20	20	83	41	39
Lithuanian	118	14	12	12	104	70	54
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Polish	178	16	15	14	162	123	70
Russian	20	2	.....	.....	20	6	5
Ruthenian	91	7	5	5	84	31	31
Slovak	99	12	11	10	87	72	69
Swedish	112	9	9	9	103	102	102
Total	794	99	91	89	695	497	421

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
English	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
German	164	27	27	27	137	137	136
Irish	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Italian, South	335	44	41	41	291	188	184
Lithuanian	286	26	24	24	260	196	173
Magyar	5	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4
Polish	438	27	26	24	411	343	272
Russian	54	2	2	2	52	32	28
Ruthenian	213	13	11	11	200	96	96
Slovak	228	20	19	18	208	183	180
Swedish	230	25	25	25	205	204	204
Total	1,963	188	179	176	1,775	1,389	1,283

TABLE 160.—*Conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	.....	.....	6	12	16	.....	28	1	24	.....	25	.....	28	.....	28	19	68	.....	87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	10	.....	10
German	23	.....	.....	23	18	2	.....	20	1	6	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	42	10	.....	52
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	6	.....	7	.....	4	.....	4	1	11	.....	12
Lithuanian	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Swedish	25	.....	.....	25	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35
Total	54	.....	.....	54	30	4	.....	34	2	17	.....	19	.....	10	.....	10	86	31	.....	117
Total native-born	60	.....	.....	60	42	20	.....	62	3	41	.....	44	.....	38	.....	38	105	99	.....	204
Foreign-born:																				
German	7	.....	.....	7	15	7	.....	22	5	25	1	31	.....	35	6	41	27	67	7	101
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Italian, South	29	.....	.....	29	61	39	1	101	7	66	.....	73	1	13	.....	14	98	118	1	217
Lithuanian	6	.....	.....	6	35	30	.....	65	16	67	1	84	1	9	.....	10	58	106	1	165
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Polish	30	1	.....	31	84	37	.....	121	20	71	.....	91	1	13	.....	14	135	122	.....	257
Russian	2	.....	.....	2	8	6	.....	14	1	16	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	22	.....	33
Ruthenian	12	1	.....	13	24	30	.....	54	3	39	.....	42	1	7	1	9	40	77	1	118
Slovak	9	.....	.....	9	14	35	.....	49	3	50	.....	53	.....	13	2	15	26	98	2	126
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	6	10	.....	16	2	63	.....	65	.....	30	3	33	9	103	3	115
Total foreign-born	96	2	.....	98	248	195	1	444	59	399	2	460	4	120	12	136	407	716	15	1,138
Grand total	156	2	.....	158	290	215	1	506	62	440	2	504	4	158	12	174	512	815	15	1,342

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	7	1	.....	8	13	13	.....	26	.....	19	.....	19	.....	16	3	19	20	49	3	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	11	.....	11
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	11	2	.....	13	17	8	.....	25	.....	19	.....	19	.....	8	.....	8	28	37	.....	65
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	1	13	.....	14
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Slovak	5	.....	.....	5	2	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	12
Swedish	12	.....	.....	12	10	2	.....	12	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4	.....	26
Total	35	3	.....	38	31	22	.....	53	.....	30	.....	30	.....	19	.....	19	66	74	.....	140
Total native-born	42	4	.....	46	44	35	.....	79	.....	49	.....	49	.....	35	3	38	86	123	3	212
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	1	13	.....	22	1	23	.....	17	8	25	4	47	10	61
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Italian, South	10	2	.....	12	.....	39	.....	39	.....	30	1	31	.....	7	2	9	10	78	3	91
Lithuanian	7	1	.....	8	5	63	.....	68	.....	29	1	30	.....	5	1	6	12	98	2	112
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Polish	33	5	.....	38	26	52	1	79	4	47	2	53	.....	1	1	2	63	105	4	172
Russian	.....	1	.....	1	6	9	1	16	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	13	1	20
Ruthenian	20	3	.....	23	14	31	1	46	.....	16	2	18	.....	2	.....	2	34	52	3	89
Slovak	9	.....	.....	9	4	49	.....	53	.....	26	1	27	.....	6	1	7	13	81	2	96
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	.....	22	2	58	1	61	.....	24	5	29	7	99	6	112
Total foreign-born	79	12	.....	91	64	269	4	337	6	236	9	251	.....	65	18	83	149	582	31	762
Grand total	121	16	.....	137	108	304	4	416	6	285	9	300	.....	100	21	121	235	705	34	974

TABLE 160.—*Conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	13	1	.....	14	25	29	.....	54	1	43	.....	44	.....	44	3	47	39	117	3	159
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	21	.....	21
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	34	2	.....	36	35	10	.....	45	1	25	.....	26	.....	10	.....	10	70	47	.....	117
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	1	10	.....	11	.....	9	.....	9	2	24	.....	26
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Lithuanian	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Slovak	6	.....	.....	6	4	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	15
Swedish	37	.....	.....	37	20	2	.....	22	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	4	.....	61
Total	89	3	.....	92	61	26	.....	87	2	47	.....	49	.....	29	.....	29	152	105	.....	257
Total native-born	102	4	.....	106	86	55	.....	141	3	90	.....	93	.....	73	3	76	191	222	3	416
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3
German	7	.....	.....	7	19	15	1	35	5	47	2	54	.....	52	14	66	31	114	17	162
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Italian, South	39	2	.....	41	61	78	1	140	7	96	1	104	1	20	2	23	108	196	4	308
Lithuanian	13	1	.....	14	40	93	.....	133	16	96	2	114	1	14	1	16	70	204	3	277
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Polish	63	6	.....	69	110	89	1	200	24	118	2	144	1	14	1	16	198	227	4	429
Russian	2	1	.....	3	14	15	1	30	1	19	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	35	1	53
Ruthenian	32	4	.....	36	38	61	1	100	3	55	2	60	1	9	1	11	74	129	4	207
Slovak	18	.....	.....	18	18	84	.....	102	3	76	1	80	.....	19	3	22	39	179	4	222
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	11	27	.....	38	4	121	1	126	.....	54	8	62	16	202	9	227
Total foreign-born	175	14	.....	189	312	464	5	781	65	635	11	711	4	185	30	219	556	1,298	46	1,900
Grand total	277	18	.....	295	398	519	5	922	68	725	11	804	4	258	33	295	747	1,520	49	2,316

TABLE 161.—*Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	17	13	2	4	24	25	28	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	1	2	1	.....	2	5	4	15
German	3	3	.....	1	3	7	2	19
Irish	3	1	1	1	1	5	4	16
Total	7	6	2	2	6	17	10	50
Total native-born	24	19	4	6	30	42	38	163
Foreign-born:								
German	18	17	8	30	42	32	40	187
Italian, South	48	31	6	29	103	74	14	305
Lithuanian	65	34	5	11	65	84	10	274
Polish	59	35	5	31	111	90	13	344
Russian	9	2	.....	1	17	17	.....	46
Ruthenian	39	16	.....	13	61	44	10	183
Slovak	71	43	7	11	51	56	15	254
Swedish	46	50	11	26	26	65	34	258
Total foreign-born	355	228	42	152	476	462	136	1,851
Grand total	379	247	46	158	506	504	174	2,014

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	19	8	3	6	28	25	26	115
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	3	8	2	.....	.....	8	2	23
German	1	1	.....	2	2	6	2	14
Irish	5	3	.....	2	5	3	4	22
Total	9	12	2	4	7	17	8	59
Total native-born	28	20	5	10	35	42	34	174
Foreign-born:								
German	12	23	7	11	35	30	32	150
Italian, South	51	28	11	16	40	31	9	186
Lithuanian	61	47	6	9	70	31	7	231
Polish	58	35	3	38	68	51	2	255
Russian	4	3	.....	1	22	5	.....	35
Ruthenian	40	19	.....	25	50	18	2	154
Slovak	67	43	3	14	61	30	7	225
Swedish	47	57	9	13	35	62	28	251
Total foreign-born	340	255	39	127	381	258	87	1,487
Grand total	368	275	44	137	416	300	121	1,661

TABLE 161.—*Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 34.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	36	21	5	10	52	50	54	228
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	4	10	3	.....	2	13	6	38
German	4	4	.....	3	5	13	4	33
Irish	8	4	1	3	6	8	8	38
Total	16	18	4	6	13	34	18	109
Total native-born	52	39	9	16	65	84	72	337
Foreign-born:								
German	30	40	15	41	77	62	72	337
Italian, South	99	59	17	45	143	105	23	491
Lithuanian	126	81	11	20	135	115	17	505
Polish	117	70	8	69	179	141	15	599
Russian	13	5	.....	2	39	22	.....	81
Ruthenian	79	35	.....	38	111	62	12	337
Slovak	138	86	10	25	112	86	22	479
Swedish	93	107	20	39	61	127	62	509
Total foreign-born	695	483	81	279	857	720	223	3,338
Grand total	747	522	90	295	922	804	295	3,675

TABLE 162.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	54	2	.....	.....	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
English	3	7	.....	.....	.....	10
German	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish	2	8	1	.....	.....	11
Total	7	23	1	.....	.....	31
Total native-born	21	77	3	.....	.....	101
Foreign-born:						
German	33	39	1	.....	.....	73
Italian, South	9	72	1	.....	.....	82
Lithuanian	34	63	1	3	.....	101
Polish	10	73	.....	18	.....	101
Russian	1	10	.....	6	.....	17
Ruthenian	2	45	.....	9	.....	56
Slovak	13	78	.....	2	.....	93
Swedish	33	78	.....	.....	.....	111
Total foreign-born	135	458	3	38	.....	634
Grand total	156	535	6	38	.....	735

TABLE 163.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	1	....	25	1	18	....	19	....	4	....	4	25	23	....	48
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	15	2	....	17	1	17	....	18	....	4	4	8	16	23	4	43
Italian, South	35	5	....	40	....	12	....	12	....	2	1	3	35	19	1	55
Lithuanian	59	6	....	65	....	32	....	32	....	....	3	3	59	38	3	100
Polish	54	2	....	56	5	23	....	28	....	2	2	4	59	27	2	88
Russian	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Ruthenian	39	....	....	39	2	6	....	8	....	....	....	....	41	6	....	47
Slovak	64	5	....	69	1	38	....	39	....	4	1	5	65	47	1	113
Swedish	41	5	....	46	....	47	....	47	....	7	3	10	41	59	3	103
Total	316	25	....	341	9	175	....	184	....	19	14	33	325	219	14	558
Total native-born	340	26	....	366	10	193	....	203	....	23	14	37	350	242	14	606
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	8	....	....	8	3	16	....	19	....	1	2	3	11	17	2	30
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Polish	3	....	....	3	1	6	....	7	....	1	....	1	4	7	....	11
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8
Slovak	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	13	....	....	13	4	40	....	44	....	4	5	9	17	44	5	66
Grand total	353	26	....	379	14	233	....	247	....	27	19	46	367	286	19	672

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	25	3	....	28	....	20	....	20	1	3	1	5	26	26	1	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	12	....	....	12	....	23	....	23	....	4	2	6	12	27	2	41
Italian, South	39	6	....	45	....	18	....	18	....	2	1	3	39	26	1	66
Lithuanian	58	1	....	59	3	37	....	40	....	....	2	2	61	38	2	101
Polish	56	....	....	56	6	25	....	31	....	1	....	1	62	26	....	88
Russian	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Ruthenian	37	....	....	37	3	12	....	15	....	....	....	....	40	12	....	52
Slovak	58	8	....	66	....	39	....	39	....	1	2	3	58	48	2	108
Swedish	41	6	....	47	1	56	....	57	1	6	2	9	43	68	2	113
Total	305	21	....	326	13	212	....	225	1	14	9	24	319	247	9	575
Total native-born	330	24	....	354	13	232	....	245	2	17	10	29	345	273	10	628
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	....	10	....	10	1	4	3	8	7	14	3	24
Lithuanian	2	....	....	2	1	6	....	7	....	3	1	4	3	9	1	13
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ruthenian	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Total foreign-born	14	....	....	14	2	28	....	30	1	9	5	15	17	37	5	59
Grand total	344	24	....	368	15	260	....	275	3	26	15	44	362	310	15	687

TABLE 163.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 to 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	49	4	....	53	1	38	....	39	1	7	1	9	51	49	1	101
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	27	2	....	29	1	40	....	41	....	8	6	14	28	50	6	84
Italian, South	74	11	....	85	....	30	....	30	....	4	2	6	74	45	2	121
Lithuanian	117	7	....	124	3	69	....	72	....	....	5	5	120	76	5	201
Polish	110	2	....	112	11	48	....	59	....	3	2	5	121	53	2	176
Russian	13	....	....	13	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	13	2	....	15
Ruthenian	76	....	....	76	5	18	....	23	....	....	....	....	81	18	....	99
Slovak	122	13	....	135	1	77	....	78	....	5	3	8	123	95	3	221
Swedish	82	11	....	93	1	103	....	104	1	13	5	19	84	127	5	216
Total	621	46	....	667	22	387	....	409	1	33	23	57	644	466	23	1,133
Total native-born	670	50	....	720	23	425	....	445	2	40	24	66	695	515	24	1,234
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	2
Italian, South	14	....	....	14	3	26	....	29	1	5	5	11	18	31	5	54
Lithuanian	2	....	....	2	1	8	....	9	....	3	2	5	3	11	2	16
Polish	5	....	....	5	1	10	....	11	....	2	1	3	6	12	1	19
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Ruthenian	3	....	....	3	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	3	12	....	15
Slovak	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	1	1	2	3	9	1	13
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	27	....	....	27	6	68	....	74	1	13	10	24	34	81	10	125
Grand total	697	50	....	747	29	493	....	522	3	53	34	90	729	596	34	1,359

TABLE 164.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German	31	5	4	....	9	....	....	22	22	5	4	22	31
Italian, South	55	27	6	....	33	10	3	9	22	37	9	9	55
Lithuanian	70	22	7	4	33	16	5	16	37	38	12	20	70
Magyar	3	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3
Polish	75	27	5	3	35	25	3	12	40	52	8	15	75
Russian	11	10	....	....	10	1	....	....	1	11	....	....	11
Ruthenian	39	19	1	....	20	18	....	1	19	37	1	1	39
Slovak	38	12	3	....	15	17	1	5	23	29	4	5	38
Swedish	58	1	4	3	8	1	3	46	50	2	7	49	58
Total	380	125	30	10	165	89	15	111	215	214	45	121	380

TABLE 165.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	172	78	78	94	94	172	172
Italian, South	41	15	15	26	26	41	41
Lithuanian	83	40	40	43	43	83	83
Polish	66	32	30	34	32	66	62
Russian	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Ruthenian	23	8	7	15	13	23	20
Slovak	101	47	47	54	53	101	100
Swedish	184	92	91	92	92	184	183
Total native-born	673	312	308	361	356	673	664
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	164	102	81	62	50	164	131
Italian, North	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Italian, South	348	239	163	109	48	348	211
Lithuanian	291	168	123	123	67	291	190
Magyar	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Polish	443	265	176	178	69	443	245
Russian	56	35	19	21	1	56	20
Ruthenian	219	126	68	93	35	219	103
Slovak	232	132	112	100	77	232	189
Swedish	230	118	118	112	110	230	228
Total foreign-born	1,992	1,191	865	801	460	1,992	1,325
Grand total	2,665	1,503	1,173	1,162	816	2,665	1,989

TABLE 166.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German	102	12	12	90	69
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	2
Italian, South	239	31	27	208	136
Lithuanian	168	12	11	156	112
Magyar	3	.....	.....	3	3
Polish	265	16	11	249	165
Russian	35	3	2	32	17
Ruthenian	126	10	10	116	58
Slovak	132	11	10	121	102
Swedish	118	16	16	102	102
Total	1,191	111	99	1,080	766

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	62	15	15	47	35
Italian, South	109	26	26	83	22
Lithuanian	123	19	18	104	49
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	178	16	13	162	56
Russian	21	1	.....	20	1
Ruthenian	93	9	8	84	27
Slovak	100	13	13	87	64
Swedish	112	9	9	103	101
Total	801	108	102	693	358

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	164	27	27	137	104
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	2
Italian, South	348	57	53	291	158
Lithuanian	291	31	29	260	161
Magyar	5	.....	.....	5	5
Polish	443	32	24	411	221
Russian	56	4	2	52	18
Ruthenian	219	19	18	200	85
Slovak	232	24	23	208	166
Swedish	230	25	25	205	203
Total	1,992	219	201	1,773	1,124

TABLE 167.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German	102	26	5	13	13	63	63
Italian, North	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	239	140	73	67	61	32	29
Lithuanian	168	34	8	57	42	77	73
Magyar	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
Polish	265	132	57	68	59	65	60
Russian	35	18	7	12	8	5	4
Ruthenian	126	63	18	43	34	20	16
Slovak	132	33	18	36	33	63	61
Swedish	118	.....	.....	18	18	100	100
Total	1,191	449	188	316	270	426	407

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	62	9	1	4	1	49	48
Italian, South	109	66	20	23	12	20	16
Lithuanian	123	39	11	53	31	31	25
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	178	91	17	52	28	35	24
Russian	21	15	1	4	.....	2	.....
Ruthenian	93	47	10	30	14	16	11
Slovak	100	28	17	31	22	41	38
Swedish	112	4	4	14	14	94	92
Total	801	299	81	212	123	290	256

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	164	35	6	17	14	112	111
Italian, North	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	348	206	93	90	73	52	45
Lithuanian	291	73	19	110	73	108	98
Magyar	5	.....	.....	2	2	3	3
Polish	443	223	74	120	87	100	84
Russian	56	33	8	16	8	7	4
Ruthenian	219	110	28	73	48	36	27
Slovak	232	61	35	67	55	104	99
Swedish	230	4	4	32	32	194	192
Total	1,992	748	269	528	393	716	663

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D.

V.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D.

TABLE 168.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number o persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	13	58	31	27	58
Irish	23	115	54	59	113
Total native-born	36	173	85	86	171
Foreign-born:					
Dutch	11	64	35	29	64
English	31	138	66	72	138
German	74	319	167	152	319
Hebrew	61	303	149	154	303
Irish	35	162	75	87	162
Italian, North	31	158	82	76	158
Italian, South	69	328	196	132	328
Magyar	93	519	231	286	517
Polish	19	135	54	81	135
Ruthenian	122	865	378	481	859
Slovak	48	274	128	146	274
Total foreign-born	594	3,265	1,561	1,696	3,257
Grand total	630	3,438	1,646	1,782	3,428

TABLE 169.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	45	54	99
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Dutch	24	16	40
English	11	22	33
French	.....	1	1
German	58	50	108
Hebrew	58	53	111
Irish	63	64	127
Italian, North	23	28	51
Italian, South	42	30	72
Magyar	69	69	138
Polish	27	23	50
Ruthenian	144	172	316
Scotch	.....	1	1
Slovak	54	60	114
Total	573	589	1,162
Total native-born	618	643	1,261
Foreign-born:			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1
Dutch	15	15	30
English	55	47	102
French	.....	2	2
German	122	112	234
Hebrew	91	101	192
Irish	34	41	75
Italian, North	59	47	106
Italian, South	154	102	256
Lithuanian	1	.....	1
Magyar	162	219	381
Polish	25	57	82
Ruthenian	234	310	544
Scotch	1	.....	1
Slovak	74	85	159
Welsh	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,028	1,139	2,167
Grand total	1,646	1,782	3,428

TABLE 170.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1					
Dutch	15				2			1	1	11
English	54	1	3	8	10	4	9	7	2	10
German	122	10	6	11	6	6	44	12	21	6
Hebrew	89	5	5	6	9	13	32	11	4	4
Irish	33						1	1	2	29
Italian, North	56		3	5	4	4	17	9	8	6
Italian, South	154	7	15	18	23	25	48	15	1	2
Magyar	161	8	10	23	18	21	54	17	6	4
Polish	25	1	1	2	1	2	11	3	1	3
Ruthenian	223	17	4	13	14	23	69	36	23	24
Scotch	1					1				
Slovak	71	4	3	6	4	4	17	7	9	17
Total	1,005	53	50	92	92	103	302	119	78	116

FEMALE.

Dutch	15						1	1	4	9
English	47		5	7	7	3	10	5	1	9
French	2								1	1
German	112	6	3	12	10	9	23	12	25	12
Hebrew	100	5	13	14	12	11	26	8	7	4
Irish	41				1			3	4	33
Italian, North	46		3	6	1	3	11	8	12	2
Italian, South	102	2	14	22	13	22	24	4		1
Magyar	218	16	17	36	17	25	82	14	8	3
Polish	57	5	9	12	2	7	12	4	4	2
Ruthenian	288	18	18	53	27	22	76	41	23	10
Slovak	84	5	7	6	4	3	23	14	13	9
Welsh	1									1
Total	1,113	57	89	168	94	105	288	114	102	96

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1				1					
Dutch	30				2		1	2	5	20
English	101	1	8	15	17	7	19	12	3	19
French	2								1	1
German	234	16	9	23	16	15	67	24	46	18
Hebrew	189	10	18	20	21	24	58	19	11	8
Irish	74				1		1	4	6	62
Italian, North	102		6	11	5	7	28	17	20	8
Italian, South	256	9	29	40	36	47	72	19	1	3
Magyar	379	24	27	59	35	46	136	31	14	7
Polish	82	6	10	14	3	9	23	7	5	5
Ruthenian	511	35	22	66	41	45	145	77	46	34
Scotch	1					1				
Slovak	155	9	10	12	8	7	40	21	22	26
Welsh	1									1
Total	2,118	110	139	260	186	208	590	233	180	212

TABLE 171.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	11	.....	4	....	3	....	4	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	36	5	1	....	....	17	9	2	29	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
German	86	3	4	....	1	35	10	24	74	2	2	4	1	2	2	5
Hebrew	66	4	....	....	1	10	27	13	51	....	2	2	1	5	3	9
Irish	22	9	1	....	1	2	....	....	4	4	1	5	3	....	1	4
Italian, North	28	.....	4	....	1	4	8	2	19	3	1	4	3	....	2	5
Italian, South	110	1	29	....	4	....	17	11	61	15	8	23	7	6	12	25
Magyar	123	3	37	1	5	4	21	12	80	33	....	33	7	....	....	7
Polish	21	.....	3	....	....	....	3	1	7	13	....	13	1	....	....	1
Ruthenian	157	8	70	....	3	3	2	8	86	54	....	54	9	....	....	9
Scotch	1	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	53	.....	14	....	1	5	10	8	38	10	1	11	4	....	....	4
Total	715	33	168	1	20	80	112	81	462	134	15	149	36	13	22	71

TABLE 172.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.		
			Farm laborers.	In domestic and personal service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In other occupations.	Total.
Dutch	10	5	2	3	.....	....	....	5	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
English	32	24	.....	2	5	....	1	8	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
German	66	48	2	5	6	1	1	15	1	1	2	....	1	1
Hebrew	55	45	.....	2	.....	8	....	10	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
Irish	29	22	2	2	.....	....	....	4	1	1	2	1	....	1
Italian, North	29	13	5	.....	1	....	....	6	7	1	8	1	1	2
Italian, South	81	70	1	.....	.....	2	....	3	1	1	2	1	5	6
Magyar	132	59	13	17	.....	2	....	32	40	....	40	1	....	1
Polish	36	2	10	4	.....	....	....	14	20	....	20	....	....	.....
Ruthenian	200	29	88	15	.....	....	....	103	65	....	65	3	....	3
Slovak	57	14	16	8	2	1	....	27	15	....	15	1	....	1
Total	727	331	139	58	14	14	2	227	150	4	154	8	7	15

TABLE 173.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service: Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.								General labor (not otherwise specified).	Professional service.	Mining coal (not specified).	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Hardware.	Other metal products.	Building trades.	Cotton goods.	Silk goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Other spun, braided, or woven products.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White	10	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																		
Dutch	11	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
English	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	17	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	8	1	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	47	....	1	....	2	6	8	1	6	1	17	1	....	....	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	8	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	103	....	2	1	4	11	14	2	24	2	29	1	....	....	2	3	3	5
Total native-born	113	....	2	1	4	12	15	3	24	2	32	1	....	....	4	4	3	6
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	15	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
English	48	....	1	2	1	7	6	2	4	1	20	....	....	....	3	....	1	....
German	107	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	89	1	8	....	....	....	1	....	3	....
Hebrew	80	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 6	a 27	a 4	a 1	a 5	(a)	a 19	(a)	(a)	(a)	a 15	a 1	a 1	(a)
Irish	34	....	....	....	....	5	6	1	3	5	8	3	1	....	....	....	2	....
Italian, North	50	....	....	....	4	11	1	1	30	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Italian, South	135	(b)	b 1	(b)	(b)	b 24	b 12	b 7	b 6	b 19	b 13	b 40	b 1	(b)	b 5	b 2	b 1	(b)
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	143	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	101	1	15	4	....	....	2	....	5	....
Polish	23	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	c 2	c 2	(c)	c 6	c 2	c 4	c 1	(c)	c 1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Ruthenian	218	(d)	(d)	d 6	d 3	d 4	d 71	d 8	d 49	d 3	d 43	d 4	(d)	d 1	d 11	d 1	d 12	(d)
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	72	....	....	2	....	3	15	4	16	14	9	2	1	1	....	....	5	....
Total foreign-born	928	e 3	e 4	e 11	e 19	e 92	e 121	e 28	e 310	e 46	e 146	e 57	e 3	3	e 37	e 4	e 32	(e)
Grand total	1,041	e 3	e 6	e 12	e 23	e 104	e 136	e 31	e 334	e 48	e 178	e 58	e 3	3	e 41	e 8	e 35	e 6

a Not including 1 not reporting complete data.
b Not including 4 not reporting complete data.
c Not including 5 not reporting complete data.
d Not including 2 not reporting complete data.
e Not including 12 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 174.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States Census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number.	Agricultural pursuits.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.					Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Cotton goods.	Woolen and worsted goods.	Silk goods.	Other spun, braided, or woven products.	Other industries.				
Native-born of native father, White	23	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	1	1	8	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	17	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	10	1
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	40	.....	.....	1	2	.....	11	5	1	.....	19	1
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Magyar	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Total	96	.....	.....	1	11	1	25	8	2	.....	42	6
Total native-born	119	.....	.....	3	12	1	26	14	3	1	50	9
Foreign-born:												
Dutch	15	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....
English	41	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	28	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German	96	.....	3	1	11	.....	2	.....	1	.....	78	.....
Hebrew	77	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	8	3	.....	61	1
Irish	41	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	36	.....
Italian, North	42	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	26	.....
Italian, South	86	.....	2	1	6	5	12	6	.....	.....	54	.....
Magyar	189	.....	2	.....	85	1	3	5	2	.....	91	.....
Polish	53	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Ruthenian	296	1	1	6	140	3	2	3	.....	.....	140	.....
Slovak	83	.....	.....	4	22	3	5	2	1	.....	46	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	1,022	1	10	19	316	14	32	28	9	.....	591	2
Grand total	1,141	1	10	22	328	15	58	42	12	1	641	11

TABLE 175.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Dutch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	11	$1,143	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	6
Irish	20	902	....	....	....	1	2	2	1	6	....	2	6
Slovak	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	33	961	....	....	....	2	4	2	3	7	....	3	12
Foreign-born:													
Dutch	8	(a)	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	....	....
English	23	937	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	2	3	5	6
German	58	836	....	....	....	5	2	2	6	15	5	11	12
Hebrew	46	625	1	....	2	6	7	6	10	3	5	2	4
Irish	22	664	....	....	2	2	5	1	3	3	1	2	3
Italian, North	26	584	....	....	....	2	8	5	5	4	2	....	....
Italian, South	50	320	1	12	13	10	7	4	3	....	....	....	....
Magyar	84	520	2	2	2	14	21	18	11	10	1	....	3
Polish	11	309	....	1	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	139	425	1	11	12	22	59	25	4	2	2	....	1
Slovak	44	468	2	....	1	12	13	6	8	1	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	511	540	7	26	36	79	126	72	54	41	21	20	29
Grand total	544	565	7	26	36	81	130	74	57	48	21	23	41

TABLE 176.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—															
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	7	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father; by race of father:																		
Dutch	6	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	13	$1,077	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	1	3	....	1	2
Hebrew	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	41	734	....	....	1	....	....	3	9	5	5	9	2	2	3	2	....
Italian, North	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	(a)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	71	723	1	....	1	1	1	8	14	8	9	12	3	5	3	3	2
Total native-born	78	722	1	....	1	1	1	9	15	10	10	13	3	5	3	4	2
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	11	591	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
English	37	836	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	4	5	3	11	3	2	....	2
German	90	790	....	....	....	....	1	5	5	10	13	23	17	8	5	3	....
Hebrew	60	616	1	....	....	1	1	8	8	10	14	5	8	3	1	....	....
Irish	31	676	....	....	....	2	....	3	9	1	3	3	6	1	3	....	....
Italian, North	44	567	....	....	....	....	....	4	15	8	7	8	2	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	105	314	4	8	19	17	6	15	22	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	122	491	2	....	2	1	5	24	38	23	13	10	1	3	....	....	....
Polish	15	294	1	....	1	5	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	177	416	4	7	5	8	9	33	73	27	6	2	2	1	....	....	....
Slovak	62	440	2	....	2	1	3	18	18	7	9	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	756	516	14	15	29	36	26	117	199	101	78	57	49	19	11	3	2
Grand total	834	535	15	15	30	37	27	126	214	111	88	70	52	24	14	7	4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 177.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—															
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	9	(a)	....	....	1	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Dutch	2	(a)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	12	$539	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Polish	2	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	24	428	....	1	....	3	3	5	5	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	33	398	....	1	1	3	7	7	7	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign-born:																	
Dutch	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	(a)	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
German	14	297	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	6	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	4	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	12	444	....	....	....	1	....	3	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	31	173	7	8	2	5	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	64	333	1	....	4	3	14	34	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	18	256	2	....	2	3	6	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	104	291	....	5	7	13	31	40	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	28	275	2	2	2	2	5	13	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	293	296	13	16	18	30	67	115	16	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	326	398	13	17	19	33	74	122	23	10	8	6	....	1	....	....	....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 178.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.[b]	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Dutch	1	(c)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	13	$1,338	.....	2	1	2	3	5
Irish	20	1,267	.....	2	1	4	7	6
Slovak	1	(c)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	35	1,252	.....	5	3	6	10	11
Foreign-born:								
Dutch	9	(c)	.....	1	2	3	1	2
English	26	1,289	.....	2	3	3	12	6
German	64	985	.....	7	10	25	12	10
Hebrew	48	679	2	10	22	9	5	.....
Irish	31	1,302	.....	4	6	4	8	9
Italian, North	29	862	.....	5	8	8	6	2
Italian, South	57	421	21	18	15	2	1	.....
Magyar	97	616	9	21	46	13	7	1
Polish	17	370	8	7	1	.....	1	.....
Ruthenian	153	525	25	52	52	15	9	.....
Slovak	52	628	5	14	16	12	4	1
Total foreign-born	583	697	70	141	181	94	66	31
Grand total	618	728	70	146	184	100	76	42

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.
[b] Includes 1 family reporting income as "none."
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 179.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	13	11	.....	2	2	4
Irish	20	20	1	8	4	5
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	35	33	1	10	6	9
Foreign-born:						
Dutch	9	8	.....	6	.....	1
English	26	23	2	15	5	4
German	64	58	1	16	11	11
Hebrew	48	46	1	4	12	2
Irish	31	22	.....	22	4	4
Italian, North	29	26	4	7	13	2
Italian, South	57	50	13	15	17	5
Magyar	96	84	19	16	49	4
Polish	17	11	4	4	12	1
Ruthenian	153	139	29	21	86	10
Slovak	52	44	13	13	15	10
Total foreign-born	582	511	86	139	224	54
Grand total	617	544	87	149	230	63

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 180.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Dutch	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	13	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Irish	20	8	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovak	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	35	18	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	10
Foreign-born:													
Dutch	9	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	26	7	1	7	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	7
German	64	33	....	5	....	7	....	....	....	4	1	....	14
Hebrew	48	30	....	2	....	12	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	31	8	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Italian, North	29	10	3	1	....	8	....	....	....	1	1	....	5
Italian, South	57	19	6	5	2	9	1	....	....	3	2	....	10
Magyar	96	28	4	5	1	35	3	1	2	1	2	....	14
Polish	17	3	....	1	....	6	....	....	1	....	2	1	3
Ruthenian	153	36	15	5	2	68	3	1	3	....	1	1	18
Slovak	52	13	6	6	....	11	1	2	1	....	1	....	11
Total foreign-born	582	190	35	53	6	157	8	4	7	17	12	2	91
Grand total	617	208	35	57	7	158	8	4	7	17	12	3	101

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 181.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Dutch	9	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	17	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	44	34	3	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Ruthenian	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	92	72	3	6	4	.....	2	4	.....	1
Total native-born	100	80	3	6	4	.....	2	4	.....	1
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dutch	11	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
English	43	36	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	96	89	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	61	43	3	4	6	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	32	25	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Italian, North	48	42	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	113	33	5	6	3	4	12	19	28	3
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	125	111	6	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1	1
Polish	16	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	1
Ruthenian	183	128	9	5	6	9	3	5	14	4
Slovak	64	46	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	1
Total foreign-born	794	564	33	27	21	26	23	41	48	11
Grand total	894	644	36	33	25	26	25	45	48	12

TABLE 181.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over, employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual*—Con.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	11	9		2						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Dutch	3	1				2				
German	5	5								
Hebrew	1		1							
Irish	19	17		1		1				
Magyar	3	2			1					
Polish	3		1		1				1	
Ruthenian	7	6		1						
Slovak	4	4								
Total	45	35	2	2	2	3			1	
Total native-born	56	44	2	4	2	3			1	
Foreign-born:										
Dutch	3	3								
English	12	9	1	1	1					
German	14	13			1					
Hebrew	12	10	1		1					
Irish	4	4								
Italian, North	14	12	2							
Italian, South	25	14	3			1		3	4	
Magyar	86	79	3		2		1			1
Polish	33	29	1	2					1	
Ruthenian	130	117	1		3	5			4	
Slovak	31	25	1	1		1		1	2	
Total foreign-born	364	315	13	4	8	7	1	4	11	1
Grand total	420	359	15	8	10	10	1	4	12	1

TABLE 182.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	13	11	.....	11	1	1	2	13	.....
Irish	23	18	.....	18	4	.....	4	22	1
Total native-born	36	29	.....	29	5	1	6	35	1
Foreign-born:									
Dutch	11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
English	31	23	2	25	6	.....	6	31	.....
German	74	57	4	61	8	5	13	74	.....
Hebrew	61	43	.....	43	5	13	18	61	.....
Irish	35	28	3	31	3	.....	3	34	1
Italian, North	31	16	.....	16	14	1	15	31	.....
Italian, South	69	42	5	47	1	18	19	66	3
Magyar	93	37	10	47	6	37	43	90	3
Polish	19	5	2	7	1	10	11	18	1
Ruthenian	122	27	15	42	1	79	80	122	.....
Slovak	48	29	5	34	2	11	13	47	1
Total foreign-born	594	318	46	364	47	174	221	585	9
Grand total	630	347	46	393	52	175	227	620	10

TABLE 183.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	8	(a)		1	2	1		1	3
Irish	16	$13.88				10	1	3	2
Total native-born	24	14.35		1	2	11	1	4	5
Foreign-born:									
Dutch	6	(a)			3	2	1		
English	27	13.56		1	3	7	7	6	3
German	64	13.07		3	12	18	6	21	4
Hebrew	60	9.23		3	39	17		1	
Irish	28	12.29			5	9	11	2	1
Italian, North	27	8.85		2	19	5		1	
Italian, South	68	6.47	22	25	11	10			
Magyar	91	8.03	1	17	65	8			
Polish	19	6.42	4	10	2	3			
Ruthenian	120	7.55	4	43	65	8			
Slovak	41	8.12	1	8	27	5			
Total foreign-born	551	8.95	32	112	251	92	25	31	8
Grand total	575	9.18	32	113	253	103	26	35	13

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 184.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	8	(a)			1	1	2	2	1	1		
Irish	16	$2.49				10	1	4				1
Total native-born	24	2.63			1	11	3	6	1	1		1
Foreign-born:												
Dutch	6	(a)				5					1	
English	27	2.71			2	8	8	5	3	1		
German	64	2.57		5	6	15	17	18	2	1		
Hebrew	60	2.39			3	31	20	6				
Irish	28	2.36			4	11	12	1				
Italian, North	27	2.49				10	14	2	1			
Italian, South	68	2.23	1	2	4	40	16	4	1			
Magyar	91	2.41			4	35	51			1		
Polish	19	2.10			5	10	3	1				
Ruthenian	120	2.17		1	17	79	22	1				
Slovak	41	2.28			3	23	14	1				
Total foreign-born	551	2.37	1	8	48	267	177	39	7	3	1	
Grand total	575	2.39	1	8	49	278	180	45	8	4	1	1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 185.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	8	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Irish	16	$2.58	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	3
Total native-born	24	2.92	.....	.....	.....	4	6	4	.....	1	3	.....	6
Foreign-born:													
Dutch	6	(a)	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	27	3.10	.....	.....	.....	2	6	6	1	1	3	2	6
German	64	3.06	.....	.....	5	6	6	11	10	4	4	3	15
Hebrew	60	1.84	.....	1	15	14	13	7	7	.....	2	1	.....
Irish	28	2.63	.....	.....	3	3	4	5	3	.....	3	3	4
Italian, North	27	1.76	.....	1	6	5	7	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	68	1.37	1	11	23	12	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	91	1.44	.....	8	39	24	9	7	2	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	19	.90	1	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	120	1.06	.....	43	58	15	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	41	1.42	.....	6	14	12	3	1	2	.....	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	551	1.62	2	79	171	98	64	44	32	8	15	11	27
Grand total	575	1.67	2	79	171	102	70	48	32	9	18	11	33

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 186.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	13	1	1	2	4	1	5
Irish	23	5	.....	5	6	2	8
Total native-born	36	6	1	7	10	3	13
Foreign-born:							
Dutch	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	31	6	.....	6	7	.....	7
German	74	8	5	13	13	7	20
Hebrew	61	5	13	18	5	18	23
Irish	35	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Italian, North	31	14	1	15	21	4	25
Italian, South	69	1	21	22	1	43	44
Magyar	93	7	38	45	12	113	125
Polish	19	1	11	12	1	45	46
Ruthenian	122	1	79	80	2	232	234
Slovak	48	2	12	14	2	48	50
Total foreign-born	594	49	180	229	68	510	578
Grand total	630	55	181	236	78	513	591

Table 187.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																											
		1 room.										2 rooms.										3 rooms.							
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																		
German	13												1	1										1			1							
Irish	23												1		1																			
Total native-born	36												2	1	1									1			1							
Foreign-born:																																		
Dutch	11																							1		1								
English	31																							2		2								
German	74																							5		2			2	1				
Hebrew	61																							12		2	1	5	1	3				
Irish	35																																	
Italian, North	31												1				1							13		1	4	6	1		1			
Italian, South	69	1		1									23		6	7	3	6	1					28		3	8	5	3	2	5	2		
Magyar	93	1		1									2			1	1							57		3	5	10	17	12	5	5		
Polish	19	1		1									3				2	1						10				1	1	3	2	1		2
Ruthenian	122												7		2		2	2		1				54		1	1	3	8	11	13	8	6	3
Slovak	48												2			1	1							17		2	2	3	5	3		2		
Total foreign-born	594	3		3									38		8	10	9	9	1	1				199		17	21	33	38	35	26	18	6	5
Grand total	630	3		3									40	1	9	10	9	9	1	1				200		17	22	33	38	35	26	18	6	5

TABLE 187.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

Apartments of each specified number of rooms.

4 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	......
Total native-born	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
Dutch	6	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
English	8	..	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	......
German	15	..	6	4	..	2	1	2	..	..	......
Hebrew	45	..	2	8	10	6	8	6	3	1	1
Irish	7	..	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	......
Italian, North	14	..	..	3	..	1	5	1	3	..	1
Italian, South	16	..	..	1	..	3	3	4	2	2	1
Magyar	31	..	..	2	3	5	3	8	5	3	2
Polish	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1
Ruthenian	58	..	..	..	2	4	7	13	14	11	7
Slovak	28	..	2	1	1	8	4	4	3	1	4
Total foreign-born	232	..	19	22	20	30	34	39	31	19	18
Grand total	235	..	19	24	20	30	35	39	31	19	18

5 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	8	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	......
Total native-born	10	..	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	..	......
Foreign-born:											
Dutch	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	......
English	12	..	..	2	2	5	3	..	..	..	......
German	31	..	..	9	8	8	3	1	1	..	1
Hebrew	4	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	......
Irish	12	..	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	......
Italian, North	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	......
Italian, South	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Magyar	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	......
Polish	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ruthenian	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	......
Slovak	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	71	..	1	13	14	18	9	6	7	1	2
Grand total	81	..	3	15	15	19	11	7	8	1	2

6 rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	7	..	..	1	1	4	..	1	..	..	......
Total native-born	9	..	..	1	2	5	..	1	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
Dutch	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
English	7	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	......
German	16	..	3	5	3	2	1	1	..	1	......
Hebrew	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	10	..	..	2	2	3	1	..	2	..	......
Italian, North	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Italian, South	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	......
Magyar	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Polish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Ruthenian	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Slovak	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	34	..	3	7	7	7	4	2	2	2	......
Grand total	43	..	3	8	9	12	4	3	2	2	......

7 rooms or over.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons: 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	6	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1
Irish	5	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	......
Total native-born	11	..	1	..	2	1	4	..	1	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Dutch	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
English	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
German	7	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	......
Hebrew	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	6	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	......
Italian, North	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Italian, South	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Magyar	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Polish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Ruthenian	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Slovak	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	17	..	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	2
Grand total	28	..	2	4	4	4	5	1	2	3	3

TABLE 188.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	13	.....	1	1	1	2	2	6
Irish	23	.....	1	.....	2	8	7	5
Foreign-born:								
Dutch	11	.....	.....	1	6	3	.....	1
English	31	.....	.....	2	8	12	7	2
German	74	.....	.....	5	15	31	16	7
Hebrew	61	.....	.....	12	45	4	.....	.....
Irish	35	.....	.....	.....	7	12	10	6
Italian, North	31	.....	1	13	14	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	69	1	23	28	16	.....	1	.....
Magyar	93	1	2	57	31	2	.....	.....
Polish	19	1	3	10	4	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	122	.....	7	54	58	2	.....	1
Slovak	48	.....	2	17	28	1	.....	.....
Grand total	630	3	40	200	235	81	43	28
Total native-born of foreign father	36	.....	2	1	3	10	9	11
Total foreign-born	594	3	38	199	232	71	34	17

TABLE 189.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	13	1	.....	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	23	.....	4	3	1	5	5	2	2	1	.....
Foreign-born:											
Dutch	11	.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
English	31	.....	6	3	7	7	5	2	.....	.....	1
German	74	.....	11	20	12	15	7	4	2	2	1
Hebrew	61	.....	4	9	16	8	12	7	3	1	1
Irish	35	.....	6	7	5	8	2	1	4	2	.....
Italian, North	31	.....	1	8	7	2	5	2	5	.....	1
Italian, South	69	.....	10	16	8	12	6	9	4	3	1
Magyar	93	.....	4	8	14	23	16	13	10	3	2
Polish	19	.....	1	.....	3	2	5	2	2	.....	4
Ruthenian	122	.....	3	1	7	14	18	28	23	17	11
Slovak	48	.....	4	4	5	13	7	5	5	1	4
Grand total	630	1	56	83	90	112	91	77	61	31	28
Total native-born of foreign father	36	1	4	6	5	7	7	2	2	1	1
Total foreign-born	594	.....	52	77	85	105	84	75	59	30	27

TABLE 190.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven rooms or over.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	7	2	9	6	35	13	58
Irish	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	9	8	39	7	34	5	31	23	115
Foreign-born:																
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	38	3	19	....	....	1	5	11	64
English	....	....	....	....	2	4	8	23	12	57	7	37	2	17	31	138
German	....	....	....	....	5	20	15	54	31	142	16	65	7	38	74	319
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	12	50	45	231	4	22	....	....	....	....	61	333
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	20	12	65	10	51	6	26	35	162
Italian, North	....	....	1	3	13	50	14	85	3	20	....	....	....	....	31	158
Italian, South	1	2	23	81	28	128	16	108	....	....	1	9	....	....	69	328
Magyar	1	2	2	7	57	233	31	206	2	11	....	....	....	....	93	519
Polish	1	2	3	13	10	72	4	33	1	12	....	....	....	....	19	135
Ruthenian	....	....	7	20	54	362	58	447	2	15	....	....	1	12	122	865
Slovak	....	....	2	7	17	81	28	179	1	7	....	....	....	....	48	274
Grand total	3	6	40	143	200	1,065	235	1,439	81	416	43	235	28	174	630	3,438
Total native-born of foreign father	....	....	2	3	1	3	3	12	10	46	9	43	11	66	36	173
Total foreign-born	3	6	38	140	199	1,062	232	1,427	71	370	34	192	17	108	594	3,265

TABLE 191.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	13	58	4.46	0.69	11	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	115	5.00	.86	14	9	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	36	173	4.81	.80	25	11	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Dutch	11	64	5.82	1.28	5	4	2	.....	.....
English	31	138	4.45	.89	15	16	.....	.....	.....
German	74	319	4.31	.84	47	25	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	61	303	4.97	1.28	13	40	8	.....	.....
Irish	35	162	4.63	.83	21	14	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	31	158	5.10	1.41	5	21	5	.....	.....
Italian, South	69	328	4.75	1.63	4	40	24	1	.....
Magyar	93	519	5.58	1.67	5	54	33	1	.....
Polish	19	135	7.11	2.33	.....	4	12	1	2
Ruthenian	122	865	7.09	2.04	1	43	67	11	.....
Slovak	48	274	5.71	1.59	5	29	13	1	.....
Total foreign-born	594	3,265	5.50	1.42	121	290	166	15	2
Grand total	630	3,438	5.46	1.37	146	301	166	15	2

TABLE 192.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	13	58	4.46	1.53	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	115	5.00	2.05	8	10	4	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	36	173	4.81	1.84	17	13	5	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Dutch	11	64	5.82	2.46	3	4	3	1	.....	.....
English	31	138	4.45	1.89	12	17	2	.....	.....	.....
German	74	319	4.31	1.99	27	39	7	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	61	303	4.97	2.66	5	28	18	8	1	1
Irish	35	162	4.63	1.86	16	18	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	31	158	5.10	2.23	6	17	7	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	69	328	4.75	2.52	12	30	18	5	4	.....
Magyar	93	519	5.58	2.68	6	47	28	10	1	1
Polish	19	135	7.11	3.14	.....	6	7	4	2	.....
Ruthenian	122	865	7.09	2.76	6	57	47	10	1	1
Slovak	48	274	5.71	2.58	10	19	11	6	1	1
Total foreign-born	594	3,265	5.50	2.48	103	282	149	46	10	4
Grand total	630	3,438	5.46	2.44	120	295	154	47	10	4

TABLE 193.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	13	.....	1	2	5	5
Irish	23	.....	2	2	9	10
Total native-born	36	.....	3	4	14	15
Foreign-born:						
Dutch	11	.....	1	8	1	1
English	31	.....	2	10	16	3
German	74	.....	5	17	36	16
Hebrew	61	1	12	34	14	.....
Irish	35	.....	.....	10	18	7
Italian, North	31	1	19	11	.....	.....
Italian, South	69	13	41	15	.....	.....
Magyar	93	3	66	22	2	.....
Polish	19	7	9	3	.....	.....
Ruthenian	122	23	87	11	1	.....
Slovak	48	2	26	20	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	594	50	268	161	88	27
Grand total	630	50	271	165	102	42

TABLE 194.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	59	25	25	25	34	34	34	59	59	59
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Dutch	29	19	19	19	10	10	10	29	29	29
English	19	6	6	6	13	13	13	19	19	19
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	56	30	30	30	26	26	26	56	56	56
Hebrew	19	10	10	10	9	9	9	19	19	19
Irish	106	54	54	54	52	52	52	106	106	106
Italian, North	16	6	6	6	10	10	10	16	16	16
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Magyar	16	5	5	5	11	11	11	16	16	16
Polish	13	6	6	6	7	7	7	13	13	13
Ruthenian	67	32	32	32	35	32	32	67	64	64
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	41	19	19	19	22	22	22	41	41	41
Total	386	187	187	187	199	196	196	386	383	383
Total native-born	445	212	212	212	233	230	230	445	442	442
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Dutch	30	15	15	15	15	13	13	30	28	28
English	95	51	51	51	44	44	44	95	95	95
French	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
German	214	112	112	112	102	100	98	214	212	210
Hebrew	167	80	74	74	87	67	65	167	141	139
Irish	73	32	32	31	41	38	37	73	70	68
Italian, North	95	53	50	50	42	40	40	95	90	90
Italian, South	239	143	62	60	96	25	24	239	87	84
Magyar	366	156	153	153	210	204	203	366	357	356
Polish	82	25	22	20	57	37	32	82	59	52
Ruthenian	499	217	174	170	282	191	185	499	365	355
Scotch	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	154	70	68	67	84	73	68	154	141	135
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	2,019	956	815	805	1,063	835	812	2,019	1,650	1,617
Grand total	2,464	1,168	1,027	1,017	1,296	1,065	1,042	2,464	2,092	2,059

TABLE 195.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1	1						
Dutch	15	2	2	2				13	13	13
English	51	22	22	22	9	9	9	20	20	20
German	112	32	32	32	41	41	41	39	30	39
Hebrew	80	30	26	26	31	31	31	19	17	17
Irish	32				1	1	1	31	31	30
Italian, North	53	13	12	12	17	16	16	23	22	22
Italian, South	143	78	32	31	47	23	22	18	7	7
Magyar	156	76	73	73	53	53	53	27	27	27
Polish	25	7	7	6	11	9	9	7	6	5
Ruthenian	217	69	52	51	65	52	50	83	70	69
Scotch	1	1	1	1						
Slovak	70	21	20	20	16	16	16	33	32	31
Total	956	352	280	277	291	251	248	313	284	280

FEMALE.

Dutch	15				1	1	1	14	12	12
English	44	20	20	20	10	10	10	14	14	14
French	2							2	2	2
German	102	32	32	32	21	20	20	49	48	46
Hebrew	87	45	35	35	23	19	17	19	13	13
Irish	41	1	1	1				40	37	36
Italian, North	42	11	11	11	9	9	9	22	20	20
Italian, South	96	69	18	17	22	6	6	5	1	1
Magyar	210	108	104	104	77	76	76	25	24	23
Polish	57	35	25	23	12	8	6	10	4	3
Ruthenian	282	133	88	87	75	54	52	74	49	46
Slovak	84	25	21	21	23	20	19	36	32	28
Welsh	1							1	1	1
Total	1,063	479	355	351	273	223	216	311	257	245

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1	1						
Dutch	30	2	2	2	1	1	1	27	25	25
English	95	42	42	42	19	19	19	34	34	34
French	2							2	2	2
German	214	64	64	64	62	61	61	88	87	85
Hebrew	167	75	61	61	54	50	48	38	30	30
Irish	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	68	66
Italian, North	95	24	23	23	26	25	25	45	42	42
Italian, South	239	147	50	48	69	29	28	23	8	8
Magyar	366	184	177	177	130	129	129	52	51	50
Polish	82	42	32	29	23	17	15	17	10	8
Ruthenian	499	202	140	138	140	106	102	157	119	115
Scotch	1	1	1	1						
Slovak	154	46	41	41	39	36	35	69	64	59
Welsh	1							1	1	1
Total	2,019	831	635	628	504	474	464	624	541	525

TABLE 196.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Dutch	15	3	3	3	12	12	12
English	51	10	10	10	41	41	41
German	112	17	17	17	95	95	95
Hebrew	80	8	8	8	72	66	66
Irish	32	7	7	7	25	25	24
Italian, North	53	19	19	19	34	31	31
Italian, South	143	17	14	14	126	48	46
Magyar	156	22	22	22	134	131	131
Polish	25	2	2	2	23	20	18
Ruthenian	217	29	24	24	188	150	146
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	70	10	9	9	60	59	58
Total	956	144	135	135	812	680	670

FEMALE.

Dutch	15	4	4	4	11	9	9
English	44	10	10	10	34	34	34
French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	102	28	28	27	74	72	71
Hebrew	87	21	20	20	66	47	45
Irish	41	8	8	8	33	30	29
Italian, North	42	11	11	11	31	29	29
Italian, South	96	13	10	10	83	15	14
Magyar	210	41	40	40	169	164	163
Polish	57	5	5	5	52	32	27
Ruthenian	282	32	26	26	250	165	159
Slovak	84	16	15	13	68	58	55
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	1,063	191	179	176	872	656	636

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Dutch	30	7	7	7	23	21	21
English	95	20	20	20	75	75	75
French	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	214	45	45	44	169	167	166
Hebrew	167	29	28	28	138	113	111
Irish	73	15	15	15	58	55	53
Italian, North	95	30	30	30	65	60	60
Italian, South	239	30	24	24	209	63	60
Magyar	366	63	62	62	303	295	294
Polish	82	7	7	7	75	52	45
Ruthenian	499	61	50	50	438	315	305
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	154	26	24	22	128	117	113
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Total	2,019	335	314	311	1,684	1,336	1,306

TABLE 197.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2			2	5			5	3			3					10			10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Dutch	4			4	5	1		6					1			1	10	1		11
English	3			3										1		1	3	1		4
German	4			4	2	2		4		6		6		2	1	3	6	10	1	17
Hebrew					1			1									1			1
Irish	5			5	9	4		13	6	12	1	19		9	1	10	20	25	2	47
Italian, North	1			1		1		1									1	1		2
Magyar	1			1	1			1									2			2
Polish	2			2	2			2									4			4
Ruthenian	7			7	1			1									8			8
Slovak	6			6		1		1									6	1		7
Total	33			33	21	9		30	6	18	1	25	1	12	2	15	61	39	3	103
Total native-born	35			35	26	9		35	9	18	1	28	1	12	2	15	71	39	3	113
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian														1		1		1		1
Dutch					2			2		4	1	5		8		8	2	12	1	15
English	8			8	7	4		11	1	18	1	20	2	6	1	9	18	28	2	48
German	7			7	18	11		29	6	45	1	52		18	1	19	31	74	2	107
Hebrew	4			4	10	26		36	1	34	1	36		4		4	15	64	1	80
Irish					3			3	3	10		13	1	16	1	18	7	26	1	34
Italian, North	5			5	11	8		19	1	17		18		8		8	17	33		50
Italian, South	21			21	29	24	1	54	7	40		47		12	1	13	57	76	2	135
Lithuanian						1		1										1		1
Magyar	10			10	23	39		62	3	52		55		15	1	16	36	106	1	143

TABLE 197.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Polish	1			1	3	6		9	1	9	1	11		2		2	5	17	1	23
Ruthenian	21	2		23	17	76		93	5	81		86		15		15	43	174		[a] 218
Scotch					1			1									1			1
Slovak	4			4	9	20		29	1	25		26		10	1	11	14	55	1	[b] 72
Total foreign-born	81	2		83	133	215	1	349	29	335	5	369	3	115	6	124	246	667	12	[c] 928
Grand total	116	2		118	159	224	1	384	38	353	6	397	4	127	8	139	317	706	15	[c] 1,041

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	9			9	9	1		10		3		3		1		1	18	5		23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Dutch	4			4						2		2					4	2		6
English										2		2						2		2
French														1		1		1		1
German	5			5	1	3		4	2	4	1	7			1	1	8	7	2	17
Hebrew	2			2													2			2
Irish	11			11	9	4		13	2	10	1	13		3		3	22	17	1	40
Italian, North	1			1													1			1
Magyar	3			3		1		1									3	1		4
Polish	2			2	1			1									3			3
Ruthenian	8			8	1	3		4									9	3		12
Scotch						1		1										1		1
Slovak	4			4	1	2		3									5	2		7
Total	40			40	13	14		27	4	18	2	24		4	1	5	57	36	3	96
Total native-born	49			49	22	15		37	4	21	2	27		5	1	6	75	41	3	119

Foreign-born:																				
Dutch	2			2	1	1		2		5		5		5	1	6	3	11	1	15
English	8			8	3	6		9	2	11		13		7	4	11	13	24	4	41
French						2		2										2		2
German	8	1		9	8	26	1	35		32		32		15	5	20	16	74	6	96
Hebrew	12			12	3	34		37		24	1	25		3		3	15	61	1	77
Irish					4	1		5	1	14	1	16	1	12	7	20	6	27	8	41
Italian, North	3			3	6	14		20	1	11	2	14		3	2	5	10	28	4	42
Italian, South	4	3		7	7	38		45	1	17	1	19		6	9	15	12	64	10	86
Magyar	47	8		55	19	58	1	78	5	28	8	41		7	7	14	71	101	16	[a] 189
Polish	21			21	8	9		17	2	11		13		1	1	2	31	21	1	53
Ruthenian	81	10		91	27	97	1	125	4	46	9	59		8	4	12	112	161	14	[d] 296
Slovak	12	2		14	8	25		33	2	16	6	24		6	5	11	22	49	11	[a] 83
Welsh														1		1		1		1
Total foreign-born	198	24		222	94	311	3	408	18	215	28	261	1	74	45	120	311	624	76	[e] 1,022
Grand total	247	24		271	116	326	3	445	22	236	30	288	1	79	46	126	386	665	79	[e] 1,141

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	11			11	14	1		15	3	3		6		1		1	28	5		33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Dutch	8			8	5	1		6		2		2	1			1	14	3		17
English	3			3						2		2		1		1	3	3		6
French														1		1		1		1
German	9			9	3	5		8	2	10	1	13		2	2	4	14	17	3	34
Hebrew	2			2	1			1									3			3
Irish	16			16	18	8		26	8	22	2	32		12	1	13	42	42	3	87
Italian, North	2			2		1		1									2	1		3
Magyar	4			4	1	1		2									5	1		6
Polish	4			4	3			3									7			7
Ruthenian	15			15	2	3		5									17	3		20
Scotch						1		1										1		1
Slovak	10			10	1	3		4									11	3		14
Total	73			73	34	23		57	10	36	3	49	1	16	3	20	118	75	6	199
Total native-born	84			84	48	24		72	13	39	3	55	1	17	3	21	146	80	6	232

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 9 not reporting complete data.
[e] Including 11 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 197.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born:																				
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	4	.....	9	1	10	.....	13	1	14	5	23	2	30
English	16	.....	.....	16	10	10	.....	20	3	29	1	33	2	13	5	20	31	52	6	89
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
German	15	1	.....	16	26	37	1	64		77	1	84	.....	33	6	39	47	148	8	203
Hebrew	16	.....	.....	16	13	60	.....	73	1	58	2	61	.....	7	.....	7	30	125	2	157
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8	4	24	1	29	2	28	8	38	13	53	9	75
Italian, North	8	.....	.....	8	17	22	.....	39	2	28	2	32	.....	11	2	13	27	61	4	92
Italian, South	25	3	.....	28	36	62	1	99	8	57	1	66	.....	18	10	28	69	140	12	221
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Magyar	57	8	.....	65	42	97	1	140	8	80	8	96	.....	22	8	30	107	207	17	[a] 332
Polish	22	.....	.....	22	11	15	.....	26	3	20	1	24	.....	3	1	4	36	38	2	76
Ruthenian	102	12	.....	114	44	173	1	218	9	127	9	145	.....	23	4	27	155	335	14	[b] 514
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	16	2	.....	18	17	45	.....	62	3	41	6	50	.....	16	6	22	36	104	12	[c] 155
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	279	26	.....	305	227	526	4	757	47	550	33	630	4	189	51	244	557	1,291	88	[d] 1,950
Grand total	363	26	.....	389	275	550	4	829	60	589	36	685	5	206	54	265	703	1,371	94	[d] 2,182

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 10 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 14 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 198.—*Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number in each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	4	7	1	.....	7	9	3	31
Irish	7	11	3	2	4	15	12	54
Total native-born	11	18	4	2	11	24	15	85
Foreign-born:								
Dutch	2	7	4	4	6	5	7	35
English	4	6	4	10	13	20	9	66
German	22	32	2	10	30	51	20	167
Hebrew	40	27	1	4	37	36	4	149
Irish	6	8	4	7	14	18	18	75
Italian, North	16	10	4	6	20	18	8	82
Italian, South	44	13	4	21	54	47	13	196
Magyar	56	23	7	11	63	55	16	231
Polish	17	6	2	3	12	11	3	54
Ruthenian	81	56	15	30	94	86	15	[a] 378
Slovak	20	24	5	10	30	26	11	[b] 128
Total foreign-born	308	212	52	116	373	373	124	[c] 1,5[illegible]1
Grand total	319	230	56	118	384	397	139	[c] 1,646

FEMALE.

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	5	4	.....	6	4	6	2	27
Irish	6	13	3	4	12	14	7	59
Total native-born	11	17	3	10	16	20	9	86
Foreign-born:								
Dutch	4	6	.....	6	2	5	6	29
English	7	14	5	8	11	16	11	72
German	19	23	7	12	36	36	19	152
Hebrew	39	30	6	14	37	25	3	154
Irish	7	12	5	12	14	17	20	87
Italian, North	14	15	3	4	21	14	5	76
Italian, South	25	16	5	7	45	19	15	132
Magyar	46	39	10	57	78	41	14	[a] 286
Polish	13	8	3	24	18	13	2	81
Ruthenian	110	51	14	95	132	58	12	[d] 481
Slovak	26	24	4	22	35	24	10	[a] 146
Total foreign-born	310	238	62	261	429	268	117	[e] 1,696
Grand total	321	255	65	271	445	288	126	[e] 1,782

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 9 not reporting complete data.
[e] Including 11 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 198.—*Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number in each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	9	11	1	6	11	15	5	58
Irish	13	24	6	6	16	29	19	113
Total native-born	22	35	7	12	27	44	24	171
Foreign-born:								
Dutch	6	13	4	10	8	10	13	64
English	11	20	9	18	24	36	20	138
German	41	55	9	22	66	87	39	319
Hebrew	79	57	7	18	74	61	7	303
Irish	13	20	9	19	28	35	38	162
Italian, North	30	25	7	10	41	32	13	158
Italian, South	69	29	9	28	99	66	28	328
Magyar	102	62	17	68	141	96	30	[a] 517
Polish	30	14	5	27	30	24	5	135
Ruthenian	191	107	29	125	226	144	27	[b] 859
Slovak	46	48	9	32	65	50	21	[c] 274
Total foreign-born	618	450	114	377	802	641	241	[d] 3,257
Grand total	640	485	121	389	829	685	265	[d] 3,428

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 10 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 14 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 199.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Dutch			1			1
English		1				1
German	5	8				13
Irish	7	16	1		1	25
Slovak		1				1
Total native-born	12	26	2		1	41
Foreign-born:						
Dutch	5	6				11
English	3	28			1	32
German	10	68	2			80
Hebrew	1	60				61
Irish	7	27				34
Italian, North	3	28	2			33
Italian, South		73			1	74
Magyar	2	99	1	6	2	110
Polish		20				20
Ruthenian	2	145		28	1	176
Slovak	7	47	1	5	1	61
Total foreign-born	40	601	6	39	6	692
Grand total	52	627	8	39	7	733

TABLE 200.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	5	....	11	....	20	....	20	....	3	1	4	6	28	1	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	....	3	1	4	2	10	1	13
English	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
German	19	2	....	21	1	18	....	19	....	....	1	1	20	20	1	41
Hebrew	31	5	....	36	1	19	....	20	....	1	....	1	32	25	....	57
Irish	6	....	....	6	....	6	....	6	....	3	1	4	6	9	1	16
Italian, North	15	....	....	15	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	15	4	2	21
Italian, South	38	....	....	38	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	38	4	....	42
Magyar	54	....	....	54	....	12	....	12	....	....	1	1	54	12	1	67
Polish	16	1	....	17	1	4	....	5	....	....	1	1	17	5	1	23
Ruthenian	76	2	....	78	5	44	....	49	....	5	4	9	81	51	4	136
Slovak	21	....	....	21	1	20	....	21	....	1	4	5	22	21	4	47
Total	280	10	....	290	9	142	....	151	....	14	15	29	289	166	15	470
Total native-born	286	15	....	301	9	162	....	171	....	17	16	33	295	194	16	505
Foreign-born:																
English	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	2	3	....	5	2	7
German	1	....	....	1	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	1	14	....	15
Hebrew	2	2	....	4	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	3	8	....	11
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2	1	8	....	9
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	2	7	....	9	1	1	2	4	9	8	2	19
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	12	....	12	....	4	2	6	1	16	2	19
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Ruthenian	2	....	....	2	2	6	....	8	....	2	4	6	4	8	4	16
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	13	4	....	17	5	55	....	60	1	12	10	23	19	71	10	100
Grand total	299	19	....	318	14	217	....	231	1	29	26	56	314	265	26	605

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	11	1	....	12	....	17	....	17	1	1	....	2	12	19	....	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	4	....	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	10
English	6	....	....	6	....	10	....	10	....	3	1	4	6	13	1	20
German	16	1	....	17	....	10	....	10	1	4	1	6	17	15	1	33
Hebrew	34	2	....	36	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	34	17	....	51
Irish	5	1	....	6	....	12	....	12	....	3	3	6	5	16	3	24
Italian, North	12	....	....	12	2	10	....	12	1	....	2	3	15	10	2	27
Italian, South	22	....	....	22	1	6	....	7	....	....	1	1	23	6	1	30
Magyar	44	1	....	45	1	19	....	20	....	....	....	....	45	20	....	65
Polish	13	....	....	13	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	14	6	....	20
Ruthenian	108	....	....	108	9	36	....	45	....	3	4	7	117	39	4	160
Slovak	27	....	....	27	2	21	....	23	....	....	3	3	29	21	3	53
Total	291	5	....	296	16	148	....	164	2	16	15	33	309	169	15	493
Total native-born	302	6	....	308	16	165	....	181	3	17	15	35	321	188	15	524

TABLE 200.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 to 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
English	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6
German	2	....	....	2	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	2	14	....	16
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	18	....	18	....	2	1	3	3	20	1	24
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	1	8	....	9	....	1	3	4	4	9	3	16
Magyar	1	....	....	1	4	15	....	19	....	1	9	10	5	16	9	30
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	3	....	1	3	4
Ruthenian	1	....	....	1	3	3	....	6	....	1	6	7	4	4	6	14
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	12	1	....	13	8	66	....	74	....	7	23	30	20	74	23	117
Grand total	314	7	....	321	24	231	....	255	3	24	38	65	341	262	38	641

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	17	6	....	23	....	37	....	37	1	4	1	6	18	47	1	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	6	....	....	6	....	13	....	13	....	3	1	4	6	16	1	23
English	8	....	....	8	....	14	....	14	....	4	1	5	8	18	1	27
German	35	3	....	38	1	28	....	29	1	4	2	7	37	35	2	74
Hebrew	65	7	....	72	1	31	....	32	....	4	....	4	66	42	....	108
Irish	11	1	....	12	....	18	....	18	....	6	4	10	11	25	4	40
Italian, North	27	....	....	27	2	14	....	16	1	....	4	5	30	14	4	48
Italian, South	60	....	....	60	1	10	....	11	....	....	1	1	61	10	1	72
Magyar	98	1	....	99	1	31	....	32	....	....	1	1	99	32	1	132
Polish	29	1	....	30	2	10	....	12	....	....	1	1	31	11	1	43
Ruthenian	184	2	....	186	14	80	....	94	....	8	8	16	198	90	8	296
Slovak	48	....	....	48	3	41	....	44	....	1	7	8	51	42	7	100
Total	571	15	....	586	25	290	....	315	2	30	30	62	598	335	30	963
Total native-born	588	21	....	609	25	327	....	352	3	34	31	68	616	382	31	1,029
Foreign-born:																
English	....	3	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	2	2	4	....	11	2	13
German	3	....	....	3	....	26	....	26	....	2	....	2	3	28	....	31
Hebrew	5	2	....	7	1	24	....	25	....	2	1	3	6	28	1	35
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	9	....	9	....	2	....	2	3	11	....	14
Italian, South	9	....	....	9	3	15	....	18	1	2	5	8	13	17	5	35
Magyar	2	....	....	2	4	27	....	31	....	5	11	16	6	32	11	49
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	4	....	3	3	6
Ruthenian	3	....	....	3	5	9	....	14	....	3	10	13	8	12	10	30
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Total foreign-born	25	5	....	30	13	121	....	134	1	19	33	53	39	145	33	217
Grand total	613	26	....	639	38	448	....	486	4	53	64	121	655	527	64	1,246

TABLE 201.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Total number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Dutch	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	7	1	1	5	7
English	13	1	5	.....	6	1	2	4	7	2	7	4	13
German	44	8	13	5	26	1	5	12	18	9	18	17	44
Hebrew	28	8	13	1	22	3	1	2	6	11	14	3	28
Irish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	12	.....	1	11	12
Italian, North	20	4	2	1	7	3	4	6	13	7	6	7	20
Italian, South	47	33	1	.....	34	9	3	1	13	42	4	1	47
Magyar	45	24	2	1	27	11	5	2	18	35	7	3	45
Polish	8	4	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	4	7	1	.....	8
Ruthenian	50	30	2	.....	32	14	1	3	18	44	3	3	50
Slovak	24	7	1	.....	8	9	1	6	16	16	2	6	24
Total	298	119	39	8	166	55	25	52	132	174	64	60	298

TABLE 202.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	34	22	22	12	12	34	34
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	70	37	37	33	33	70	70
Hebrew	39	22	21	17	17	39	38
Italian, North	24	8	8	16	16	24	24
Italian, South	12	4	4	8	5	12	9
Magyar	38	14	14	24	23	38	37
Polish	20	10	8	10	9	20	17
Ruthenian	130	66	65	64	58	130	123
Slovak	66	33	33	33	33	66	66
Total native-born	434	216	212	218	207	434	419
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	30	15	15	15	14	30	29
French	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
German	231	121	93	110	68	231	161
Hebrew	182	85	69	97	57	182	126
Italian, North	99	55	48	44	23	99	71
Italian, South	247	148	43	99	20	247	63
Magyar	377	160	94	217	68	377	162
Polish	82	25	11	57	4	82	15
Ruthenian	508	221	141	287	51	508	192
Slovak	154	70	46	84	36	154	82
Total foreign-born	1,913	901	560	1,012	343	1,913	903
Grand total	2,347	1,117	772	1,230	550	2,347	1,322

TABLE 203.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	15	3	3	12	12
German	121	26	23	95	70
Hebrew	85	13	13	72	56
Italian, North	55	21	21	34	27
Italian, South	148	22	18	126	25
Magyar	160	26	25	134	69
Polish	25	2	2	23	
Ruthenian	221	33	30	188	111
Slovak	70	10	9	60	37
Total	901	156	144	745	416

FEMALE.

Dutch	15	4	4	11	10
French	2	2	2	.....	.....
German	110	36	34	74	34
Hebrew	97	31	29	66	28
Italian, North	44	13	13	31	10
Italian, South	99	16	12	83	8
Magyar	217	48	34	169	34
Polish	57	5	2	52	2
Ruthenian	287	37	21	250	30
Slovak	84	16	13	68	23
Total	1,012	208	164	804	179

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	30	7	7	23	22
French	2	2	2	.....	.....
German	231	62	57	169	104
Hebrew	182	44	42	138	84
Italian, North	99	34	34	65	37
Italian, South	247	38	30	209	33
Magyar	377	74	59	303	103
Polish	82	7	4	75	11
Ruthenian	508	70	51	438	141
Slovak	154	26	22	128	60
Total	1,913	364	308	1,549	595

TABLE 204.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	15	2	2	.....	.....	13	13
German	121	38	18	44	36	39	39
Hebrew	85	34	24	32	28	19	17
Italian, North	55	15	12	17	14	23	22
Italian, South	148	82	16	48	17	18	10
Magyar	160	79	28	54	43	27	23
Polish	25	7	1	11	4	7	6
Ruthenian	221	69	13	69	50	83	78
Slovak	70	21	5	16	10	33	31
Total	901	348	119	291	202	262	239

FEMALE.

Dutch	15	.....	.....	1	1	14	13
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
German	110	38	12	23	12	49	44
Hebrew	97	52	26	26	17	19	14
Italian, North	44	11	1	11	6	22	16
Italian, South	99	71	9	23	8	5	3
Magyar	217	111	22	81	33	25	13
Polish	57	35	.....	12	1	10	3
Ruthenian	287	137	4	76	19	74	28
Slovak	84	25	.....	23	14	36	22
Total	1,012	480	74	276	111	256	158

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	30	2	2	1	1	27	26
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
German	231	76	30	67	48	88	83
Hebrew	182	86	50	58	45	38	31
Italian, North	99	26	13	28	20	45	38
Italian, South	247	153	25	71	25	23	13
Magyar	377	190	50	135	76	52	36
Polish	82	42	1	23	5	17	9
Ruthenian	508	206	17	145	69	157	106
Slovak	154	46	5	39	24	69	51
Total	1,913	828	193	567	313	518	397

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E.

VI.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E.

TABLE 205.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	106	57	49	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
German	27	128	67	61	128
Irish	27	160	73	87	160
Total	54	288	140	148	288
Total native-born	78	394	197	197	394
Foreign-born:					
Italian, North	2	11	7	4	11
Italian, South	93	657	397	260	657
Lithuanian	15	64	33	31	64
Magyar	81	484	304	180	484
Polish	13	64	33	31	64
Ruthenian	16	80	40	40	80
Slovak	20	110	61	49	110
Swedish	33	179	98	81	179
Welsh	33	195	98	97	195
Total foreign-born	306	1,844	1,071	773	1,844
Grand total	384	2,238	1,268	970	2,238

TABLE 206.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	153	145	298
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
German	26	25	51
Irish	24	24	48
Italian, North	.....	1	1
Italian, South	93	101	194
Lithuanian	17	16	33
Magyar	81	67	148
Polish	10	18	28
Ruthenian	21	23	44
Scotch	.....	1	1
Slovak	34	28	62
Swedish	59	48	107
Welsh	54	56	110
Total	419	408	827
Total native-born	572	553	1,125
Foreign-born:			
German	.....	1	1
Irish	.....	1	1
Italian, North	9	3	12
Italian, South	302	159	461
Lithuanian	16	15	31
Magyar	221	113	334
Norwegian	.....	1	1
Polish	24	13	37
Ruthenian	19	16	35
Slovak	28	22	50
Swedish	39	32	71
Welsh	38	41	79
Total foreign-born	696	417	1,113
Grand total	1,268	970	2,238

TABLE 207.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Italian, North	9	5	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	302	10	45	60	25	24	89	23	20	6
Lithuanian	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Magyar	221	6	37	32	23	15	54	23	18	13
Polish	24	2	8	1	.....	2	4	.....	1	6
Ruthenian	19	1	1	2	4	.....	3	2	2	4
Slovak	28	.....	1	2	4	1	6	4	5	5
Swedish	39	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	1	6	24
Welsh	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	31
Total	696	24	93	102	59	46	161	60	56	95

FEMALE.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	159	10	12	25	17	10	58	19	6	2
Lithuanian	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	2	3
Magyar	112	.....	9	16	7	16	38	12	11	3
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	13	3	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	3
Ruthenian	16	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	1	3	4
Slovak	22	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9	2	3	5
Swedish	32	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	26
Welsh	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	35
Total	416	14	23	44	30	32	118	41	30	84

TOTAL.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	12	6	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	461	20	57	85	42	34	147	42	26	8
Lithuanian	31	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	7	6	9
Magyar	333	6	46	48	30	31	92	35	29	16
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	37	5	10	1	.....	3	7	.....	2	9
Ruthenian	35	1	1	3	7	.....	7	3	5	8
Slovak	50	.....	1	2	7	1	15	6	8	10
Swedish	71	.....	.....	5	2	1	3	1	9	50
Welsh	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	1	66
Total	1,112	38	116	146	89	78	279	101	86	179

TABLE 208.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profit.			
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmer.	In trade.	In other occupations.	Total.
Italian, North	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	241	1	42	28	1	5	19	18	113	24	2	26	76	4	21	101
Lithuanian	14	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	7	5	....	5	2	....	....	2
Magyar	184	....	64	2	9	6	19	6	106	33	....	33	45	....	....	45
Polish	20	1	2	....	....	3	2	2	9	5		5	5	....	....	5
Ruthenian	19	....	9	....	....	1	....	....	10	5	....	5	4	....	....	4
Slovak	22	....	12	....	1	....	1	1	15	4	....	4	3	....	....	3
Swedish	31	1	16	1	2	3	4	....	26	2	....	2	2	....	....	2
Welsh	25	....	1	16	....	....	4	3	24	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	562	4	152	47	14	18	50	32	313	79	2	81	139	4	21	164

TABLE 209.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.					Number working without wages.
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	Total.	Farm laborers.
German	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	3	2	....	....	1	....	1	....
Italian, South	106	86	2	3	2	2	9	11
Lithuanian	12	5	2	....	....	....	2	5
Magyar	73	54	....	6	1	....	7	12
Norwegians	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Polish	12	7	....	1	....	....	1	4
Ruthenians	12	3	....	1	....	....	1	8
Slovak	16	6	3	4	....	....	7	3
Swedish	27	12	3	6	....	....	9	6
Welsh	24	23	....	1	....	....	1	....
Total	287	199	11	22	4	2	39	49

TABLE 210.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.				Coal mining (anthracite).	General labor (not otherwise entered).	Professional service.	Trade.	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
			Metal products other than hardware.	Building trades.	Spun and woven products.	Other industries.							
Native-born of native father, White	80	2	14	3	7	10	30	1	....	6	7	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	26	....	7	5	1	6	3	....	....	....	4	....	....
Irish	24	....	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	3	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ruthenian	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	30	....	11	2	8	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	4
Welsh	24	....	1	3	....	3	11	....	1	2	....	2	1
Total	121	....	20	11	9	10	45	....	1	5	9	2	9
Total native-born	201	2	34	14	16	20	75	1	1	11	16	2	9
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North	6	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	272	1	6	6	....	7	232	4	1	....	12	3	....
Lithuanian	16	....	4	1	....	4	4	....	....	1	2	....	....
Magyar	204	....	2	5	1	3	148	....	....	1	43	1	....
Polish	21	....	6	3	....	....	8	....	....	....	3	1	....
Ruthenian	19	....	8	2	....	3	4	....	....	....	2	....	....
Slovak	28	....	12	....	1	4	3	....	....	....	8	....	....
Swedish	37	....	14	4	....	2	14	....	1	....	....	2	....
Welsh	36	....	1	2	....	1	28	1	....	2	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	639	1	53	24	2	24	445	5	3	4	70	8	....
Grand total	840	3	87	38	18	44	520	6	4	15	86	10	9

TABLE 211.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classifications of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing, Mining, and Quarrying are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.		Professional service.	Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Spun and woven products.	Other.				
Native-born of native father, White	69		6	4	1	12	36	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	25						25	
Irish	24						24	
Italian, South	2		1				1	
Lithuanian	1							1
Magyar	3	1				1	1	
Polish	6			2			4	
Ruthenian	6					1	3	2
Scotch	1						1	
Slovak	1		1					
Swedish	21		2	1		6	9	3
Welsh	20		8	1		1	7	3
Total	110	1	12	4		9	75	9
Total native-born	179	1	18	8	1	21	111	19
Foreign-born:								
German	1						1	
Irish	1						1	
Italian, North	3						3	
Italian, South	122		3	1			118	
Lithuanian	15						15	
Magyar	90	1	3				86	
Norwegian	1						1	
Polish	13						13	
Ruthenian	15						14	1
Slovak	21						21	
Swedish	32		1				31	
Welsh	40		1				39	
Total foreign-born	354	1	8	1			343	1
Grand total	533	2	26	9	1	21	454	20

TABLE 212.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race.*

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	27	$735	....	....	....	....	3	3	5	6	4	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	25	789	....	....	....	1	4	3	2	2	1	8	4
Irish	24	620	....	....	2	4	7	3	1	2	....	1	4
Welsh	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	50	712	....	....	2	5	11	6	3	4	1	9	9
Total native-born	77	720	....	....	2	5	14	9	8	10	5	13	11
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	80	425	....	3	9	29	23	8	2	2	3	....	1
Lithuanian	13	723	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	2	2	3	1
Magyar	74	452	....	....	7	19	22	14	8	3	....	....	1
Polish	11	679	....	....	1	4	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Ruthenian	14	643	....	....	....	5	1	1	1	....	2	3	1
Slovak	18	533	....	....	....	3	8	2	2	1	....	1	1
Swedish	28	871	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	7	3	2	6
Welsh	31	621	....	1	1	1	6	4	12	1	1	1	3
Total foreign-born	271	545	....	4	19	63	61	34	35	17	11	10	17
Grand total	348	584	....	4	21	68	75	43	43	27	16	23	28

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 213.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—														
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	69	$586	....	....	1	2	2	8	14	9	12	8	11	2	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
German	25	789	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	3	2	2	9	3	....	1	....
Irish	24	620	....	....	....	....	2	4	7	3	1	2	1	2	2	....	....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ruthenian	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Slovak	2	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	20	747	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	10	2	1	1	....	....
Welsh	15	547	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	1	3	1	....	2	....	....	....
Total	94	678	....	....	....	1	6	7	20	11	7	15	13	10	3	1	....
Total native-born	163	639	....	....	1	3	8	15	34	20	19	23	24	12	3	1	....
Foreign-born:																	
Italian, North	4	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	246	403	....	6	13	8	24	75	61	46	5	4	3	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	15	683	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	2	2	5	1	....	....	....
Magyar	194	398	....	....	5	12	24	71	44	19	11	5	2	1	....	....	....
Polish	20	563	....	....	....	4	2	5	2	....	3	1	....	2	....	1	....
Ruthenian	16	605	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	1	1	....	5	1	....	....	....
Slovak	25	496	....	....	....	....	....	8	9	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....
Swedish	34	843	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	10	6	1	2	3	....
Welsh	35	609	....	1	....	1	1	1	8	4	12	1	3	2	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	589	461	....	7	18	25	53	170	126	80	44	24	25	10	2	5	....
Grand total	752	500	....	7	19	28	61	185	160	100	63	47	49	22	5	6	....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 214.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—															
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,250.	$1,250 and under $1,500.	$1,500 and under $2,000.	$2,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	20	$325	....	1	4	4	1	5	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Italian, South	1	(a)	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	7	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	7	(a)	....	....	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	20	307	....	1	5	2	1	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	40	316	....	2	9	6	2	11	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign-born:																	
Italian, South	3	(a)	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	6	(a)	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	46	304	2	2	10	7	2	12	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 215.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.[b]	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	27	$950	.....	2	8	10	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	26	1,159	.....	1	2	9	8	6
Irish	28	954	1	7	5	3	9	3
Welsh	1	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	55	1,052	1	8	7	12	18	9
Total native-born	82	1,018	1	10	15	22	22	12
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North	2	(c)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	86	529	7	35	32	7	4	1
Lithuanian	13	773	1	2	2	6	2	.....
Magyar	77	757	2	21	28	7	14	5
Polish	11	1,098	1	3	3	1	.....	3
Ruthenian	15	924	.....	4	4	3	3	1
Slovak	18	663	.....	9	4	1	4	.....
Swedish	32	1,360	.....	.....	7	4	7	14
Welsh	33	923	1	2	9	6	11	4
Total foreign-born	287	790	12	76	91	35	45	28
Grand total	369	841	13	86	106	57	67	40

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.
[b] This column includes 1 family reporting income as "none."
[c] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 216.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	27	27	.....	7	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	26	25	.....	10	1	7
Irish	28	24	.....	14	3	4
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	55	50	.....	24	4	11
Total native-born	82	77	.....	31	4	13
Foreign-born:						
Italian, North	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	85	80	3	20	52	5
Lithuanian	13	13	.....	1	1	1
Magyar	77	74	.....	20	30	8
Polish	11	11	.....	2	2	4
Ruthenian	15	14	.....	2	3	3
Slovak	18	18	.....	3	2	.....
Swedish	32	28	1	19	3	8
Welsh	33	31	.....	18	7	3
Total foreign-born	286	271	4	85	101	32
Grand total	368	348	4	116	105	45

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 217.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table excludes 1 family reporting income as "none."]

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	27	19	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	26	12	....	7	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	7
Irish	28	14	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	7
Welsh	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total	55	27	....	13	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	14
Total native-born	82	46	....	19	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	16
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North	2	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Italian, South	85	17	2	8	.....	44	....	....	.....	4	.....	....	10
Lithuanian	13	11	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Magyar	77	31	....	11	.....	20	....	....	.....	....	2	1	12
Polish	11	5	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	4
Ruthenian	15	9	....	....	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Slovak	18	13	....	3	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Swedish	32	11	....	11	.....	.....	....	1	.....	....	.....	....	9
Welsh	33	11	....	11	.....	2	....	....	.....	1	1	....	7
Total foreign-born	286	109	2	44	.....	75	....	1	.....	5	3	1	46
Grand total	368	155	2	63	.....	75	....	1	.....	6	3	1	62

TABLE 218.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number working full time months specified.								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	76	41	8	10	3	10	1	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	25	19	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	24	9	1	.....	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	26	23	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	19	6	2	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	107	64	3	15	8	13	3	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	183	105	11	25	11	23	4	2	1	1
Foreign-born:										
Italian, North	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	258	22	37	97	37	24	15	8	18	.....
Lithuanian	15	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Magyar	196	42	5	45	30	45	10	16	3	.....
Polish	20	6	.....	6	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	18	9	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	28	12	.....	12	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	35	23	1	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	35	9	9	6	3	4	2	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	609	130	57	179	85	80	27	27	24	.....
Grand total	792	235	68	204	96	103	31	29	25	1

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	22	19	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	10	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	26	17	.....	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	48	36	.....	6	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Italian, South	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	55	40	1	7	3	1	1	1	.....	1

TABLE 219.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" households.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers only.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	24	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	27	26	.....	26	1	.....	1	27	.....
Irish	27	24	.....	24	2	1	3	27	.....
Total	54	50	.....	50	3	1	4	54	.....
Total native-born	78	73	.....	73	3	1	4	77	1
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....
Italian, South	93	31	10	41	6	46	52	93	.....
Lithuanian	15	14	.....	14	1	.....	1	15	.....
Magyar	81	50	2	52	23	6	29	81	.....
Polish	13	11	.....	11	2	.....	2	13	.....
Ruthenian	16	13	.....	13	3	.....	3	16	.....
Slovak	20	18	.....	18	2	.....	2	20	.....
Swedish	33	30	.....	30	3	.....	3	33	.....
Welsh	33	25	.....	25	7	.....	7	32	1
Total foreign-born	306	193	12	205	47	53	100	305	1
Grand total	384	266	12	278	50	54	104	382	2

TABLE 220.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	18	$13.00	.....	.....	.....	10	3	5	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....
Irish	15	11.28	1	1	3	5	2	2	1
Total	24	12.47	1	1	3	7	5	6	1
Total native-born	42	12.70	1	1	3	17	8	11	1
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	62	10.27	.....	11	10	27	8	5	1
Lithuanian	6	(a)	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1
Magyar	50	7.71	4	19	14	12	1	.....	.....
Polish	6	(a)	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	9	(a)	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	1
Slovak	18	8.92	.....	9	4	3	1	.....	1
Swedish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Welsh	16	9.33	.....	4	5	5	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	173	9.51	4	45	39	61	13	6	5
Grand total	215	10.13	5	46	42	78	21	17	6

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 221.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	18	$2.09	.....	.....	7	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	1.84	.....	4	6	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	24	2.06	.....	4	6	8	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	42	2.07	.....	4	13	15	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	62	2.02	.....	7	19	20	7	5	1	2	.....	1
Lithuanian	6	(a)	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	50	2.01	.....	8	9	19	11	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Polish	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	18	2.51	.....	.....	1	10	2	2	2	.....	.....	1
Swedish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	16	1.62	.....	4	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	173	2.06	.....	20	45	62	26	8	6	2	.....	4
Grand total	215	2.07	.....	24	58	77	32	11	7	2	.....	4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 222.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.											
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	18	$2.89	....	....	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	9	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	1	....	3
Irish	15	1.86	....	1	2	6	2	....	1	2	1	....	....
Total	24	2.30	....	1	2	7	2	4	1	2	2	....	3
Total native-born	42	2.53	....	1	3	9	4	6	5	4	4	....	6
Foreign-born:													
Italian, North	2	(a)	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	62	1.45	....	3	35	11	5	6	1	1	....	....	....
Lithuanian	6	(a)	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	50	1.37	....	8	16	12	4	4	5	1	....	....	....
Polish	6	(a)	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....
Ruthenian	9	(a)	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	2	1	....	1
Slovak	18	1.73	....	1	6	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	4	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Welsh	16	1.60	....	2	3	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	173	1.61	....	14	64	37	21	15	9	4	2	2	5
Grand total	215	1.76	....	15	67	46	25	21	14	8	6	2	11

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 223.—*Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	27	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Irish	27	2	1	3	3	1	4
Total	54	3	1	4	4	1	5
Total native-born	78	3	1	4	4	1	5
Foreign-born:							
Italian, North	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
Italian, South	93	6	46	52	7	147	154
Lithuanian	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Magyar	81	23	6	29	68	43	111
Polish	13	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
Ruthenian	16	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
Slovak	20	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
Swedish	33	3	.....	3	5	.....	5
Welsh	33	8	.....	8	12	.....	12
Total foreign-born	306	48	53	101	108	192	300
Grand total	384	51	54	105	112	193	305

TABLE 224.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																													
		1 room.										2 rooms.										3 rooms.									
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.								
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	24																																	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																		
German	27																																	
Irish	27																							2		1				1				
Total	54																							2		1				1				
Total native-born	78																							2		1				1				
Foreign-born:																																		
Italian, North	2																																	
Italian, South	93	1			1																			10				3		2	3	1	1	
Lithuanian	15																																	
Magyar	81	1			1								7		2	1	3	1						15		5	3	3	2	1	1			
Polish	13																							2			1			1				
Ruthenian	16												1			1																		
Slovak	20												6			1	3	1		1				3			1		1	1				
Swedish	33																																	
Welsh	33																							1				1						
Total foreign-born	306	2			2								14		2	3	6	2		1				31		5	5	7	3	5	4	1	1	
Grand total	384	2			2								14		2	3	6	2		1				33		6	5	7	3	6	4	1	1	

Apartments of each specified number of rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4 rooms.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total native-born	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
Italian, North	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Italian, South	25	..	..	1	3	4	6	2	5	1	3
Lithuanian	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Magyar	16	..	..	1	3	5	1	3	1	2	......
Polish	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Ruthenian	5	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	......
Slovak	5	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	......
Swedish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Welsh	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	54	..	2	6	7	10	9	8	6	3	3
Grand total	56	..	2	6	8	11	9	8	6	3	3

General nativity and race of head of household.	5 rooms.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	5	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	......
Irish	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	......
Total	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	......
Total native-born	8	..	4	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	......
Foreign-born:											
Italian, North	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Italian, South	16	..	..	..	1	4	3	3	3	1	1
Lithuanian	4	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	......
Magyar	23	..	..	1	2	3	5	5	1	2	4
Polish	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1
Ruthenian	3	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	......
Slovak	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	......
Swedish	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Welsh	4	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	......
Total foreign-born	55	..	..	6	6	12	9	9	4	3	6
Grand total	63	..	4	7	7	13	9	10	4	3	6

General nativity and race of head of household.	6 rooms.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	10	..	..	2	3	3	1	..	1	..	......
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	18	..	2	3	2	6	2	1	..	2	......
Irish	12	..	..	1	1	3	2	1	1	..	3
Total	30	..	2	4	3	9	4	2	1	2	3
Total native-born	40	..	2	6	6	12	5	2	2	2	3
Foreign-born:											
Italian, North	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	......
Italian, South	29	..	..	1	1	4	3	8	5	4	3
Lithuanian	7	..	1	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	......
Magyar	13	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Polish	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	......
Ruthenian	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	......
Slovak	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Swedish	14	..	..	3	4	2	3	1	1	..	......
Welsh	18	..	..	..	4	3	3	..	4	2	2
Total foreign-born	90	..	1	4	13	18	14	11	13	8	8
Grand total	130	..	3	10	19	30	19	13	15	10	11

General nativity and race of head of household.	7 or more rooms.										
	Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	8	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	7	..	..	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	......
Irish	11	..	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	..	1
Total	18	..	..	3	5	4	2	3	..	..	1
Total native-born	26	..	1	4	6	7	2	3	1	..	2
Foreign-born:											
Italian, North	......	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	......
Italian, South	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	6
Lithuanian	4	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	......
Magyar	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3
Polish	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	......
Ruthenian	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	......
Slovak	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Swedish	19	..	1	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	......
Welsh	10	..	1	..	1	2	4	1	1	..	......
Total foreign-born	60	..	3	4	7	8	6	8	8	6	10
Grand total	86	..	4	8	13	15	8	11	9	6	12

TABLE 225.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of rooms per apartment.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	24	6.21	.....	.....	.....	1	5	10	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	27	6.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	7
Irish	27	6.37	.....	.....	2	1	1	12	11
Total	54	6.30	.....	.....	2	1	3	30	18
Total native-born	78	6.27	.....	.....	2	2	8	40	26
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Italian, South	93	5.14	1	.....	10	25	16	29	12
Lithuanian	15	6.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	4
Magyar	81	4.43	1	7	15	16	23	13	6
Polish	13	5.62	.....	.....	2	3	3	2	3
Ruthenian	16	5.69	.....	1	.....	5	3	3	4
Slovak	20	4.10	.....	6	3	5	2	2	2
Swedish	33	6.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	19
Welsh	33	6.21	.....	.....	1	.....	4	18	10
Total foreign-born	306	5.29	2	14	31	54	55	90	60
Grand total	384	5.49	2	14	33	56	63	130	86

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 226.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Average number of persons per household.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	24	4.42	.....	5	3	6	6	1	.....	2	.....	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	27	4.74	.....	2	5	5	9	2	2	.....	2	.....
Irish	27	5.93	.....	1	3	3	6	5	4	1	.....	4
Total	54	5.33	.....	3	8	8	15	7	6	1	2	4
Total native-born	78	5.05	.....	8	11	14	21	8	6	3	2	5
Foreign-born:												
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	93	7.06	.....	.....	3	8	12	14	18	16	9	13
Lithuanian	15	4.27	.....	2	3	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	81	5.98	.....	7	7	13	13	9	13	4	6	9
Polish	13	4.92	.....	2	2	1	4	2	.....	1	.....	1
Ruthenian	16	5.00	.....	.....	5	2	2	2	1	2	1	.....
Slovak	20	5.50	.....	.....	3	5	4	2	4	.....	.....	2
Swedish	33	5.42	.....	1	5	7	5	5	4	3	3	.....
Welsh	33	5.91	.....	1	1	8	5	8	1	5	2	2
Total foreign-born	306	6.03	.....	13	30	46	53	43	41	32	21	27
Grand total	384	5.83	.....	21	41	60	74	51	47	35	23	32

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 227.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	12	10	47	8	43	24	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	18	88	7	30	27	128
Irish	....	....	....	....	2	8	1	5	1	5	12	79	11	63	27	160
Total	....	....	....	....	2	8	1	5	3	15	30	167	18	93	54	288
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	2	8	2	9	8	27	40	214	26	136	78	394
Foreign-born:																
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	....	....	2	11
Italian, South	1	3	....	....	10	62	25	165	16	107	29	207	12	113	93	657
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	16	7	33	4	15	15	64
Magyar	1	3	7	24	15	54	16	93	23	166	13	90	6	54	81	484
Polish	....	....	....	....	2	9	3	7	3	20	2	11	3	17	13	64
Ruthenian	....	....	1	3	....	....	5	25	3	10	3	19	4	23	16	80
Slovak	....	....	6	27	3	14	5	26	2	12	2	16	2	15	20	110
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	68	19	111	33	179
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	4	17	18	119	10	55	33	195
Total foreign-born	2	6	14	54	31	143	54	316	55	348	90	574	60	403	306	1,844
Grand total	2	6	14	54	33	151	56	325	63	375	130	788	86	539	384	2,238

TABLE 228.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	24	106	4.42	.71	19	5	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	27	128	4.74	.76	21	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	27	160	5.93	.93	15	11	1	.....	.....
Total	54	288	5.33	.85	36	17	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	78	394	5.05	.81	55	22	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Italian, North	2	11	(a)	(a)	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	93	657	7.06	1.37	10	65	16	2	.....
Lithuanian	15	64	4.27	.70	12	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	81	484	5.98	1.35	13	54	13	1	.....
Polish	13	64	4.92	.88	7	4	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	16	80	5.00	.88	10	6	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	20	110	5.50	1.34	3	11	5	1	.....
Swedish	33	179	5.42	.79	22	11	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	33	195	5.91	.95	18	15	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	306	1,844	6.03	1.14	96	170	36	4	.....
Grand total	384	2,238	5.83	1.06	151	192	37	4	.....

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 229.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per sleeping room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	24	106	4.42	1.86	8	13	2	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	27	128	4.74	2.00	11	11	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	27	160	5.93	1.95	15	8	3	.....	.....	1
Total	54	288	5.33	1.97	26	19	8	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	78	394	5.05	1.94	34	32	10	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:										
Italian, North	2	11	(a)	(a)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	93	657	7.06	2.49	16	42	26	8	1	.....
Lithuanian	15	64	4.27	1.64	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	81	484	5.98	2.63	7	44	17	11	2	.....
Polish	13	64	4.92	1.83	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	16	80	5.00	1.78	8	4	3	.....	.....	1
Slovak	20	110	5.50	2.50	2	8	6	3	1	.....
Swedish	33	179	5.42	1.83	17	15	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	33	195	5.91	2.05	13	15	4	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	306	1,844	6.03	2.28	81	136	61	23	4	1
Grand total	384	2,238	5.83	2.21	115	168	71	24	4	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 230.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	24	.....	.....	1	12	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	27	.....	.....	.....	12	15
Irish	27	.....	.....	3	15	9
Total	54	.....	.....	3	27	24
Total native-born	78	.....	.....	4	39	35
Foreign-born:						
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Italian, South	93	1	21	29	36	6
Lithuanian	15	.....	.....	1	9	5
Magyar	81	1	18	33	26	3
Polish	13	.....	1	4	5	3
Ruthenian	16	.....	2	4	5	5
Slovak	20	1	8	6	3	2
Swedish	33	.....	.....	.....	10	23
Welsh	33	.....	.....	3	20	10
Total foreign-born	306	3	50	80	116	57
Grand total	384	3	50	84	155	92

TABLE 231.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	209	114	114	114	95	95	95	209	209	209
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	51	26	26	26	25	25	25	51	51	51
Irish	48	24	24	24	24	24	24	48	48	48
Italian, South	19	8	8	8	11	11	11	19	19	19
Lithuanian	10	4	4	4	6	6	6	10	10	10
Magyar	38	22	21	21	16	15	15	38	36	36
Polish	11	2	2	2	9	9	9	11	11	11
Ruthenian	22	12	12	12	10	10	10	22	22	22
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	17	9	9	9	8	8	8	17	17	17
Swedish	78	43	43	43	35	35	35	78	78	78
Welsh	78	39	38	38	39	39	39	78	77	77
Total	373	189	187	187	184	183	183	373	370	370
Total native-born	582	303	301	301	279	278	278	582	579	579
Foreign-born:										
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	11	8	6	6	3	3	3	11	9	9
Italian, South	425	288	171	161	137	48	45	425	219	206
Lithuanian	31	16	12	12	15	10	9	31	22	21
Magyar	313	213	177	174	100	72	71	313	249	245
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	36	23	13	13	13	8	8	36	21	21
Ruthenian	35	19	11	11	16	8	8	35	19	19
Slovak	49	28	20	19	21	14	13	49	34	32
Swedish	71	39	39	39	32	32	32	71	71	71
Welsh	78	37	37	37	41	41	41	78	78	78
Total foreign-born	1,052	671	486	472	381	239	233	1,052	725	705
Grand total	1,634	974	787	773	660	517	511	1,634	1,304	1,284

TABLE 232.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Italian, North	8	6	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	288	155	82	79	84	59	54	49	30	28
Lithuanian	16	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	13	10	10
Magyar	213	105	83	81	54	43	42	54	51	51
Polish	23	13	5	5	3	1	1	7	7	7
Ruthenian	19	8	1	1	3	2	2	8	8	8
Slovak	28	8	5	5	6	3	2	14	12	12
Swedish	39	7	7	7	1	1	1	31	31	31
Welsh	37	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	35	35	35
Total	671	305	190	185	155	112	105	211	184	182

FEMALE.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	137	58	19	18	52	19	19	27	10	8
Lithuanian	15	2	2	1	4	2	2	9	6	6
Magyar	100	42	27	27	32	21	21	26	24	23
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	13	6	4	4	3	.....	.....	4	4	4
Ruthenian	16	4	1	1	4	1	1	8	6	6
Slovak	21	2	1	1	9	5	4	10	8	8
Swedish	32	1	1	1	2	2	2	29	29	29
Welsh	41	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	39	39	39
Total	381	120	60	58	106	50	49	155	129	126

TOTAL.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Italian, North	11	9	8	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	425	213	101	97	136	78	73	76	40	36
Lithuanian	31	3	2	1	6	4	4	22	16	16
Magyar	313	147	110	108	86	64	63	80	75	74
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	36	19	9	9	6	1	1	11	11	11
Ruthenian	35	12	2	2	7	3	3	16	14	14
Slovak	49	10	6	6	15	8	6	24	20	20
Swedish	71	8	8	8	3	3	3	60	60	60
Welsh	78	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	74	74	74
Total	1,052	425	250	243	261	162	154	366	313	308

TABLE 233.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Italian, North	8	2	2	2	6	4	4
Italian, South	288	35	31	28	253	140	133
Lithuanian	16	2	2	2	14	10	10
Magyar	213	23	22	22	190	155	152
Polish	23	3	3	3	20	10	10
Ruthenian	19	.....	.....	.....	19	11	11
Slovak	28	3	2	2	25	18	17
Swedish	39	4	4	4	35	35	35
Welsh	37	12	12	12	25	25	25
Total	671	84	78	75	587	408	397

FEMALE.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Italian, South	137	28	18	17	109	30	28
Lithuanian	15	2	1	1	13	9	8
Magyar	100	22	19	19	78	53	52
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	13	1	1	1	12	7	7
Ruthenian	16	4	3	3	12	5	5
Slovak	21	4	4	4	17	10	9
Swedish	32	5	5	5	27	27	27
Welsh	41	16	16	16	25	25	25
Total	381	83	68	67	298	171	166

TOTAL.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Irish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	11	2	2	2	9	7	7
Italian, South	425	63	49	45	362	170	161
Lithuanian	31	4	3	3	27	19	18
Magyar	313	45	41	41	268	208	204
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	36	4	4	4	32	17	17
Ruthenian	35	4	3	3	31	16	16
Slovak	49	7	6	6	42	28	26
Swedish	71	9	9	9	62	62	62
Welsh	78	28	28	28	50	50	50
Total	1,052	167	146	142	885	579	563

TABLE 234.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	11 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	21	.....	.....	21	30	10	.....	40	1	9	.....	10	1	8	.....	9	53	27	.....	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9	.....	14	.....	14	.....	26	.....	26
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....	14	.....	8	1	9	.....	23	1	24
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Magyar	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ruthenian	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Swedish	14	.....	.....	14	13	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
Welsh	12	.....	.....	12	10	1	.....	11	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1	.....	24
Total	38	.....	.....	38	28	5	.....	33	4	23	.....	27	.....	22	1	23	70	50	1	121
Total native-born	59	.....	.....	59	58	15	.....	73	5	32	.....	37	1	30	1	32	123	77	1	201
Foreign-born:																				
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	.....	6
Italian, South	32	.....	.....	32	61	42	2	105	15	92	2	109	2	21	3	26	110	155	7	272
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	13	.....	2	.....	2	1	15	.....	16
Magyar	16	.....	.....	16	48	31	.....	79	13	59	1	73	2	32	2	36	79	122	3	204
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	5	.....	10	.....	10	.....	4	.....	4	4	17	.....	21
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	5	.....	8	.....	8	.....	4	.....	4	4	15	.....	19
Slovak	5	.....	.....	5	2	6	.....	8	.....	12	.....	12	.....	3	.....	3	7	21	.....	28
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	2	11	.....	13	.....	19	.....	19	7	30	.....	37
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9	.....	23	1	24	3	32	1	36
Total foreign-born	58	.....	.....	58	124	86	2	212	30	217	3	250	4	109	6	119	216	412	11	639
Grand total	117	.....	.....	117	182	101	2	285	35	249	3	287	5	139	7	151	339	489	12	840

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	20	2	.....	22	20	8	.....	28	1	10	.....	11	1	6	1	8	42	26	1	69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	10	1	11	.....	24	1	25
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	12	.....	12	.....	5	4	9	.....	20	4	24
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Ruthenian	4	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	6
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	7	.....	.....	7	11	1	1	13	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	1	21
Welsh	9	.....	.....	9	10	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	.....	20
Total	28	1	.....	29	24	13	1	38	1	21	.....	22	.....	16	5	21	53	51	6	110
Total native-born	48	3	.....	51	44	21	1	66	2	31	.....	33	1	22	6	29	95	77	7	179
Foreign-born:																				
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Italian, South	5	10	.....	15	2	43	.....	45	.....	43	3	46	.....	10	6	16	7	106	9	122
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	6	.....	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	15	.....	15
Magyar	6	4	.....	10	1	36	.....	37	.....	30	1	31	.....	9	3	12	7	79	4	90
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	3	.....	3	2	11	.....	13
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1	1	2	1	13	1	15
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	11	.....	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	21	.....	21
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	12	.....	13	.....	13	3	16	1	28	3	32
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	6	1	9	2	12	.....	21	1	22	2	35	3	40
Total foreign-born	14	14	.....	28	4	115	.....	119	2	123	6	131	.....	62	14	76	20	314	20	354
Grand total	62	17	.....	79	48	136	1	185	4	154	6	164	1	84	20	105	115	391	27	533

TABLE 234.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	11 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	41	2	.....	43	50	18	.....	68	2	19	.....	21	2	14	1	17	95	53	1	149
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	16	.....	16	.....	24	1	25	.....	50	1	51
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	26	.....	26	.....	13	5	18	.....	43	5	48
Italian, South	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Magyar	6	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	7
Ruthenian	7	1	.....	8	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	11
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Slovak	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Swedish	21	.....	.....	21	24	1	1	26	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1	1	51
Welsh	21	.....	.....	21	20	2	.....	22	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2	.....	44
Total	66	1	.....	67	52	18	1	71	5	44	.....	49	.....	38	6	44	123	101	7	231
Total native-born	107	3	.....	110	102	36	1	139	7	63	.....	70	2	52	7	61	218	154	8	380
Foreign-born:																				
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	8	.....	9
Italian, South	37	10	.....	47	63	85	2	150	15	135	5	155	2	31	9	42	117	261	16	394
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	8	.....	19	.....	19	.....	4	.....	4	1	30	.....	31
Magyar	22	4	.....	26	49	67	.....	116	13	89	2	104	2	41	5	48	86	201	7	294
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	4	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	8	.....	15	.....	15	.....	7	.....	7	6	28	.....	34
Ruthenian	3	.....	.....	3	2	10	.....	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	5	1	6	5	28	1	34
Slovak	5	.....	.....	5	2	15	.....	17	.....	23	.....	23	.....	4	.....	4	7	42	.....	49
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	8	3	23	.....	26	.....	32	3	35	8	58	3	69
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	9	1	18	2	21	.....	44	2	46	5	67	4	76
Total foreign-born	72	14	.....	86	128	201	2	331	32	340	9	381	4	171	20	195	236	726	31	993
Grand total	179	17	.....	196	230	237	3	470	39	403	9	451	6	223	27	256	454	880	39	1,373

TABLE 235.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	11	10	4	5	11	7	9	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	7	14	3	8	12	9	14	67
Irish	7	10	6	8	18	15	9	73
Total	14	24	9	16	30	24	23	140
Total native-born	25	34	13	21	41	31	32	197
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	7
Italian, South	70	46	6	33	105	111	26	397
Lithuanian	8	7	.....	2	1	13	2	33
Magyar	51	33	9	20	82	73	36	304
Polish	7	4	1	2	5	10	4	33
Ruthenian	6	7	3	5	7	8	4	40
Slovak	15	16	.....	7	8	12	3	61
Swedish	6	18	7	14	18	16	19	98
Welsh	8	19	6	12	17	12	24	98
Total foreign-born	171	152	33	96	244	256	119	1,071
Grand total	196	186	46	117	285	287	151	1,268

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	9	5	2	4	13	8	8	49
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	8	11	2	6	13	9	12	61
Irish	17	18	4	12	12	14	10	87
Total	25	29	6	18	25	23	22	148
Total native-born	34	34	8	22	38	31	30	197
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4
Italian, South	89	42	5	17	45	46	16	260
Lithuanian	6	7	2	1	7	6	2	31
Magyar	33	49	5	12	38	31	12	180
Polish	7	5	.....	4	5	7	3	31
Ruthenian	11	5	2	6	9	5	2	40
Slovak	15	11	2	1	8	11	1	49
Swedish	8	14	5	7	16	14	17	81
Welsh	6	22	9	9	17	12	22	97
Total foreign-born	176	155	30	57	147	133	75	773
Grand total	210	189	38	79	185	164	105	970

TABLE 235.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	20	15	6	9	24	15	17	106
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	15	25	5	14	25	18	26	128
Irish	24	28	10	20	30	29	19	160
Total	39	53	15	34	55	47	45	288
Total native-born	59	68	21	43	79	62	62	394
Foreign-born:								
Italian, North	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	11
Italian, South	159	88	11	50	150	157	42	657
Lithuanian	14	14	2	3	8	19	4	64
Magyar	84	82	14	32	120	104	48	484
Polish	14	9	1	6	10	17	7	64
Ruthenian	17	12	5	11	16	13	6	80
Slovak	30	27	2	8	16	23	4	110
Swedish	14	32	12	21	34	30	36	179
Welsh	14	41	15	21	34	24	46	195
Total foreign-born	347	307	63	153	391	389	194	1,844
Grand total	406	375	84	196	470	451	256	2,238

TABLE 236.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	17	4			27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
German	18	9				27
Irish	12	15	1			28
Welsh			1			1
Total	30	24	2			56
Total native-born	36	41	6			83
Foreign-born:						
Italian, North		2		1		3
Italian, South	31	78		5	1	115
Lithuanian	9	6				15
Magyar	31	52				83
Polish	7	6				13
Ruthenian	7	9				16
Slovak	2	19				21
Swedish	29	4				33
Welsh	17	15	2			34
Total foreign-born	133	191	2	6	1	333
Grand total	169	232	8	6	1	416

TABLE 237.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	26	....	....	26	3	31	....	34	....	11	2	13	29	42	2	73
Native-born of foreign-father, by race of father:																
Italian, South	65	1	....	66	2	20	3	25	....	....	1	1	67	21	4	92
Lithuanian	8	....	....	8	2	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	10	5	....	15
Magyar	45	2	....	47	1	21	1	23	....	1	5	6	46	24	6	76
Polish	6	....	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Ruthenian	6	....	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	3	....	3	6	10	....	16
Slovak	15	....	....	15	3	13	....	16	....	....	....	....	18	13	....	31
Swedish	6	....	....	6	....	17	....	17	....	6	....	6	6	23	....	29
Welsh	7	....	....	7	1	16	....	17	....	3	3	6	8	19	3	30
Total	158	3	....	161	9	102	4	115	....	13	9	22	167	118	13	298
Total native-born	184	3	....	187	12	133	4	149	....	24	11	35	196	160	15	371
Foreign-born:																
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	3
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	1	16	4	21	....	1	4	5	5	17	8	30
Magyar	4	....	....	4	2	8	....	10	....	....	3	3	6	8	3	17
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	9	....	....	9	4	28	5	37	....	3	8	11	13	31	13	57
Grand total	193	3	....	196	16	161	9	186	....	27	19	46	209	191	28	428

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	34	....	....	34	4	30	....	34	1	7	....	8	39	37	....	76
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	80	1	....	81	3	12	1	16	....	....	2	2	83	13	3	99
Lithuanian	6	....	....	6	1	6	....	7	....	2	....	2	7	8	....	15
Magyar	27	6	....	33	1	28	....	29	1	....	1	2	29	34	1	64
Polish	7	....	....	7	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	12
Ruthenian	11	....	....	11	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	11	5	1	17
Slovak	15	....	....	15	2	8	....	10	....	1	1	2	17	9	1	27
Swedish	8	....	....	8	1	13	....	14	....	5	....	5	9	18	....	27
Welsh	6	....	....	6	4	17	....	21	2	4	3	9	12	21	3	36
Total	161	7	....	168	13	92	1	106	3	13	8	24	177	112	9	298
Total native-born	195	7	....	202	17	122	1	140	4	20	8	32	216	149	9	374
Foreign-born:																
Italian, South	8	....	....	8	5	21	....	26	1	1	1	3	14	22	1	37
Magyar	....	....	....	....	7	13	....	20	2	....	1	3	9	13	1	23
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	8	....	....	8	14	35	....	49	3	1	2	6	25	36	2	63
Grand total	203	7	....	210	31	157	1	189	7	21	10	38	241	185	11	437

TABLE 237.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	60	....	....	60	7	61	....	68	1	18	2	21	68	79	2	149
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	145	2	....	147	5	32	4	41	....	....	3	3	150	34	7	191
Lithuanian	14	....	....	14	3	11	....	14	....	2	....	2	17	13	....	30
Magyar	72	8	....	80	2	49	1	52	1	1	6	8	75	58	7	140
Polish	13	....	....	13	1	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	14	7	....	21
Ruthenian	17	....	....	17	....	11	....	11	....	4	1	5	17	15	1	33
Slovak	30	....	....	30	5	21	....	26	....	1	1	2	35	22	1	58
Swedish	14	....	....	14	1	30	....	31	....	11	....	11	15	41	....	56
Welsh	13	....	....	13	5	33	....	38	2	7	6	15	20	40	6	66
Total	319	10	....	329	22	194	5	221	3	26	17	46	344	230	22	596
Total native-born	379	10	....	389	29	255	5	289	4	44	19	67	412	309	24	745
Foreign-born:																
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	3
Italian, South	12	....	....	12	6	37	4	47	1	2	5	8	19	39	9	67
Magyar	4	....	....	4	9	21	....	30	2	....	4	6	15	21	4	40
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	17	....	....	17	18	63	5	86	3	4	10	17	38	67	15	120
Grand total	396	10	....	406	47	318	10	375	7	48	29	84	450	376	39	865

TABLE 238.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Italian, North	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	80	37	7	7	51	12	1	16	29	49	8	23	80
Lithuanian	7	1	....	1	2	1	1	3	5	2	1	4	7
Magyar	64	27	6	1	34	12	2	16	30	39	8	17	64
Polish	6	2	1	....	3	....	....	3	3	2	1	3	6
Ruthenian	6	1	....	1	2	2	....	2	4	3	....	3	6
Slovak	5	3	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	4	....	1	5
Swedish	22	....	1	....	1	....	....	21	21	....	1	21	22
Welsh	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	22	....	....	22	22
Total	214	73	15	10	98	28	4	84	116	101	19	94	214

TABLE 239.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	51	26	26	25	25	51	51
Italian, South	47	27	27	20	19	47	46
Lithuanian	19	9	9	10	10	19	19
Magyar	68	34	34	34	34	68	68
Polish	15	4	4	11	11	15	15
Ruthenian	27	15	15	12	12	27	27
Slovak	32	19	16	13	12	32	28
Swedish	93	53	53	40	40	93	93
Total native-born	352	187	184	165	163	352	347
Foreign-born:							
German	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	12	9	1	3	2	12	3
Italian, South	449	298	157	151	49	449	206
Lithuanian	31	16	14	15	12	31	26
Magyar	329	217	123	112	58	329	181
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	36	23	9	13	4	36	13
Ruthenian	35	19	12	16	10	35	22
Slovak	50	28	19	22	9	50	28
Swedish	71	39	39	32	31	71	70
Total foreign-born	1,015	649	374	366	177	1,015	551
Grand total	1,367	836	558	531	340	1,367	898

TABLE 240.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Italian, North	9	3	1	6	.....
Italian, South	298	45	44	253	113
Lithuanian	16	2	2	14	12
Magyar	217	27	25	190	98
Polish	23	3	2	20	7
Ruthenian	19	.....	.....	19	12
Slovak	28	3	2	25	17
Swedish	39	4	4	35	35
Total	649	87	80	562	294

TABLE 240.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age of time of coming to the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
		Under 14.		14 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	2
Italian, South	151	42	35	109	14
Lithuanian	15	2	2	13	10
Magyar	112	34	28	78	30
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	13	1	1	12	3
Ruthenian	16	4	3	12	7
Slovak	22	5	4	17	5
Swedish	32	5	5	27	26
Total	366	93	78	273	99

TOTAL.

German	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	12	3	1	9	2
Italian, South	449	87	79	362	127
Lithuanian	31	4	4	27	22
Magyar	329	61	53	268	128
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	36	4	3	32	10
Ruthenian	35	4	3	31	19
Slovak	50	8	6	42	22
Swedish	71	9	9	62	61
Total	1,015	180	158	835	393

TABLE 241.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Italian, North	9	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	298	160	40	89	74	49	43
Lithuanian	16	1	.....	2	2	13	12
Magyar	217	109	29	54	42	54	52
Polish	23	13	1	3	1	7	7
Ruthenian	19	8	2	3	3	8	7
Slovak	28	8	1	6	4	14	14
Swedish	39	7	7	1	1	31	31
Total	649	313	81	160	127	176	166

TABLE 241.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in the United States.					
		Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	151	67	14	57	23	27	12
Lithuanian	15	2	2	4	3	9	7
Magyar	112	48	19	38	22	26	17
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	13	6	.....	3	.....	4	4
Ruthenian	16	4	.....	4	3	8	7
Slovak	22	3	.....	9	2	10	7
Swedish	32	1	.....	2	2	29	29
Total	366	134	37	117	55	115	85

TOTAL.

German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	12	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	449	227	54	146	97	76	55
Lithuanian	31	3	2	6	5	22	19
Magyar	329	157	48	92	64	80	69
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	36	19	1	6	1	11	11
Ruthenian	35	12	2	7	6	16	14
Slovak	50	11	1	15	6	24	21
Swedish	71	8	7	3	3	60	60
Total	1,015	447	118	277	182	291	251

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F.

VII.—REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F.

TABLE 242.—*Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Total number of persons in households.	Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	64	32	32	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:					
Irish	7	33	17	14	31
Polish	24	116	64	52	116
Total	31	149	81	66	147
Total native-born	45	213	113	98	211
Foreign-born:					
Armenian	3	26	19	7	26
Bohemian and Moravian	19	86	47	39	86
Hebrew	48	279	148	131	279
Irish	24	122	63	56	119
Italian, North	8	52	18	21	39
Italian, South	14	72	42	30	72
Lithuanian	50	304	171	104	275
Magyar	85	463	270	177	447
Polish	41	221	128	93	221
Ruthenian	100	687	350	335	685
Scotch	40	180	92	88	180
Slovak	26	142	78	64	142
Slovenian	73	375	199	175	374
Syrian	24	158	128	30	158
Welsh	10	45	22	22	44
Total foreign-born	565	3,212	1,775	1,372	3,147
Grand total	610	3,425	1,888	1,470	3,358

TABLE 243.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	80	72	152
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			
Armenian	1	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian	14	17	31
French		1	1
German		1	1
Hebrew	65	72	137
Irish	41	29	70
Italian, North	5	8	13
Italian, South	6	8	14
Lithuanian	45	35	80
Magyar	56	60	116
Polish	84	60	144
Ruthenian	131	148	279
Scotch	28	27	55

TABLE 243.—*Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.			
Slovak	47	35	82
Slovenian	108	96	204
Syrian	5	5	10
Welsh	8	9	17
Total	644	612	1,256
Total native-born	724	684	1,408
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	18	6	24
Bohemian and Moravian	33	21	54
Canadian, French	.....	1	1
English	.....	1	1
German	1	2	3
Hebrew	83	59	142
Irish	31	34	65
Italian, North	13	13	26
Italian, South	36	22	58
Lithuanian	126	67	193
Magyar	210	117	327
Polish	71	52	123
Ruthenian	218	193	411
Scotch	64	55	119
Slovak	32	30	62
Slovenian	91	79	170
Syrian	123	24	147
Welsh	14	10	24
Total foreign-born	1,164	786	1,950
Grand total	1,888	1,470	3,358

TABLE 244.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	18	3	5	1	2	2	1	1	2	1
Bohemian and Moravian	33	3	.....	3	5	2	9	5	5	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	82	2	2	8	10	7	21	8	7	17
Irish	31	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	6	2	15
Italian, North	13	1	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	1	3
Italian, South	36	2	1	7	6	2	9	4	3	2
Lithuanian	126	5	7	18	15	8	47	15	6	5
Magyar	210	12	7	45	36	24	53	17	10	6
Polish	70	.....	6	7	7	1	19	7	10	13
Ruthenian	213	15	4	25	29	17	53	28	26	16
Scotch	64	3	1	8	14	2	13	1	7	15
Slovak	32	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5	6	3	14
Slovenian	91	2	1	6	4	4	19	15	11	29
Syrian	123	.....	25	37	16	11	21	13	.....	.....
Welsh	14	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	8
Total	1,157	48	60	169	147	85	280	127	95	146

TABLE 244.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	21	1	.....	1	4	2	5	4	2	2
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew	59	2	.....	2	13	3	12	8	4	15
Irish	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	4	4	19
Italian, North	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	1	.....	3
Italian, South	22	.....	.....	3	3	1	9	2	4	.....
Lithuanian	65	5	4	12	10	2	24	5	2	1
Magyar	117	6	7	22	15	15	33	10	5	4
Polish	52	.....	.....	2	2	2	16	3	10	17
Ruthenian	186	7	2	17	22	13	52	49	16	8
Scotch	55	2	5	9	6	2	8	2	5	16
Slovak	30	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	5	3	8
Slovenian	79	.....	.....	5	1	6	20	18	14	15
Syrian	24	.....	3	5	3	2	1	9	1	.....
Welsh	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	2
Total	777	26	23	80	80	53	207	123	72	113

TOTAL.

Armenian	24	6	6	1	2	3	1	2	2	1
Bohemian and Moravian	54	4	.....	4	9	4	14	9	7	3
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Hebrew	141	4	2	10	23	10	33	16	11	32
Irish	65	.....	.....	1	2	1	11	10	6	34
Italian, North	26	1	.....	2	1	4	10	1	1	6
Italian, South	58	2	1	10	9	3	18	6	7	2
Lithuanian	191	10	11	30	25	10	71	20	8	6
Magyar	327	18	14	67	51	39	86	27	15	10
Polish	122	.....	6	9	9	3	35	10	20	30
Ruthenian	399	22	6	42	51	30	105	77	42	24
Scotch	119	5	6	17	20	4	21	3	12	31
Slovak	62	.....	.....	3	1	2	17	11	6	22
Slovenian	170	2	1	11	5	10	39	33	25	44
Syrian	147	.....	28	42	19	13	22	22	1	.....
Welsh	24	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	10
Total	1,934	74	83	249	227	138	487	250	167	259

TABLE 245.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.							Number working without wages.			Number working for profits.			
			Farm laborers.	Miners.	General laborers.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.
Armenian	15	3	....	....	....	3	6	3	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	25	.....	8	....	....	....	11	1	20	4	....	4	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	56	8	2	....	2	6	13	13	36	4	3	7	....	....	5	5
Irish	19	5	5	....	....	1	....	2	8	1	....	1	4	....	1	5
Italian, North	12	.....	1	1	3	....	3	1	9	2	....	2	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	31	2	10	....	4	3	4	....	21	5	....	5	3	....	....	3
Lithuanian	113	.....	33	....	1	2	11	2	49	56	....	56	8	....	....	8
Magyar	179	.....	60	1	1	8	28	8	106	51	....	51	18	4	....	22
Polish	51	1	26	....	....	2	3	....	31	16	....	16	3	....	....	3
Ruthenian	176	2	30	....	....	....	2	2	34	131	....	131	9	....	....	9
Scotch	48	1	....	....	....	19	24	4	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	24	1	4	....	4	....	4	1	13	9	1	10	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	77	.....	3	....	....	1	4	....	8	60	....	60	8	....	1	9
Syrian	101	14	2	....	4	....	36	18	60	....	....	....	25	1	1	27
Welsh	11	1	....	....	....	3	5	1	9	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	938	38	184	2	19	48	154	56	463	339	4	343	80	5	9	94

TABLE 246.—*Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number without occupation.	Number working for wages.						Number working without wages.			Number working for profits.	
			Farm laborers.	In domestic service.	Factory operatives.	In hand trades.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farm laborers.	In other occupations.	Total.	Farmers.	Total.
Armenian	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	14	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	....
German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Hebrew	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Irish	21	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Italian, North	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Italian, South	15	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Lithuanian	56	3	17	2	.....	.....	.....	19	34	.....	34	.....	....
Magyar	87	31	9	12	.....	4	.....	25	28	2	30	1	1
Polish	30	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	5	19	.....	19	.....	....
Ruthenian	126	11	9	1	.....	.....	.....	10	102	.....	102	3	3
Scotch	35	26	.....	2	7	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Slovak	22	11	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	8	.....	8	.....	....
Slovenian	61	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	44	.....	44	.....	....
Syrian	19	16	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Welsh	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....
Total	540	214	37	25	8	9	6	85	235	2	237	4	4

TABLE 247.—*Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Agricultural pursuits.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.							General labor (not otherwise specified).	Professional service.	Trade	Transportation.	At home.	At school.
				Building trades.	Metal products.	Hats and caps	Clothing.	Carpets.	Sugar refining.	Other industries.						
Native-born of native father, White	24	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Hebrew	10	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1
Irish	17	1	....	2	3	....	....	2	3	3	....	1	1	1	....	....
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	29	....	....	3	1	....	....	9	5	6	1	....	1	2	....	1
Ruthenian	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Scotch	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1
Slovak	13	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	2	....	1	1
Slovenian	13	....	....	....	....	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	102	2	....	7	4	9	1	27	10	13	1	1	13	5	2	7
Total native-born	126	2	....	7	4	25	1	27	10	15	1	1	15	5	3	10
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	15	2	....	....	1	2	....	4	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	32	....	....	1	....	2	4	12	....	12	....	....	1	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	70	1	....	3	1	29	9	3	8	8	1	....	6	1	....	....
Irish	31	....	....	3	2	4	....	2	....	16	1	....	1	2	....	....
Italian, North	13	....	....	5	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....
Italian, South	33	2	....	18	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	....	1	4	....	....
Lithuanian	122	....	....	4	....	26	....	17	51	18	....	....	1	3	1	1
Magyar	195	2	1	12	4	41	....	12	77	36	....	....	1	2	7	....
Polish	69	1	....	....	1	10	1	14	41	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	214	1	....	3	4	34	....	71	64	20	6	....	3	1	7	....
Scotch	54	....	....	20	1	1	....	20	....	8	....	1	1	1	....	1
Slovak	31	....	....	....	....	14	....	7	7	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Slovenian	90	....	....	1	2	23	....	20	22	6	13	....	2	....	1	....
Syrian	114	2	....	2	....	37	2	40	26	3	....	....	1	1	....	....
Welsh	14	....	....	5	1	1	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total foreign-born	1,098	11	1	77	18	225	16	227	303	135	25	1	19	19	19	2
Grand total	1,224	13	1	84	22	250	17	254	313	150	26	2	34	24	22	12

TABLE 248.—*Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[The main headings used in this table follow the classification of the United States census with these modifications: General Labor is here separate from Domestic and Personal Service; Fishing and Mining are each separate from Manufacturing and Mechanical Pursuits; Trade and Transportation are distinct from each other.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Domestic and personal service.	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.				Trade.	At home.	At school.
			Hats and caps.	Clothing.	Carpets.	Other industries.			
Native-born of native father, White	30		2		3	1		23	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French	1							1	
German	1							1	
Hebrew	9				5	2	1		1
Irish	13	1	2		4			6	
Italian, North	3				2			1	
Lithuanian	5		1		1	1		2	
Magyar	3		1		1	1			
Polish	17				5			12	
Ruthenian	12				8			4	
Scotch	4				2		2		
Slovak	4	1			3				
Slovenian	13				10			1	2
Total	85	2	4		41	4	3	28	3
Total native-born	115	2	6		44	5	3	51	4
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	6				2			4	
Bohemian and Moravian	21				5			16	
Canadian, French	1	1							
English	1							1	
German	2							2	
Hebrew	51		1		1		1	47	1
Irish	34	3			6			25	
Italian, North	10				1		1	6	2
Italian, South	21	1	2	1				17	
Lithuanian	62		3		11	1		47	
Magyar	100	6	2		9	3		80	
Polish	51				1			50	
Ruthenian	184	8	2		66	1	2	105	
Scotch	46		1	2	7		1	34	1
Slovak	28	1			1			26	
Slovenian	78	3			12			63	
Syrian	22	1			3		2		16
Welsh	10				2				8
Total foreign-born	728	24	11	3	127	5	7	523	28
Grand total	843	26	17	3	171	10	10	574	32

TABLE 249.—*Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only male heads of selected families. For selection of families, see p. 6.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages.	Average earnings.	Number earning—										
			Under $100.	$100 and under $200.	$200 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $450.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $900.	$900 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	13	$673	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	4	1	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Irish	6	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
Polish	23	855	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	6	4	....	7
Total	29	816	....	....	....	2	1	1	7	6	4	....	8
Total native-born	42	772	....	....	....	2	3	4	9	10	5	1	8
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	2	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	550	....	....	....	1	7	4	2	1	2	....	....
Hebrew	45	557	....	....	2	4	8	18	4	7	....	1	1
Irish	18	777	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	4	1	2	3
Italian, North	6	(a)	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	9	(a)	....	....	1	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	50	473	....	....	2	5	24	15	3	1	....	....	....
Magyar	75	486	....	2	3	15	20	21	8	3	....	2	1
Polish	41	618	....	....	....	12	....	7	5	10	2	5	....
Ruthenian	107	513	....	2	10	13	17	36	19	6	2	1	1
Scotch	40	981	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	5	6	8	16
Slovak	24	441	....	....	3	5	10	3	....	2	1	....	....
Slovenian	70	474	1	1	8	13	22	11	7	4	....	3	....
Syrian	13	403	1	3	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....
Welsh	9	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	1	3
Total foreign-born	526	552	2	8	30	77	116	124	59	47	15	23	25
Grand total	568	568	2	8	30	79	119	128	68	57	20	24	33

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 250.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—											
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 and under $600.	$600 and under $700.	$700 and under $800.	$800 and under $1,000.	$1,000 or over
Native born of native-father,														
White	19	$616	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	2	6	2	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Hebrew	5	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....
Irish	13	544	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5	....	1	1
Italian, North	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	27	824	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	4	8	4	7
Ruthenian	3	(a)	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Slovak	7	(a)	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	1	....	1	....	....
Slovenian	6	(a)	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	66	592	3	2	1	....	2	12	7	6	11	9	5	8
Total native-born	85	597	4	2	1	....	2	12	11	10	13	15	7	8
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	12	489	1	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	3	....	2	....
Bohemian and Moravian	28	564	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	8	2	1	5	....
German	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	65	534	....	....	....	2	3	9	12	20	9	7	2	1
Irish	28	776	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	9	6	5	4
Italian, North	11	461	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	3	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	28	444	....	....	....	....	3	9	10	3	....	2	1	....
Lithuanian	116	452	....	....	1	2	4	18	64	20	6	1	....	....
Magyar	179	443	....	....	3	4	10	51	59	34	11	4	2	1
Polish	68	540	2	....	....	....	1	28	2	7	8	10	10	....
Ruthenian	184	490	....	2	3	4	12	28	43	50	27	11	3	1
Scotch	51	906	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	1	2	7	16	17
Slovak	30	434	....	....	....	1	2	8	11	5	....	2	1	....
Slovenian	83	446	1	1	1	10	5	16	23	12	7	4	3	....
Syrian	102	445	3	2	4	4	3	21	24	26	12	2	1	....
Welsh	11	815	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	2	3
Total foreign-born	997	507	7	6	12	29	43	197	273	192	98	60	53	27
Grand total	1,082	524	11	8	13	29	45	209	284	202	111	75	60	35

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 251.—*Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Number working for wages and reporting amount.	Average earnings.	Number earning—							
			Under $100.	$100 and under $150.	$150 and under $200.	$200 and under $250.	$250 and under $300.	$300 and under $400.	$400 and under $500.	$500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	5	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Hebrew	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Irish	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Magyar	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Ruthenian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Scotch	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....
Total	28	$401	.....	.....	.....	1	4	7	11	5
Total native-born	33	388	.....	1	.....	1	5	9	12	5
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Canadian, French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Irish	6	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3
Italian, North	1	(a)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	10	351	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	2	.....
Magyar	15	295	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	3	.....
Polish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	55	380	2	.....	3	1	4	13	29	3
Scotch	11	403	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	5
Slovak	1	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	12	297	1	1	1	.....	3	3	2	1
Syrian	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	126	361	4	4	9	7	9	33	45	15
Grand total	159	367	4	5	9	8	14	42	57	20

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 252.—*Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Average family income.	Number of families having a total income—					
			Under $300.[b]	$300 and under $500.	$500 and under $750.	$750 and under $1,000.	$1,000 and under $1,500.	$1,500 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	13	$809	.....	2	6	2	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	6	([b])	.....	1	2	1	2	.....
Polish	23	883	.....	2	5	9	7	.....
Total	29	856	.....	3	7	10	9	.....
Total native-born	42	841	.....	5	13	12	12	.....
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	2	([b])	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	17	700	.....	5	8	2	1	1
Hebrew	47	768	1	5	20	13	6	2
Irish	23	1,091	.....	.....	2	13	6	2
Italian, North	7	([b])	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	9	([b])	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	50	640	.....	11	30	7	1	1
Magyar	76	634	3	17	41	11	2	2
Polish	41	918	.....	11	9	8	6	7
Ruthenian	116	659	7	18	62	20	5	4
Scotch	40	1,366	.....	.....	4	10	15	11
Slovak	24	718	1	11	2	5	3	2
Slovenian	71	601	7	24	24	13	2	1
Syrian	17	789	2	5	2	3	3	2
Welsh	10	875	.....	.....	2	3	4	1
Total foreign-born	550	757	22	111	213	113	54	37
Grand total	592	763	22	116	226	125	66	37

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6. [b] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 253.—*Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having an income from—				
		Earnings of—		Contributions of children.	Payments of boarders or lodgers.	Other sources.
		Husband.	Wife.			
Native-born of native father, White	13	13	2	4	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Irish	6	6	.....	1	2	.....
Polish	23	23	.....	1	1	2
Total	29	29	.....	2	3	2
Total native-born	42	42	2	6	3	5
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	17	1	1	6	.....
Hebrew	47	45	.....	15	15	.....
Irish	23	18	1	10	9	1
Italian, North	7	6	1	2	4	.....
Italian, South	9	9	.....	2	5	.....
Lithuanian	50	50	1	6	37	1
Magyar	76	75	10	10	34	5
Polish	41	41	.....	7	11	9
Ruthenian	116	107	20	7	64	34
Scotch	40	40	2	11	3	7
Slovak	24	24	1	8	1	4
Slovenian	71	70	8	13	12	2
Syrian	17	13	.....	4	13	1
Welsh	10	9	.....	4	.....	4
Total foreign-born	550	526	45	100	215	68
Grand total	592	568	47	106	218	73

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 254.—*Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family.*

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of selected families.[a]	Number of families having entire income from—											
		Husband.	Husband and wife.	Husband and children.	Husband, wife, and children.	Husband and boarders or lodgers.	Wife.	Wife and children.	Wife and boarders or lodgers.	Children.	Children and boarders or lodgers.	Boarders or lodgers.	Sources or combination of sources not before specified.
Native-born of native father, White	13	6	1	2	1	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Irish	6	3	....	1	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Polish	23	19	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Total	29	22	....	2	.....	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	2
Total native-born	42	28	1	4	1	3	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	5
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	2	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	17	9	1	1	.....	6	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Hebrew	47	19	....	11	.....	13	....	....	.....	2	.....	....	2
Irish	23	6	....	5	.....	6	....	....	.....	2	2	....	2
Italian, North	7	1	1	1	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	9	3	....	1	.....	4	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	1
Lithuanian	50	8	1	4	.....	34	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	3
Magyar	76	26	6	4	1	28	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	10
Polish	41	17	....	5	.....	10	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	9
Ruthenian	116	22	10	3	.....	40	....	2	.....	1	.....	1	37
Scotch	40	22	2	7	.....	2	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	7
Slovak	24	12	1	6	.....	1	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	4
Slovenian	71	38	7	12	1	10	....	....	.....	....	.....	1	2
Syrian	17	1	....	1	.....	9	....	....	.....	2	.....	2	2
Welsh	10	5	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	4
Total foreign-born	550	190	29	62	2	166	1	2	.....	7	2	5	84
Grand total	592	218	30	66	3	169	1	2	.....	7	2	5	89

[a] For selection of families, see p. 6.

TABLE 255.—*Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number included in this table.	Number working full time months specified—								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	19	11	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Hebrew	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Irish	14	8	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	28	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	9	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	8	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	81	59	2	6	1	4	2	3	2	2
Total native-born	100	70	2	14	1	4	2	3	2	2
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	13	5	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	29	19	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	67	34	1	16	9	2	1	4	.....	.....
Irish	30	23	2	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	11	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	30	9	.....	10	.....	4	1	5	.....	1
Lithuanian	116	31	2	47	20	7	6	1	2	.....
Magyar	177	43	6	52	26	22	17	9	2	.....
Polish	69	36	.....	3	1	27	1	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	187	129	5	8	5	14	13	6	4	3
Scotch	52	31	1	2	8	5	.....	4	1	.....
Slovak	30	8	3	8	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	81	21	1	36	.....	5	1	13	3	1
Syrian	109	54	8	10	14	5	2	6	6	4
Welsh	12	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,014	459	29	199	98	100	46	54	19	10
Grand total	1,114	529	31	213	99	104	48	57	21	12

TABLE 255.—*Months worked during the past years by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual*—Con.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number included in this table.	Number working full time months specified—								
		12.	11 and under 12.	10 and under 11.	9 and under 10.	8 and under 9.	7 and under 8.	6 and under 7.	3 and under 6.	Under 3.
Native-born of native father, White	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Hebrew	8	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	8	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	49	35	3	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	54	39	3	9	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	64	58	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Scotch	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Slovenian	12	4	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Syrian	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	134	111	.....	6	1	5	3	1	4	3
Grand total	188	150	3	15	2	6	3	2	4	3

TABLE 256.—*Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

["With boarders or lodgers" includes only households keeping boarders or lodgers at the time schedule was taken. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	"Family" household.							"Group" households.
		With neither boarders nor lodgers.			With boarders or lodgers.			Total family households.	
		Consisting of a single family.	Consisting of two or more families living together.	Total.	With boarders.	With lodgers.	Total.		
Native-born of native father, White	14	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish	7	4	.....	4	.....	2	2	6	1
Polish	24	23	.....	23	1	.....	1	24	.....
Total	31	27	.....	27	1	2	3	30	1
Total native-born	45	40	1	41	1	2	3	44	1
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1	3	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	19	11	1	12	2	5	7	19	.....
Hebrew	48	34	.....	34	11	3	14	48	.....
Irish	24	14	.....	14	8	2	10	24	.....
Italian, North	8	4	.....	4	2	2	4	8	.....
Italian, South	14	5	3	8	.....	6	6	14	.....
Lithuanian	50	12	.....	12	2	36	38	50	.....
Magyar	85	42	3	45	7	33	40	85	.....
Polish	41	30	.....	30	3	8	11	41	.....
Ruthenian	100	26	6	32	.....	68	68	100	.....
Scotch	40	37	.....	37	3	.....	3	40	.....
Slovak	26	25	.....	25	1	.....	1	26	.....
Slovenian	73	61	.....	61	5	7	12	73	.....
Syrian	24	3	.....	3	7	7	14	17	7
Welsh	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Total foreign-born	565	315	14	329	52	177	229	558	7
Grand total	610	355	15	370	53	179	232	602	8

TABLE 257.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per apartment.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment.						
			Under $5.	$5 and under $7.50.	$7.50 and under $10.	$10 and under $12.50.	$12.50 and under $15.	$15 and under $20.	$20 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$14.89	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish	7	(a)	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	1
Polish	20	10.93	.....	2	3	11	.....	4	.....
Total	27	11.91	.....	3	3	11	2	7	1
Total native-born	41	12.93	.....	3	3	14	6	14	1
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	18	9.78	.....	.....	5	12	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	48	12.34	.....	2	3	18	16	9	.....
Irish	24	13.75	.....	1	.....	11	4	5	3
Italian, North	7	(a)	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1
Italian, South	14	11.36	.....	1	2	7	1	3	.....
Lithuanian	50	9.41	.....	4	20	26	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	83	8.39	.....	28	32	19	3	1	.....
Polish	31	10.02	.....	3	9	14	5	.....	.....
Ruthenian	92	8.68	.....	20	42	29	1	.....	.....
Scotch	34	15.59	.....	.....	1	7	6	15	5
Slovak	21	9.83	.....	3	7	9	1	1	.....
Slovenian	69	8.28	6	17	22	21	3	.....	.....
Syrian	23	14.89	.....	5	2	1	4	8	3
Welsh	9	(a)	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	2
Total foreign-born	526	10.39	7	86	145	179	47	46	16
Grand total	567	10.57	7	89	148	193	53	60	17

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 258.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per room.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	$2.90	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Irish	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	20	2.80	.....	.....	.....	2	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	2.87	.....	.....	.....	3	12	10	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	41	2.88	.....	.....	.....	6	15	15	4	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	18	2.63	.....	.....	.....	1	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	48	2.92	.....	.....	.....	4	17	25	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	24	2.97	.....	.....	.....	1	14	6	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	7	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	14	2.79	.....	.....	.....	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	50	2.49	.....	.....	.....	18	17	14	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	83	2.59	.....	1	5	15	36	25	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	31	2.68	.....	.....	.....	5	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	92	2.50	.....	1	5	25	46	14	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	34	3.01	.....	.....	1	6	9	9	6	3	.....	.....
Slovak	21	2.91	.....	.....	.....	4	9	5	1	.....	1	1
Slovenian	69	2.55	.....	1	2	23	24	12	.....	2	1	4
Syrian	23	3.09	.....	.....	3	4	2	11	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	9	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	526	2.72	.....	3	18	109	215	148	13	9	2	9
Grand total	567	2.73	.....	3	18	115	230	163	17	10	2	9

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 259.—*Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households paying rent and reporting amount.	Average rent per person.	Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person.										
			Under $0.50.	$0.50 and under $1.	$1 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 and under $4.50.	$4.50 and under $5.	$5 or over.
Native-born of native father, White.	14	$3.26	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	1	3	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Irish	7	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	....
Polish	20	2.21	....	....	4	5	....	5	3	1	....	....	2
Total	27	2.44	....	....	5	5	....	7	3	2	2	1	2
Total native-born	41	2.70	....	....	6	6	....	8	7	3	5	3	3
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	3	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	18	2.29	....	....	1	3	2	8	2	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	48	2.12	....	....	5	16	7	6	6	4	1	....	3
Irish	24	2.70	....	....	1	1	6	6	5	2	....	....	3
Italian, North	7	(a)	....	1	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	....	....
Italian, South	14	2.21	....	....	....	4	4	4	1	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	50	1.55	....	3	19	16	6	2	1	....	2	....	1
Magyar	83	1.55	....	9	21	25	13	5	7	1	2	....	....
Polish	31	2.06	....	....	4	6	11	4	4	1	1	....	....
Ruthenian	92	1.26	....	15	44	20	7	6	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	34	3.49	....	....	....	1	9	2	3	5	3	1	10
Slovak	21	1.95	....	....	3	7	2	2	4	2	1	....	....
Slovenian	69	1.64	....	3	23	15	11	9	5	2	....	....	1
Syrian	23	2.25	....	....	7	2	6	2	2	1	1	....	2
Welsh	9	(a)	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	2	....	1
Total foreign-born	526	1.85	....	31	129	117	88	58	44	21	14	1	23
Grand total	567	1.90	....	31	135	123	88	66	51	24	19	4	26

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 260.—*Number of families keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[Information relating to boarders or lodgers covers only immediate time of taking schedule, and not the entire year. Boarders are persons who receive both board and lodging.]

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households keeping—			Number of—		
		Boarders.	Lodgers only.	Total.	Boarders.	Lodgers.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	7	1	2	3	3	2	5
Polish	24	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total	31	2	2	4	4	2	6
Total native-born	45	2	2	4	4	2	6
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	3	1	.....	1	8	.....	8
Bohemian and Moravian	19	2	5	7	2	9	11
Hebrew	48	11	3	14	12	6	18
Irish	24	8	2	10	13	3	16
Italian, North	8	2	2	4	2	16	18
Italian South	14	.....	6	6	.....	15	15
Lithuanian	50	2	36	38	6	112	118
Magyar	85	7	33	40	14	116	130
Polish	41	3	8	11	5	16	21
Ruthenian	100	.....	68	68	.....	181	181
Scotch	40	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Slovak	26	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Slovenian	73	5	7	12	10	14	24
Syrian	24	10	7	17	52	21	73
Welsh	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	565	55	177	232	128	509	637
Grand total	610	57	179	236	132	511	643

TABLE 261.—*Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Grand total number of apartments.	Apartments of each specified number of rooms.																																	
		1 room.											2 rooms.										3 rooms.												
		Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.										Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.									Total number of apartments.	Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons.											
			1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	14																																		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																																			
Irish	7																						1				1								
Polish	24												1			1							5		2		1	1	1						
Total	31												1			1							6		2		2	1	1						
Total native-born	45												1			1							6		2		2	1	1						
Foreign-born:																																			
Armenian	3																						1				1								
Bohemian and Moravian	19																						6			2	3	1							
Hebrew	48												1				1						6		1		2	1	2						
Irish	24																						1				1								
Italian, North	8	1		1																			2			1		1							
Italian, South	14																						4		1	2	1								
Lithuanian	50												3		2				1				17		1		3	4	3	2	2	2			
Magyar	85	1				1							15		1	5	5	3	1				37		4	5	10	5	5	4	2	1		1	
Polish	41												2		1	1							12			3	3	2	2	1	1				
Ruthenian	100												5			3		1	1				43			2	8	8	6	7	4	7		1	
Scotch	40																																		
Slovak	26	1				1							3			1	1			1			9		2	3	1	1	1		1				
Slovenian	73	6		5	1								10		1	8	1						22		1	2	6	7	2	1	2	1			
Syrian	24												2			1	1						5				1	3	1						
Welsh	10																																		
Total foreign-born	565	9		6	1	1	1						41		5	19	9	4	3	1			165		10	20	40	33	22	15	12	11		2	
Grand total	610	9		6	1	1	1						42		5	20	9	4	3	1			171		12	20	40	35	23	16	12	11		2	

Apartments of each specified number of rooms.

General nativity and race of head of household.	4 rooms. Total number of apartments.	4 rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.	5 rooms. Total number of apartments.	5 rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	3			2	1							6			1	1	2	1		1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																						
Irish												5				2	2	1				
Polish	14			1	7	2	1	3				3		1			1	1				
Total	14			1	7	2	1	3				8		1		2	3	2				
Total native-born	17			3	8	2	1	3				14		1	1	3	5	3		1		
Foreign-born:																						
Armenian																						
Bohemian and Moravian	11		1	2	5	2			1			1								1		
Hebrew	23		1	1	8	2	4	1	4	1	1	17			3	2	2	1	2	4	1	2
Irish	12		2	4	2	2	1	1				7					5		2			
Italian, North	2					1	1					1			1							
Italian, South	6				1		3	2				3					1	2				
Lithuanian	19		1	1		5	8	4				10						2	4	1	2	1
Magyar	24			3	2	1	6	4	2	3	3	7					3	1	1		1	1
Polish	14			1	3	4	2	1	3			7			2		3	1		1		
Ruthenian	46		1		2	3	9	5	9	10	7	4							2	1		1
Scotch	3			1		2						26		5	4	4	9	3		1		
Slovak	8			2	1		1	1	2	1		5					1	1			2	1
Slovenian	26			4	2	4	7	3	4	1	1	8		1		1	1	1			2	2
Syrian	7					3	4					5				1	1	1			1	1
Welsh	2			1			1					3		1			2					
Total foreign-born	203		6	20	26	29	47	22	25	16	12	104		7	10	8	28	13	11	9	9	9
Grand total	220		6	23	34	31	48	25	25	16	12	118		8	11	11	33	16	11	10	9	9

General nativity and race of head of household.	6 rooms. Total number of apartments.	6 rooms. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.	7 rooms or over. Total number of apartments.	7 rooms or over. Number occupied by households of each specified number of persons. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	5			1	2	1		1														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																						
Irish	1				1																	
Polish	1										1											
Total	2				1						1											
Total native-born	7			1	3	1		1			1											
Foreign-born:																						
Armenian												2										2
Bohemian and Moravian												1									1	
Hebrew	1								1													
Irish	3							1	1		1	1						1				
Italian, North												2							1			1
Italian, South	1							1														
Lithuanian	1							1														
Magyar												1										1
Polish	2				1			1				4								2	2	
Ruthenian	1								1			1										1
Scotch	11		1	1	2	3		2	2													
Slovak																						
Slovenian	1										1											
Syrian	3							1	2			2										2
Welsh	3				1	2						2					2					
Total foreign-born	27		1	1	4	5		7	7		2	16					2	1	1	2	3	7
Grand total	34		1	2	7	6		8	7		3	16					2	1	1	2	3	7

TABLE 262.—*Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	14				3	6	5	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	7			1		5	1	
Polish	24		1	5	14	3	1	
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	3			1				2
Bohemian and Moravian	19			6	11	1		1
Hebrew	48		1	6	23	17	1	
Irish	24			1	12	7	3	1
Italian, North	8	1		2	2	1		2
Italian, South	14			4	6	3	1	
Lithuanian	50		3	17	19	10	1	
Magyar	85	1	15	37	24	7		1
Polish	41		2	12	14	7	2	4
Ruthenian	100		5	43	46	4	1	1
Scotch	40				3	26	11	
Slovak	26	1	3	9	8	5		
Slovenian	73	6	10	22	26	8	1	
Syrian	24		2	5	7	5	3	2
Welsh	10				2	3	3	2
Grand total	610	9	42	171	220	118	34	16
Total native-born of foreign father	31		1	6	14	8	2	
Total native-born	45		1	6	17	14	7	
Total foreign-born	565	9	41	165	203	104	27	16

TABLE 263.—*Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	14			4	4	3	1	1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	7				3	3	1				
Polish	24		3	2	7	4	3	4			1
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3				1						2
Bohemian and Moravian	19		1	4	8	3			2	1	
Hebrew	48		2	4	13	5	7	3	9	2	3
Irish	24		2	4	3	7	2	4	1		1
Italian, North	8		1	2		2	1	1			1
Italian, South	14		1	2	2	1	5	3			
Lithuanian	50		4	1	3	9	14	11	3	4	1
Magyar	85		5	13	18	12	13	9	4	5	6
Polish	41		1	7	7	9	5	3	7	2	
Ruthenian	100		1	5	10	12	16	14	15	17	10
Scotch	40		6	6	6	14	3	2	3		
Slovak	26		2	6	3	3	3	2	3	3	1
Slovenian	73		8	15	10	12	10	4	6	4	4
Syrian	24			1	3	7	6	1	2	1	3
Welsh	10		1	1	1	6	1				
Grand total	610		38	77	102	112	91	62	56	39	33
Total native-born of foreign father	31		3	2	10	7	4	4			1
Total native-born	45		3	6	14	10	5	5	1		1
Total foreign-born	565		35	71	88	102	86	57	55	39	32

TABLE 264.—*Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms.															
	One room.		Two rooms.		Three rooms.		Four rooms.		Five rooms.		Six rooms.		Seven or more rooms.		Total.	
	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.	Number of households.	Number of persons.
Native-born of native father, White	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	6	31	5	23	....	....	14	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	5	24	1	4	....	....	7	33
Polish	....	....	1	3	5	22	14	68	3	13	1	10	....	....	24	116
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	22	3	26
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	6	23	11	46	1	8	....	....	1	9	19	86
Hebrew	....	....	1	4	6	27	23	130	17	110	1	8	....	....	48	279
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	4	12	47	7	39	3	26	1	6	24	122
Italian, North	1	2	....	....	2	8	2	11	1	3	....	....	2	28	8	52
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	4	12	6	36	3	17	1	7	....	....	14	72
Lithuanian	....	....	3	10	17	100	19	106	10	81	1	7	....	....	50	304
Magyar	1	4	15	58	37	181	24	163	7	47	....	....	1	10	85	463
Polish	....	....	2	5	12	58	14	78	7	35	2	11	4	34	41	221
Ruthenian	....	....	5	20	43	268	46	349	4	32	1	8	1	10	100	687
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13	26	109	11	58	....	....	40	180
Slovak	1	5	3	14	9	36	8	48	5	39	....	....	....	....	26	142
Slovenian	6	13	10	30	22	111	26	155	8	56	1	10	....	....	73	375
Syrian	....	....	2	7	5	25	7	39	5	34	3	23	2	30	24	158
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	3	12	3	14	2	10	10	45
Grand total	9	24	42	151	171	884	220	1,308	118	690	34	209	16	159	610	3,425
Total native-born of foreign father	....	....	1	3	6	27	14	68	8	37	2	14	....	....	31	149
Total native-born	....	....	1	3	6	27	17	78	14	68	7	37	....	....	45	213
Total foreign-born	9	24	41	148	165	857	203	1,230	104	622	27	172	16	159	565	3,212

TABLE 265.—*Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per room.				
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 1.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	14	64	4.57	0.89	8	6	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish	7	33	(a)	.97	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	24	116	4.83	1.23	4	18	2	.....	.....
Total	31	149	4.81	1.16	7	22	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	45	213	4.73	1.07	15	28	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	3	26	(a)	1.30	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	19	86	4.53	1.16	3	15	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	48	279	5.81	1.37	8	29	11	.....	.....
Irish	24	122	5.08	1.10	7	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	8	52	(a)	1.49	1	6	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	14	72	5.14	1.26	1	13	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	50	304	6.08	1.61	3	36	7	4	.....
Magyar	85	463	5.45	1.64	7	46	27	4	1
Polish	41	221	5.39	1.29	4	30	7	.....	.....
Ruthenian	100	687	6.87	1.93	1	45	44	10	.....
Scotch	40	180	4.50	.87	21	19	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	142	5.46	1.56	4	13	7	1	1
Slovenian	73	375	5.14	1.55	7	45	19	2	.....
Syrian	24	158	6.58	1.37	2	19	3	.....	.....
Welsh	10	45	4.50	.82	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	565	3,212	5.68	1.45	76	339	127	21	2
Grand total	610	3,425	5.61	1.42	91	367	129	21	2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 266.—*Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Persons.			Persons per sleeping room.					
		Total number.	Average per household.	Average per room.	Less than 2.	2 and under 3.	3 and under 4.	4 and under 5.	5 and under 6.	6 or more.
Native-born of native father, white	14	64	4.57	1.94	7	5	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish	7	33	(a)	1.83	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	24	116	4.83	2.64	2	11	9	.....	2	.....
Total	31	149	4.81	2.40	5	15	9	.....	2	.....
Total native-born	45	213	4.73	2.24	12	20	10	1	2	.....
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	3	26	(a)	1.86	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	19	86	4.53	2.10	5	12	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	48	279	5.81	2.34	7	32	8	1	.....	.....
Irish	24	122	5.08	2.00	13	8	2	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	8	52	(a)	2.48	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	14	72	5.14	1.85	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	50	304	6.08	2.27	10	28	11	1	.....	.....
Magyar	85	463	5.45	2.45	12	44	20	7	2	.....
Polish	41	221	5.39	2.43	6	22	8	5	.....	.....
Ruthenian	100	687	6.87	2.79	2	49	36	12	1	.....
Scotch	40	180	4.50	1.94	17	21	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	142	5.46	2.29	9	8	7	1	1	.....
Slovenian	73	375	5.14	2.45	14	31	22	5	1	.....
Syrian	24	158	6.58	1.78	13	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	10	45	4.50	1.80	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	565	3,212	5.68	2.33	121	282	122	35	5	.....
Grand total	610	3,425	5.61	2.34	133	302	132	36	7	.....

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 267.—*Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of household.	Total number of households.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms.	Number of households sleeping in all rooms except—			
			1.	2.	3.	4 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	14	.....	.....	4	9	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Irish	7	.....	1	3	3	.....
Polish	24	.....	3	16	5	.....
Total	31	.....	4	19	8	.....
Total native-born	45	.....	4	23	17	1
Foreign-born:						
Armenian	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	19	.....	5	14	.....	.....
Hebrew	48	.....	18	24	6	.....
Irish	24	.....	2	18	4	.....
Italian, North	8	2	3	1	.....	2
Italian, South	14	.....	10	4	.....	.....
Lithuanian	50	8	30	11	1	.....
Magyar	85	14	54	14	2	1
Polish	41	.....	12	19	10	.....
Ruthenian	100	12	67	20	1	.....
Scotch	40	.....	.....	11	23	6
Slovak	26	4	15	7	.....	.....
Slovenian	73	14	33	23	2	1
Syrian	24	5	16	2	.....	1
Welsh	10	.....	.....	2	6	2
Total foreign-born	565	59	265	173	55	13
Grand total	610	59	269	196	72	14

TABLE 268.—*Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of individual.	Total number reporting complete data.	Male.			Female.			Total.		
		Total number.	Number who can read.	Number who can read and write.	Total number.	Number who can read.	Number who can read and write.	Total number.	Number who can read.	Number who can read and write.
Native-born of native father, White	74	38	37	37	36	36	36	74	73	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	52	27	27	27	25	25	25	52	52	52
Irish	40	25	25	25	15	15	15	40	40	40
Italian, North	5	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Italian, South	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Lithuanian	17	8	8	8	9	8	8	17	16	16
Magyar	18	10	10	10	8	8	8	18	18	18
Polish	61	35	35	35	26	26	26	61	61	61
Ruthenian	55	21	20	20	34	32	32	55	52	52
Scotch	27	14	14	14	13	13	13	27	27	27
Slovak	38	22	22	22	16	15	15	38	37	37
Slovenian	75	34	34	34	41	41	41	75	75	75
Welsh	11	6	6	6	5	5	5	11	11	11
Total	406	207	206	206	199	195	195	406	401	401
Total native-born	480	245	243	243	235	231	231	480	474	474
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	22	16	15	15	6	6	6	22	21	21
Bohemian and Moravian	53	32	32	32	21	21	21	53	53	53
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
Hebrew	133	80	78	78	53	40	38	133	118	116
Irish	65	31	31	31	34	34	34	65	65	65
Italian, North	25	13	7	7	12	9	9	25	16	16
Italian, South	58	36	20	20	22	13	13	58	33	33
Lithuanian	188	125	75	67	63	20	13	188	95	80
Magyar	306	199	171	171	107	90	89	306	261	260
Polish	120	69	64	63	51	41	40	120	105	103
Ruthenian	388	209	131	124	179	95	88	388	226	212
Scotch	108	59	59	59	49	49	49	108	108	108
Slovak	62	32	24	24	30	21	20	62	45	44
Slovenian	168	90	90	90	78	78	78	168	168	168
Syrian	144	120	113	112	24	22	21	144	135	133
Welsh	24	14	14	14	10	10	10	24	24	24
Total foreign-born	1,869	1,126	925	908	743	553	533	1,869	1,478	1,441
Grand total	2,349	1,371	1,168	1,151	978	784	764	2,349	1,952	1,915

TABLE 269.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	16	11	10	10	1	1	1	4	4	4
Bohemian and Moravian	32	12	12	12	9	9	9	11	11	11
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Hebrew	80	27	26	26	21	20	20	32	32	32
Irish	31	3	3	3	5	5	5	23	23	23
Italian, North	13	5	1	1	4	3	3	4	3	3
Italian, South	36	18	10	10	9	7	7	9	3	3
Lithuanian	125	52	33	30	47	25	20	26	17	17
Magyar	199	116	92	92	50	46	46	33	33	33
Polish	69	21	19	18	18	16	16	30	29	29
Ruthenian	209	87	47	47	52	36	34	70	48	43
Scotch	59	23	23	23	13	13	13	23	23	23
Slovak	32	4	2	2	5	2	2	23	20	20
Slovenian	90	17	17	17	18	18	18	55	55	55
Syrian	120	86	80	79	21	21	21	13	12	12
Welsh	14	2	2	2	1	1	1	11	11	11
Total	1,126	484	377	372	274	223	216	368	325	320

FEMALE.

Armenian	6	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	21	8	8	8	5	5	5	8	8	8
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Hebrew	53	14	10	10	12	7	5	27	23	23
Irish	34	1	1	1	6	6	6	27	27	27
Italian, North	12	3	1	1	5	5	5	4	3	3
Italian, South	22	7	4	4	9	6	6	6	3	3
Lithuanian	63	32	9	6	23	6	4	8	5	3
Magyar	107	55	45	45	33	28	27	19	17	17
Polish	51	6	6	6	15	10	9	30	25	25
Ruthenian	179	58	37	36	48	24	23	73	34	29
Scotch	49	18	18	18	8	8	8	23	23	23
Slovak	30	2	.....	.....	12	7	6	16	14	14
Slovenian	78	12	12	12	19	19	19	47	47	47
Syrian	24	13	13	13	1	1	1	10	8	7
Welsh	10	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5
Total	743	236	171	167	199	135	127	308	247	239

TABLE 269.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Years in United States.								
		Under 5.			5 to 9.			10 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	22	16	15	15	1	1	1	5	5	5
Bohemian and Moravian	53	20	20	20	14	14	14	19	19	19
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3
Hebrew	133	41	36	36	33	27	25	59	55	55
Irish	65	4	4	4	11	11	11	50	50	50
Italian, North	25	8	2	2	9	8	8	8	6	6
Italian, South	58	25	14	14	18	13	13	15	6	6
Lithuanian	188	84	42	36	70	31	24	34	22	20
Magyar	306	171	137	137	83	74	73	52	50	50
Polish	120	27	25	24	33	26	25	60	54	54
Ruthenian	388	145	84	83	100	60	57	143	82	72
Scotch	108	41	41	41	21	21	21	46	46	46
Slovak	62	6	2	2	17	9	8	39	34	34
Slovenian	168	29	29	29	37	37	37	102	102	102
Syrian	144	99	93	92	22	22	22	23	20	19
Welsh	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	16	16
Total	1,869	720	548	539	473	358	343	676	572	559

TABLE 270.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	16	1	1	1	15	14	14
Bohemian and Moravian	32	2	2	2	30	30	30
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Hebrew	80	19	19	19	61	59	59
Irish	31	9	9	9	22	22	22
Italian, North	13	.....	.....	.....	13	7	7
Italian, South	36	5	5	5	31	15	15
Lithuanian	125	5	4	4	120	71	63
Magyar	199	9	9	9	190	162	162
Polish	69	10	10	10	59	54	53
Ruthenian	209	15	12	12	194	119	112
Scotch	59	8	8	8	51	51	51
Slovak	32	6	6	6	26	18	18
Slovenian	90	5	5	5	85	85	85
Syrian	120	10	10	10	110	103	102
Welsh	14	3	3	3	11	11	11
Total	1,126	107	103	103	1,019	822	805

TABLE 270.—*Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Age at time of coming to United States.					
		Under 14.			14 or over.		
		Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.	Number.	Number who read.	Number who read and write.
Armenian	6	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6
Bohemian and Moravian	21	3	3	3	18	18	18
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	53	13	12	12	40	28	26
Irish	34	9	9	9	25	25	25
Italian, North	12	4	4	4	8	5	5
Italian, South	22	4	3	3	18	10	10
Lithuanian	63	4	2	2	59	18	11
Magyar	107	11	11	11	96	79	78
Polish	51	18	16	16	33	25	24
Ruthenian	179	13	10	10	166	85	78
Scotch	49	13	13	13	36	36	36
Slovak	30	6	5	5	24	16	15
Slovenian	78	5	5	5	73	73	73
Syrian	24	4	4	4	20	18	17
Welsh	10	3	3	3	7	7	7
Total	743	113	103	103	630	450	430

TOTAL.

Armenian	22	1	1	1	21	20	20
Bohemian and Moravian	53	5	5	5	48	48	48
Canadian, French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	3	1	1	1	2	2	2
Hebrew	133	32	31	31	101	87	85
Irish	65	18	18	18	47	47	47
Italian, North	25	4	4	4	21	12	12
Italian, South	58	9	8	8	49	25	25
Lithuanian	188	9	6	6	179	89	74
Magyar	306	20	20	20	286	241	240
Polish	120	28	26	26	92	79	77
Ruthenian	388	28	22	22	360	204	190
Scotch	108	21	21	21	87	87	87
Slovak	62	12	11	11	50	34	33
Slovenian	168	10	10	10	158	158	158
Syrian	144	14	14	14	130	121	119
Welsh	24	6	6	6	18	18	18
Total	1,869	220	206	206	1,649	1,272	1,235

TABLE 271.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	6	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....	4	.....	8	.....	8	.....	5	1	6	9	14	1	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
Hebrew	9	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Irish	5	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	6	1	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	11	6	.....	17
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Polish	3	.....	.....	3	2	9	.....	11	.....	14	.....	14	.....	1	.....	1	5	24	.....	29
Ruthenian	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Scotch	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Slovak	8	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13
Slovenian	10	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13
Welsh	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total	50	.....	.....	50	20	11	.....	31	1	18	.....	19	.....	2	.....	2	71	31	.....	102
Total native-born	56	.....	.....	56	23	12	.....	35	1	26	.....	27	.....	7	1	8	80	45	1	126
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	8	4	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	10	5	.....	15
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	2	7	6	.....	13	1	11	.....	12	.....	5	.....	5	10	22	.....	32
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	7	.....	.....	7	15	10	.....	25	.....	29	.....	29	.....	9	.....	9	22	48	.....	70
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	12	4	10	.....	14	.....	3	2	5	12	17	2	31
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	4	2	11	.....	13
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	2	7	5	.....	12	2	12	.....	14	.....	5	.....	5	11	22	.....	33
Lithuanian	9	.....	.....	9	45	23	.....	68	8	29	1	38	.....	6	1	7	62	58	2	122
Magyar	10	.....	.....	10	34	50	.....	84	10	80	.....	90	.....	11	.....	11	54	141	.....	195
Polish	2	.....	.....	2	17	11	.....	28	5	28	.....	33	.....	6	.....	6	24	45	.....	69
Ruthenian	22	1	.....	23	50	54	.....	104	6	70	1	77	2	7	1	10	80	132	2	[a] 215
Scotch	3	.....	.....	3	9	7	.....	16	1	17	.....	18	.....	17	.....	17	13	41	.....	54

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 271.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	5	.....	18	.....	18	.....	5	1	6	5	25	1	31
Slovenian	3	.....	.....	3	2	22	.....	24	2	49	.....	51	.....	11	.....	11	7	82	.....	a 90
Syrian	15	.....	.....	15	36	12	2	50	5	36	2	43	.....	9	.....	9	56	57	4	117
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	6	.....	5	1	6	3	10	1	14
Total foreign-born	77	1	.....	78	243	210	2	455	49	401	4	454	2	104	7	113	371	716	13	b 1,102
Grand total	133	1	.....	134	266	222	2	490	50	427	4	481	2	111	8	121	451	761	14	b 1,228

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	4	.....	.....	4	4	8	.....	12	.....	10	.....	10	.....	4	.....	4	8	22	.....	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																				
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9
Irish	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	9	4	.....	13
Italian, North	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Lithuanian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	5
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Polish	3	1	.....	4	2	9	.....	11	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	12	.....	17
Ruthenian	5	1	.....	6	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	12
Scotch	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Slovak	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Slovenian	12	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	13
Total	47	3	.....	50	9	16	.....	25	2	6	.....	8	1	1	.....	2	59	26	.....	85
Total native-born	51	3	.....	54	13	24	.....	37	2	16	.....	18	1	5	.....	6	67	48	.....	115

Foreign-born:																					
Armenian	1			1	1	3		4							1	1	2	3	1		6
Bohemian and Moravian	2			2	1	16		17		1		1		1		1	3	18			21
Canadian, French									1			1					1				1
English														1		1		1			1
German										1		1			1	1		1	1		2
Hebrew	1			1	2	19		21		25		25		2	2	4	3	46	2		51
Irish					4	6		10	2	11	1	14	1	4	5	10	7	21	6		34
Italian, North	2	1		3		1		1		3		3		3		3	2	8			10
Italian, South	1	1		2		7		7	1	5		6		4	2	6	2	17	2		21
Lithuanian	4	1		5	10	31		41	1	16		17		1		1	15	49			64
Magyar	5	5		10	5	46	1	52		32	1	33		2	3	5	10	85	5		100
Polish		1		1	1	27		28		16		16		5	1	6	1	49	1		51
Ruthenian	35	4		39	17	68	1	86	1	48	6	55		3	1	4	53	123	8		[c] 187
Scotch	1			1	9	9		18	1	16		17		10		10	11	35			46
Slovak						12		12		11		11		4	1	5		27	1		28
Slovenian	2	3		5		34		34		33		33		5		5	2	75			[a] 78
Syrian	2			2	1	6		7		10		10		1	2	3	3	17	2		22
Welsh	1			1	2			2		4		4		3		3	3	7			10
Total foreign born	57	16		73	53	285	2	340	7	232	8	247	1	49	19	69	118	582	29		[d] 733
Grand total	108	19		127	66	309	2	377	9	248	8	265	2	54	19	75	185	630	29		[d] 848

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	10			10	7	9		16		18		18		9	1	10	17	36	1		54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																					
French						1		1										1			1
German										1		1						1			1
Hebrew	18			18	1			1									19				19
Irish	9			9	7	1		8	3	7		10	1	2		3	20	10			30
Italian, North	1	1		2	2			2									3	1			4
Lithuanian	5			5	1	1		2									6	1			7
Magyar	4			4		2		2									4	2			6
Polish	6	1		7	4	18		22		16		16		1		1	10	36			46
Ruthenian	9	1		10	5	3		8									14	4			18
Scotch	8			8	1			1									9				9
Slovak	12			12	5			5									17				17
Slovenian	22			22	3	1		4									25	1			26
Welsh	3			3													3				3
Total	97	3		100	29	27		56	3	24		27	1	3		4	130	57			187
Total native-born	107	3		110	36	36		72	3	42		45	1	12	1	14	147	93	1		241

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 4 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 271.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born:																				
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	7	5	.....	12	4	2	.....	6	.....	1	1	2	12	8	1	21
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	.....	4	8	22	.....	30	1	12	.....	13	.....	6	.....	6	13	40	.....	53
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	2	3
Hebrew	8	.....	.....	8	17	29	.....	46	.....	54	.....	54	.....	11	2	13	25	94	2	121
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	.....	22	6	21	1	28	1	7	7	15	19	38	8	65
Italian, North	2	1	.....	3	2	3	.....	5	.....	8	.....	8	.....	7	.....	7	4	19	.....	23
Italian, South	3	1	.....	4	7	12	.....	19	3	17	.....	20	.....	9	2	11	13	39	2	54
Lithuanian	13	1	.....	14	55	54	.....	109	9	45	1	55	.....	7	1	8	77	107	2	186
Magyar	15	5	.....	20	39	96	1	136	10	112	1	123	.....	13	3	16	64	226	5	295
Polish	2	1	.....	3	18	38	.....	56	5	44	.....	49	.....	11	1	12	25	94	1	120
Ruthenian	57	5	.....	62	67	122	1	190	7	118	7	132	2	10	2	14	133	255	10	a 402
Scotch	4	.....	.....	4	18	16	.....	34	2	33	.....	35	.....	27	.....	27	24	76	.....	100
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	3	14	.....	17	.....	29	.....	29	.....	9	2	11	5	52	2	59
Slovenian	5	3	.....	8	2	56	.....	58	2	82	.....	84	.....	16	.....	16	9	157	.....	b 168
Syrian	17	.....	.....	17	37	18	2	57	5	46	2	53	.....	10	2	12	59	74	6	139
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	1	9	.....	10	.....	8	1	9	6	17	1	24
Total foreign-born	134	17	.....	151	296	495	4	795	56	633	12	701	3	153	26	182	489	1,298	42	c 1,835
Grand total	241	20	.....	261	332	531	4	867	59	675	12	746	4	165	27	196	636	1,391	43	c 2,076

a Including 4 not reporting complete data. b Including 2 not reporting complete data. c Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 272.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	5	6	2	2	3	8	6	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	3	3	.....	2	2	5	2	17
Polish	24	12	2	2	9	14	1	64
Total	27	15	2	4	11	19	3	81
Total native-born	32	21	4	6	14	27	9	113
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	2	3	.....	.....	7	6	1	19
Bohemian and Moravian	9	6	.....	2	13	12	5	47
Hebrew	27	33	8	16	26	29	9	148
Irish	11	8	4	5	17	14	4	63
Italian, North	3	1	.....	.....	5	5	4	18
Italian, South	4	5	.....	2	12	14	5	42
Lithuanian	30	15	2	10	69	38	7	171
Magyar	45	19	4	13	87	90	12	270
Polish	36	21	1	6	26	32	6	128
Ruthenian	78	45	3	26	109	78	10	[a] 350
Scotch	13	16	4	8	16	18	17	92
Slovak	17	15	4	9	9	18	6	78
Slovenian	47	44	5	13	27	51	11	[a] 199
Syrian	5	2	3	15	51	43	9	128
Welsh	2	2	1	3	2	6	6	22
Total foreign-born	329	235	39	128	476	454	112	[b] 1,775
Grand total	361	256	43	134	490	481	121	[b] 1,888

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	7	5	1	2	7	7	3	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	14
Polish	16	9	.....	3	17	6	1	52
Total	18	10	1	4	18	12	3	66
Total native-born	25	15	2	6	25	19	6	98
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	7
Bohemian and Moravian	12	5	.....	2	17	2	1	39
Hebrew	34	33	4	10	21	25	4	131
Irish	9	7	.....	4	13	14	9	56
Italian, North	4	4	.....	5	2	3	3	21
Italian, South	6	2	1	2	7	6	6	30
Lithuanian	19	12	2	9	44	17	1	104
Magyar	48	23	3	11	54	33	5	177
Polish	27	16	1	3	25	15	6	93
Ruthenian	85	51	5	46	89	52	4	[c] 335
Scotch	12	16	4	4	21	18	13	88
Slovak	12	18	4	4	10	11	5	64
Slovenian	34	43	7	17	35	33	5	[a] 175
Syrian	5	2	.....	2	8	10	3	30
Welsh	2	6	1	1	2	7	3	22
Total foreign-born	310	238	32	121	352	246	69	[d] 1,372
Grand total	335	253	34	127	377	265	75	[d] 1,470

[a] Including 1 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 3 not reporting complete data.
[d] Including 4 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 272.—*Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of household.	Number within each specified age group.							
	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 44.	45 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	12	11	3	4	10	15	9	64
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	5	4	1	3	3	11	4	31
Polish	40	21	2	5	26	20	2	116
Total	45	25	3	8	29	31	6	147
Total native-born	57	36	6	12	39	46	15	211
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	3	3	.....	1	11	6	2	26
Bohemian and Moravian	21	11	.....	4	30	14	6	86
Hebrew	61	66	12	26	47	54	13	279
Irish	20	15	4	9	30	28	13	119
Italian, North	7	5	.....	5	7	8	7	39
Italian, South	10	7	1	4	19	20	11	72
Lithuanian	49	27	4	19	113	55	8	275
Magyar	93	42	7	24	141	123	17	447
Polish	63	37	2	9	51	47	12	221
Ruthenian	163	96	8	72	198	130	14	[a] 685
Scotch	25	32	8	12	37	36	30	180
Slovak	29	33	8	13	19	29	11	142
Slovenian	81	87	12	30	62	84	16	[b] 374
Syrian	10	4	3	17	59	53	12	158
Welsh	4	8	2	4	4	13	9	44
Total foreign-born	639	473	71	249	828	700	181	[c] 3,147
Grand total	696	509	77	261	867	746	196	[c] 3,358

[a] Including 4 not reporting complete data.
[b] Including 2 not reporting complete data.
[c] Including 6 not reporting complete data.

TABLE 273.—*Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

General nativity and race of head of family.	Number of families—					
	Owning home.	Renting home.	Boarding.	Lodging.	In other conditions.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		14			1	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:						
Irish		6				6
Polish	2	22			1	25
Total	2	28			1	31
Total native-born	2	42			2	46
Foreign-born:						
Armenian		4				4
Bohemian and Moravian	1	18		1		20
Hebrew		48				48
Irish		24				24
Italian, North	1	7	1			9
Italian, South		14			4	18
Lithuanian		50		3		53
Magyar	2	84	1	4	2	93
Polish	10	31				41
Ruthenian	8	108		11		127
Scotch	6	34				40
Slovak	5	21				26
Slovenian	4	69	3	1		77
Syrian		17			1	18
Welsh	1	9				10
Total foreign-born	38	538	5	20	7	608
Grand total	40	580	5	20	9	654

TABLE 274.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	29	3	....	32	1	19	....	20	1	2	1	4	31	24	1	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	....	8	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	8	6	....	14
Hebrew	22	4	....	26	....	22	....	22	....	7	....	7	22	33	....	55
Irish	11	....	....	11	1	8	....	9	....	3	1	4	12	11	1	24
Italian, North	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Lithuanian	30	....	....	30	....	12	....	12	1	....	....	1	31	12	....	43
Magyar	39	2	....	41	....	9	....	9	....	2	1	3	39	13	1	53
Polish	29	7	....	36	....	18	....	18	....	1	....	1	29	26	....	55
Ruthenian	75	3	....	78	4	39	....	43	....	3	1	4	79	45	1	125
Scotch	8	1	....	9	....	11	....	11	....	3	....	3	8	15	....	23
Slovak	17	....	....	17	....	14	....	14	....	2	1	3	17	16	1	34
Slovenian	47	....	....	47	6	37	....	43	....	5	....	5	53	42	....	95
Syrian	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Welsh	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Total	300	18	....	318	11	181	....	192	1	27	4	32	312	226	4	542
Total native-born	329	21	....	350	12	200	....	212	2	29	5	36	343	250	5	598
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	11	....	11	....	1	....	1	1	12	....	13
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Magyar	3	1	....	4	2	8	....	10	1	....	....	1	6	9	....	15
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Scotch	3	1	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	3	6	1	10
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	1	3	....	5	1	6
Total foreign-born	8	3	....	11	3	41	....	44	1	4	2	7	12	48	2	62
Grand total	337	24	....	361	15	241	....	256	3	33	7	43	355	298	7	660

TABLE 274.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	23	2	....	25	....	15	....	15	....	2	....	2	23	19	....	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	12	....	....	12	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	12	5	....	17
Hebrew	25	7	....	32	....	28	....	28	....	2	1	3	25	37	1	63
Irish	8	1	....	9	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	9	7	....	16
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	8
Lithuanian	18	1	....	19	....	10	....	10	1	....	....	1	19	11	....	30
Magyar	42	1	....	43	....	13	....	13	....	....	1	1	42	14	1	57
Polish	26	1	....	27	....	15	....	15	....	....	1	1	26	16	1	43
Ruthenian	78	6	....	84	3	44	....	47	2	1	2	5	83	51	2	136
Scotch	8	....	....	8	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	8	15	....	23
Slovak	12	....	....	12	1	15	....	16	1	2	....	3	14	17	....	31
Slovenian	34	....	....	34	2	40	1	43	....	4	2	6	36	44	3	83
Syrian	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Welsh	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	2	7	....	9
Total	281	17	....	298	8	196	1	205	4	13	7	24	293	226	8	527
Total native-born	304	19	....	323	8	211	1	220	4	15	7	26	316	245	8	569
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew	1	1	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	1	7	....	8
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Magyar	3	2	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	2	2	3	12	2	17
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruthenian	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
Scotch	2	2	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	7	....	9
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	7	5	....	12	1	32	....	33	1	5	2	8	9	42	2	53
Grand total	311	24	....	335	9	243	1	253	5	20	9	34	325	287	10	622

TABLE 274.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number in each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	52	5	....	57	1	34	....	35	1	4	1	6	54	43	1	98
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Bohemian and Moravian	20	....	....	20	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	20	11	....	31
Hebrew	47	11	....	58	....	50	....	50	....	9	1	10	47	70	1	118
Irish	19	1	....	20	2	14	....	16	....	3	1	4	21	18	1	40
Italian, North	6	1	....	7	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Italian, South	10	....	....	10	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	11	3	....	14
Lithuanian	48	1	....	49	....	22	....	22	2	....	....	2	50	23	....	73
Magyar	81	3	....	84	....	22	....	22	....	2	2	4	81	27	2	110
Polish	55	8	....	63	....	33	....	33	....	1	1	2	55	42	1	98
Ruthenian	153	9	....	162	7	83	....	90	2	4	3	9	162	96	3	261
Scotch	16	1	....	17	....	23	....	23	....	6	....	6	16	30	....	46
Slovak	29	....	....	29	1	29	....	30	1	4	1	6	31	33	1	65
Slovenian	81	....	....	81	8	77	1	86	....	9	2	11	89	86	3	178
Syrian	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10
Welsh	4	....	....	4	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	4	10	....	14
Total	581	35	....	616	19	377	1	397	5	40	11	56	605	452	12	1,069
Total native-born	633	40	....	673	20	411	1	432	6	44	12	62	659	495	13	1,167
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	1	....	3	....	16	....	16	....	2	....	2	2	19	....	21
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	7	....	7
Magyar	6	3	....	9	2	18	....	20	1	....	2	3	9	21	2	32
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Ruthenian	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	9
Scotch	5	3	....	8	....	9	....	9	....	1	1	2	5	13	1	19
Slovak	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	2	1	3	....	7	1	8
Total foreign-born	15	8	....	23	4	73	....	77	2	9	4	15	21	90	4	115
Grand total	648	48	....	696	24	484	1	509	8	53	16	77	680	585	17	1,282

TABLE 275.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Bohemian and Moravian	8	1	2	1	4	1	.....	3	4	2	2	4	8
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	22	4	5	.....	9	2	.....	11	13	6	5	11	22
Irish	10	1	1	3	5	.....	1	4	5	1	2	7	10
Italian, North	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	3	5
Italian, South	11	4	.....	1	5	3	1	2	6	7	1	3	11
Lithuanian	39	22	3	.....	25	6	2	6	14	28	5	6	39
Magyar	46	26	5	1	32	5	2	7	14	31	7	8	46
Polish	21	8	1	2	11	2	1	7	10	10	2	9	21
Ruthenian	43	17	.....	1	18	13	3	9	25	30	3	10	43
Scotch	23	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	16	16	1	6	16	23
Slovak	9	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	5	6	4	.....	5	9
Slovenian	24	7	1	.....	8	4	1	11	16	11	2	11	24
Syrian	14	.....	5	4	9	3	.....	2	5	3	5	6	14
Welsh	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	7	7
Total	285	96	30	14	140	40	11	94	145	136	41	108	285

TABLE 276.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	79	39	39	40	40	79	79
Italian, North	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Italian, South	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Lithuanian	31	15	15	16	16	31	31
Magyar	32	15	15	17	17	32	32
Polish	81	48	48	33	33	81	81
Ruthenian	117	53	52	64	61	117	113
Slovak	53	30	30	23	23	53	53
Slovenian	123	61	61	62	62	123	123
Total native-born	539	271	270	268	265	539	535
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	23	17	14	6	5	23	19
Bohemian and Moravian	53	32	23	21	12	53	35
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Hebrew	139	82	69	57	47	139	116
Italian, North	26	13	9	13	10	26	19
Italian, South	58	36	22	22	13	58	35
Lithuanian	191	126	63	65	21	191	84
Magyar	318	206	96	112	65	318	161
Polish	122	70	51	52	39	122	90
Ruthenian	395	212	119	183	95	395	214
Slovak	62	32	26	30	20	62	46
Slovenian	168	90	64	78	38	168	102
Syrian	147	123	86	24	19	147	105
Total foreign-born	1,706	1,040	643	666	387	1,706	1,030
Grand total	2,245	1,311	913	934	652	2,245	1,565

TABLE 277.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	17	.....	2	2	15	12
Bohemian and Moravian	32	.....	2	1	30	22
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	82	.....	21	21	61	48
Italian, North	13	.....	.....	.....	13	9
Italian, South	36	.....	5	5	31	17
Lithuanian	126	.....	6	6	120	57
Magyar	206	.....	16	15	190	81
Polish	70	.....	11	11	59	40
Ruthenian	212	.....	18	18	194	101
Slovak	32	.....	6	6	26	20
Slovenian	90	.....	5	5	85	59
Syrian	123	.....	13	11	110	75
Total	1,040	.....	105	101	935	542

FEMALE.

Armenian	6	.....	.....	.....	6	5
Bohemian and Moravian	21	.....	3	3	18	9
Canadian, French	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	2	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	57	.....	17	17	40	30
Italian, North	13	.....	5	5	8	5
Italian, South	22	.....	4	4	18	9
Lithuanian	65	.....	6	6	59	15
Magyar	112	.....	16	15	96	50
Polish	52	.....	19	19	33	20
Ruthenian	183	.....	17	12	166	83
Slovak	30	.....	6	5	24	15
Slovenian	78	.....	5	5	73	33
Syrian	24	.....	4	4	20	15
Total	666	.....	104	97	562	290

TOTAL.

Armenian	23	.....	2	2	21	17
Bohemian and Moravian	53	.....	5	4	48	31
Canadian, French	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	3	.....	1	1	2	2
Hebrew	139	.....	38	38	101	78
Italian, North	26	.....	5	5	21	14
Italian, South	58	.....	9	9	49	26
Lithuanian	191	.....	12	12	179	72
Magyar	318	.....	32	30	286	131
Polish	122	.....	30	30	92	60
Ruthenian	395	.....	35	30	360	184
Slovak	62	.....	12	11	50	35
Slovenian	168	.....	10	10	158	92
Syrian	147	.....	17	15	130	90
Total	1,706	.....	209	198	1,497	832

TABLE 278.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual.*

(STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Armenian	17	.....	12	9	1	1	4	4
Bohemian and Moravian	32	.....	12	3	9	9	11	11
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	82	.....	29	19	21	19	32	31
Italian, North	13	.....	5	2	4	3	4	4
Italian, South	36	.....	18	6	9	8	9	8
Lithuanian	126	.....	53	11	47	29	26	23
Magyar	206	.....	120	25	53	40	33	31
Polish	70	.....	21	4	19	17	30	30
Ruthenian	212	.....	89	18	53	35	70	66
Slovak	32	.....	4	1	5	3	23	22
Slovenian	90	.....	17	5	18	12	55	47
Syrian	123	.....	89	55	21	19	13	12
Total	1,040	.....	469	158	260	195	311	290

FEMALE.

Armenian	6	.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	21	.....	8	2	5	4	6	6
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew	57	.....	18	10	12	10	27	27
Italian, North	13	.....	3	2	6	5	4	3
Italian, South	22	.....	7	3	9	6	6	4
Lithuanian	65	.....	33	2	24	12	8	7
Magyar	112	.....	60	19	33	27	19	19
Polish	52	.....	6	1	16	10	30	28
Ruthenian	183	.....	58	18	52	29	73	48
Slovak	30	.....	2	1	12	6	16	13
Slovenian	78	.....	12	2	19	8	47	28
Syrian	24	.....	13	8	1	1	10	10
Total	666	.....	225	72	189	118	252	197

TOTAL.

Armenian	23	.....	17	13	1	1	5	5
Bohemian and Moravian	53	.....	20	5	14	13	19	17
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Hebrew	139	.....	47	29	33	29	59	58
Italian, North	26	.....	8	4	10	8	8	7
Italian, South	58	.....	25	9	18	14	15	12
Lithuanian	191	.....	86	13	71	41	34	30
Magyar	318	.....	180	44	86	67	52	50
Polish	122	.....	27	5	35	27	60	58
Ruthenian	395	.....	147	36	105	64	143	114
Slovak	62	.....	6	2	17	9	39	35
Slovenian	168	.....	29	7	37	20	102	75
Syrian	147	.....	102	63	22	20	23	22
Total	1,706	.....	694	230	449	313	563	487

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

PART I.—GENERAL SURVEY OF EMPLOYEES ENGAGED IN DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES.

CHAPTER II.—Racial composition of the operating forces at the present time: Page.

Table 1.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Carpet manufacturing. (Study of employees) 13

Table 2.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Car building and repairing—East. (Study of employees) 14

Table 3.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Car building and repairing—Middle West. (Study of employees) 15

Table 4.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Car building and repairing—South. (Study of employees) 15

Table 5.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 16

Table 6.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 17

Table 7.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Electrical supplies. (Study of employees) 18

Table 8.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Electrical railway. (Study of employees). 19

Table 9.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Total industry. (Study of employees) 19, 20

Table 10.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Firearms. (Study of employees) 21

Table 11.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Foundry and machine shops—Community B. (Study of employees) 22

Table 12.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Foundry and machine shops—Community C. (Study of employees) 23

Table 13.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Foundry and machine shops—Community D. (Study of employees) 24

Table 14.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 24, 25

Table 15.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Knit goods and hosiery. (Study of employees) 26

Table 16.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Locomotive building and repairing—East. (Study of employees) 27

Table 17.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Locomotive building and repairing—South. (Study of employees) 27

Table 18.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 28

CHAPTER II.—Racial composition of the operating forces at the present time—Continued. Page.

Table 19.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Paper and wood pulp. (Study of employees) 29
Table 20.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Paper products. (Study of employees) 30
Table 21.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Rope, twine, and hemp. (Study of employees) 31
Table 22.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Sewing machines—Community A. (Study of employees) 32
Table 23.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Sewing machines—Community B. (Study of employees) 33
Table 24.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 33, 34
Table 25.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Steam railway—Maintenance of way. (Study of employees) 35
Table 26.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 35
Table 27.—Number of employees for whom information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race.—Typewriter. (Study of employees) 36
Table 28.—Number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.—Zinc smelting and refining. (Study of employees) 37

CHAPTER III.—Racial displacements:

Table 29.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Carpets. (Study of employees) 38
Table 30.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Car building and repairing—East. (Study of employees) 39
Table 31.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Car building and repairing—Middle West. (Study of employees) 40
Table 32.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Car building and repairing—South. (Study of employees) 41
Table 33.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 42
Table 34.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Cutlery and tools. (Study of employees) 43
Table 35.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Electrical supplies—West. (Study of employees) 44, 45
Table 36.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 46–48
Table 37.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Electric railway. (Study of employees) 48
Table 38.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Firearms. (Study of employees) 49
Table 39.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Community B—Foundry and machine shop. (Study of employees) 50

CHAPTER III.—Racial displacements—Continued. Page.
Table 40.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Community C—Foundry and machine shop. (Study of employees) 51, 52
Table 41.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Community E—Foundry and machine shop. (Study of employees) 53
Table 42.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 53–55
Table 43.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Knit goods and hosiery. (Study of employees) 56, 57
Table 44.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Locomotive building and repairing—East. (Study of employees) 58
Table 45.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Locomotive building and repairing—South. (Study of employees) 59
Table 46.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 60
Table 47.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Paper and wood pulp. (Study of employees) 61, 62
Table 48.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Paper products. (Study of employees) 63, 64
Table 49.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Rope, hemp, and twine. (Study of employees) 64, 65
Table 50.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Sewing machines—Community A. (Study of employees) 66, 67
Table 51.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Sewing machines—Community B. (Study of employees) 68
Table 52.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 69, 70
Table 53.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Steam railroad—Maintenance of way. (Study of employees) 71
Table 54.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Industry as a whole. (Study of employees) 72
Table 55.—Number of foreign-born employees in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race.—Typewriter. (Study of employees) 73
Table 56.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.—Zinc smelting and refining. (Study of employees) 74

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY A.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 57.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 77
Table 58.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 77
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 59.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 78

CHAPTER III.—Economic status: Page.
Table 60.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 79
Table 61.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 79
Table 62.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 80
Table 63.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 81
Table 64.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 82
Table 65.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 83
Table 66.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 84
Table 67.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 85
Table 68.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 86
Table 69.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 87
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 70.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 88
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 71.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 89
Table 72.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 90
Table 73.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 91
Table 74.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 92
Table 75.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 93
Table 76.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 94, 95
Table 77.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 96
Table 78.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 96
Table 79.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 97
Table 80.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 97
Table 81.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 98
Table 82.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 98
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 83.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 99

CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 84.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 100
Table 85.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 101
Table 86.—Conjugal condition by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 102–104
Table 87.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 105, 106
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 88.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 106
Table 89.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 107, 108
Table 90.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 108
Table 91.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 109
Table 92.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 109, 110
Table 93.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 111

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY B.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 94.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 115
Table 95.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 115
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 96.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 116
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 97.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 117
Table 98.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 117
Table 99.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 118
Table 100.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 119
Table 101.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race. (Study of households) 120
Table 102.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 121
Table 103.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 122
Table 104.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 123
Table 105.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 124

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 106.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 125
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 107.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 126
CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 108.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 127
Table 109.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 128
Table 110.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 128
Table 111.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 129
Table 112.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 129
Table 113.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 130, 131
Table 114.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 132
Table 115.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 132
Table 116.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 133
Table 117.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 133
Table 118.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 134
Table 119.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 134
CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:
Table 120.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 135
Table 121.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 136
Table 122.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 137
Table 123.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 138–140
Table 124.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 141, 142
CHAPTER IX.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 125.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 142
Table 126.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 143, 144
Table 127.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 144
Table 128.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 145
Table 129.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 146

CHAPTER IX.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 130.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 147

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY C.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 131.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 151
Table 132.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 151
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 133.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 152
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 134.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 153
Table 135.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 153
Table 136.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 154
Table 137.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 155
Table 138.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 156
Table 139.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 157
Table 140. Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 158
Table 141.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 159
Table 142.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 160
Table 143.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 161
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 144.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 162
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 145.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 163
Table 146.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 164
Table 147. Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 165
Table 148.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 166
Table 149.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 167
Table 150.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 168, 169

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 151.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 170
Table 152.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 170
Table 153.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 171
Table 154.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 171
Table 155.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 172
Table 156.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 172
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 157.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 173
Table 158.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 174
Table 159.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 175
Table 160.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 176–178
Table 161.—Number of persons within each specified age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households). 179, 180
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 162.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 180
Table 163.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 181, 182
Table 164.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 182
Table 165.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 183
Table 166.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 184
Table 167.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 185

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY D.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 168.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 189
Table 169.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 189
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 170.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 190
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 171.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 191

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 172.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 191
Table 173.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) .. 192
Table 174.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 193
Table 175.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 194
Table 176.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 195
Table 177.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) . 196
Table 178.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 197
Table 179.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 198
Table 180.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 199
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 181.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 200, 201
CHAPTER VI.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 182.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 202
Table 183.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 203
Table 184.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 203
Table 185.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 204
Table 186.—Number of households keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 204
Table 187.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 205, 206
Table 188.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 207
Table 189.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) .. 207
Table 190.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 208
Table 191.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 208
Table 192.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 209
Table 193.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 209
CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics:
Table 194.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 210
Table 195.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 211

CHAPTER VII.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 196.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 212
Table 197. Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 213–216
Table 198.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 217, 218
CHAPTER VIII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 199.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 218
Table 200.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex. age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 219, 220
Table 201.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 221
Table 202.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 221
Table 203.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 222
Table 204.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 223

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY E.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 205.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 227
Table 206.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 227
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 207.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 228
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 208.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 229
Table 209.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 229
Table 210.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 230
Table 211.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 231
Table 212.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race. (Study of households) 232
Table 213.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 233
Table 214.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 234
Table 215.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 235
Table 216.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 236
Table 217.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 237

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: Page.
Table 218.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 238
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 219.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 239
Table 220.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 240
Table 221.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 241
Table 222.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 242
Table 223.—Number of households keeping boarders and logders, and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 243
Table 224.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 244, 245
Table 225.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 246
Table 226.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 246
Table 227.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 247
Table 228.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 247
Table 229.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 248
Table 230.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 248
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 231.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 249
Table 232.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 250
Table 233.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 251
Table 234.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 252–254
Table 235.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 255, 256
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 236.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 256
Table 237.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 257, 258
Table 238.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 258
Table 239.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households). 259
Table 240.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 259, 260

CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimilation—Continued. Page.
Table 241.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 260, 261

REPRESENTATIVE COMMUNITY F.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 242.—Total number of households and persons studied, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 265
Table 243.—Number of persons for whom detailed information was secured, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 265
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 244.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual. (Study of households) 266, 267
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 245.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born males who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 268
Table 246.—Occupation before coming to the United States of foreign-born females who were 16 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual. (Study of households) 268
Table 247.—Number of males 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 269
Table 248.—Number of females 16 years of age or over in each specified industry, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 270
Table 249.—Number of male heads of families earning each specified amount per year, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 271
Table 250.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of males 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 272
Table 251.—Yearly earnings (approximate) of females 18 years of age or over, by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 273
Table 252.—Amount of family income per year, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 274
Table 253.—Number of families having an income within the year from husband, wife, children, boarders or lodgers, and other sources, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 275
Table 254.—Source of family income in detail, by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 276
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Table 255.—Months worked during the past year by persons 16 years of age or over employed away from home, by sex and by general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 277, 278
CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions:
Table 256.—Number and class of households, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 279
Table 257.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per apartment, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 280
Table 258.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 281
Table 259.—Number of households paying each specified rent per month per person, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 282
Table 260.—Number of families keeping boarders and lodgers and number of boarders and lodgers, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 283
Table 261.—Number of persons per household in apartments of each specified size, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 284, 285

CHAPTER V.—Housing and living conditions—Continued. Page.
Table 262.—Number of households occupying apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 286
Table 263.—Number of households of each specified number of persons, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 286
Table 264.—Number of households and number of persons in apartments of each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 287
Table 265.—Persons per room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 288
Table 266.—Persons per sleeping room, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 289
Table 267.—Number of households regularly sleeping in all except each specified number of rooms, by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 290
CHAPTER VI.—Salient characteristics:
Table 268.—Literacy of persons 10 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 291
Table 269.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 292, 293
Table 270.—Literacy of foreign-born persons 10 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 293, 294
Table 271.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 295–298
Table 272.—Number of persons within each age group, by sex and by general nativity and race of head of household. (Study of households) 299, 300
CHAPTER VII.—General progress and assimiliation:
Table 273.—Number of families owning home, renting, boarding, etc., by general nativity and race of head of family. (Study of households) 301
Table 274.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 302–304
Table 275.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence. (Study of households) 305
Table 276.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual. (Study of households) 306
Table 277.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, age at time of coming to the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 307
Table 278.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, years in the United States, and race of individual. (Study of households) 308

THE FLOATING IMMIGRANT LABOR SUPPLY.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—The temporary labor supply:	
The temporary demands for labor	331
Nature of the floating labor supply	331
The present study	332
CHAPTER II.—Agencies of distribution:	
The padrone system	333
Contract	333
Labor agencies	334

PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Explanation of study	347
Employees for whom information was secured	347
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees	349
Racial classification of employees at the present time	354
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	357
Daily earnings	358
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	362
CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	365
Conjugal condition	367
Visits abroad	372
Age classification of employees	374
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship	377
Ability to speak English	378

PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Explanation of study	385
Description of localities studied	385
Employees for whom information was secured	386
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees	387
Racial classification of employees at the present time	387
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	389
Daily earnings	390
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	391

CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions: Page.
Methods of employment of immigrants 393
Regularity of employment 394
Hours worked per day and per week 395
Frequency and method of wage payments 395
Standard of living 396
Schools 396
Housing 397
Cost and manner of living 400
Savings 401
Law and order 401
Medical attention 401
Commissary stores 402
Detention practices 403
Employers' opinions of races employed 403
Liquor traffic 404
Amusements 405
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 407
Conjugal condition 408
Visits abroad 411
Age classification of employees 412
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Citizenship 413
Ability to speak English 415

PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Territory studied 419
Description of localities 419
Employees for whom information was secured 420
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees 421
Racial classification of employees at the present time 422
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States 423
Daily earnings 423
Relation between period of residence and earning ability 424
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:
Methods of securing immigrant labor 425
Sources of supply 426
Kind of work done 427
Housing 427
Segregation by races 428
Systems of living 428
Medical attention 429
Law and order 429
Exploitation 429
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Literacy 433
Conjugal condition 433
Visits abroad 436
Age classification of employees 437
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Citizenship 439
Ability to speak English 439
Earnings and savings 441

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

	Page.
CHAPTER I.—Introduction:	
Scope of investigation	445
Description of locality	445
Climatic conditions	445
Kind of work done	446
Methods followed and sources of information	446
Employees for whom information was secured	446
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:	
Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees	447
Racial classification of employees at the present time	447
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:	
Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States	449
Daily earnings	450
Relation between period of residence and earning ability	450
CHAPTER IV.—Working conditions:	
Reasons for employment of immigrants	453
Methods of employing immigrants	453
Regularity of employment	454
Hours worked per day and per week	454
Medical attention	455
Standard of living	455
Cost and manner of living	456
Commissary stores	456
Requirements as to patronage	457
Detention practices	458
Employers' opinions of races employed	458
Law and order	459
Exploitation	460
Criminality	460
Liquor traffic	460
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:	
Literacy	461
Conjugal conditions	462
Visits abroad	465
Age classification of employees	465
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:	
Citizenship	467
Ability to speak English	467
General tables	471
General explanation of tables	473
List of text tables	523
List of general tables	529
List of charts	531

PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

CHAPTER I.

THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY.

The temporary demands for labor—Nature of the floating labor supply—The present study—[Text Tables 1 and 2].

THE TEMPORARY DEMANDS FOR LABOR.

The construction of new steam and electric railways and the extension of old lines, the digging and enlarging of canals and waterways, the development of water-supply systems in towns and cities, the needs of the maintenance of way departments of the railroads, the lumbering season and the ice harvests in the North and Northwest, as well as other seasonal demands for labor in the canneries and the grain and berry fields, have created a large demand for floating, unskilled labor, which has been principally met by recent immigrants. As a matter of fact, the extensive demand brought into play by the forces mentioned above has rendered necessary a large body of laborers who are practically permanently employed, for the reason that they move from one kind of temporary employment to another or from one occupation to another, owing to seasonal variation in the demand. The present report has to do with the nature of this floating labor supply and the methods of its distribution.[a]

NATURE OF THE FLOATING LABOR SUPPLY.

The temporary labor supply, as already mentioned, is largely recruited from members of races of recent immigration originating in Southern and Eastern Europe. Even the South, which in former years depended almost entirely upon the negro for this class of work, owing to its extensive development during the past decade, has found it necessary to employ immigrant labor. The character of the labor supply for construction and other temporary work is well exhibited by the information received in the course of an original investigation conducted in the different parts of the country. A study of the employees in the maintenance of way department east of the Ohio River of one of the most important steam railroads showed, on the basis of the data received for 817 employees, the racial composition of the operating forces at the present time. From the table which immediately follows it is seen that the foreign-born

[a] In the report dealing with immigrants in agriculture a detailed study is made of the seasonal agricultural occupations. The Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor, September, 1905, also has a complete discussion of the methods of recruiting and distributing the unskilled labor supply. The present report, therefore, in order to avoid a repetition of work, has been confined to a brief description of the distributing agencies, and stress has been placed upon living and working conditions, with a view to supplementing the material already available.

employees constituted 53.9 per cent of the total number studied, and that the principal races employed were Croatians and North and South Italians.

TABLE 1.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
White	323	39.5	Magyar	8	1.0
Negro	33	4.0	Polish	6	0.7
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			Roumanian	2	.2
			Russian	39	4.8
Canada	1	.1	Servian	2	.2
France	1	.1	Slovak	9	1.1
Germany	15	1.8	Slovenian	1	.1
Ireland	3	.4	Syrian	3	.4
Netherlands	1	.1			
Foreign-born, by race:			Grand total	817	100.0
Croatian	43	5.3			
German	24	2.9	Total native-born of foreign father	21	2.6
Irish	12	1.5	Total native-born	377	46.1
Italian, North	52	6.4	Total foreign-born	440	53.9
Italian, South	236	28.9			
Italian (not specified)	3	.4			

An analysis of the period of residence in the United States of these foreign-born employees also reveals the fact that 64.1 per cent had been in this country under five years and that very small proportions had a residence of ten years or longer. The table below sets forth in detail the proportions of this total number who had been in the United States each specified number of years.

TABLE 2.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian	43	51.2	44.2	0.0	4.7	0.0
Italian, North	52	75.0	21.2	.0	1.9	1.9
Italian, South	236	63.6	27.1	2.1	2.1	5.1
Total	440	64.1	24.8	2.0	3.2	5.9

THE PRESENT STUDY.

The present study is designed to set forth briefly a description of the agencies for distributing the unskilled labor supply so far as interior centers of distribution and redistribution are concerned. No detailed mention is made of the movement out of New York for the reason that the methods of handling the immigrant and other labor supply in that city has been fully discussed in other reports. In Part II of the present report detailed consideration is given to the working and living conditions of the temporary laborer on railroad and other construction work after he has reached the place of his employment.

Chapter II.

AGENCIES OF DISTRIBUTION.

The padrone system—Contract—Labor agencies.

The principal methods by which the laborer secures employment in seasonal and other temporary occupations are (1) by personal application, (2) by the padrone system, and (3) through labor agencies. The method first mentioned is seldom followed, the only cases where it is employed occurring when the construction or other work, because of its extent or by reason of the regular recurrence of demand, becomes a matter of common knowledge. As a rule, the demand for and supply of labor are adjusted through a system of regularly constituted agencies.

THE PADRONE SYSTEM.

The padrone system is the outgrowth of the inability to speak English and the lack of knowledge of American methods and customs which prevails among the immigrants who seek employment. Some form of the system is found among all non-English-speaking races. It is most highly developed, however, among and is most usually followed by the South Italians. In the majority of cases the padrone is a labor agent, who agrees to furnish and control a certain supply of labor for a specified work, in return for which he is to receive certain privileges, as, for example, the commissary and housing privileges in a construction or other camp. In other cases he acts merely as the representative of the laborers in negotiations with employers or other persons, and for this service each laborer pays him a specified amount.[a] As representative of the system in its usual form, an agreement between an Italian pardone and a large construction company is submitted below:

CONTRACT.[b]

———, Ohio.

This agreement, made and entered into this 15th of August, 1908, by and between ——— ———, of New York City, known as the party of the first part, and ——— ———, of ———, Pa., known as party of the second part:

Witnesseth, that whereas the parties of the first part are about to employ from four to five hundred unskilled laborers for the construction of a trolley line * * * (in) West Virginia, * * * a distance of 47 miles * * *, the parties of the first part do hereby let to the party of the second part the full privilege of furnishing and maintaining all laborers necessary for said work * * *.

It is further agreed that the party of the second part shall have the entire privilege of running and maintaining a commissary or store from which the aforesaid laborers

---

[a] The Greek Padrone System in the United States, Reports of the Immigration Commission, vol. 2; also Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor, September, 1905.

[b] The omissions are for the purpose of reducing somewhat the legal verbiage of the contract. Where a section is omitted a condensed paraphrase in parentheses is inserted in its place.

shall be furnished with provisions used by them, and it is further agreed that the parties of the first part shall retain from whatever moneys may be due the aforesaid laborers the board of (and) the store bill that each and every one of the aforesaid laborers may have and pay the same to the party of the second part on the regular pay day.

The party of the second part agrees to present such a store bill at least three days before the aforesaid pay day.

The parties of the first part agree to pay $1.50 per day of ten hours' work to aforesaid laborers, and to make such payments not more than two weeks apart from the time of the beginning of the work.

(A section confirming the right of the employer to discharge men unsuitable for the work, the same to be replaced by the party of the second part.)

The party of the second part agrees to supply all the men before mentioned and bring them to the aforesaid work on the order or the parties of the first part, within ten days * * * (of) receipt of such order.

(A section providing that not less than 150 men are to be called for in the first order.)

The party of the first part agrees to build all the shanties or houses necessary for said laborers and give to the party of the second part the right * * * to use said houses * * * for the accommodation of such men employed * * * and all the expenses for the erection (of the shanties) * * * to be on the parties of the first part * * *.

The party of the second part agrees to pay 5 per cent to the party of the first part, and (of) the entire amount of the said commissary owned by the party of the second part, and also agrees not to sublet or sell his right without * * * consulting with the party of the first part * * * and receiving their consent.

(A section providing that no other laborers are to be employed so long as the party of the second part is able to furnish the number called for in the contract.)

(Signatures of the parties.)

LABOR AGENCIES.

The labor agencies of the different cities are the usual institutions through which individual laborers or small gangs of laborers secure employment. These agencies are located in the different cities of the country and cooperate one with another in adjusting the supply of labor to the distribution of the demand. They are either independent institutions or operated in conjunction with banks, steamship agencies, or other businesses.[a] The usual movement is from New York to the recognized industrial centers of the interior of the country where the larger number of immigrants seeking work find employment in regularly established industries. The demand for temporary or seasonal work is then largely supplied by the agencies of the interior by means of laborers secured from the immigrant colonies of industrial cities and towns. When one piece of work is completed the laborers usually return to the point from which they originally started and are again distributed by the agencies. In many cases, however, the newly arrived immigrant is sent directly from New York to railroad or other construction work in the interior.[b] As representative of the system in some of the principal interior distributing points, a general description of the temporary labor supply and the methods of handling it is set forth, according to cities, in the following pages:

Buffalo, N. Y.—This employment agency is conducted by a Polish woman who has been in the business for a number of years. As far as could be ascertained no other business is run in connection with the agency, but prior to the time of establishing the employment agency the proprietress ran a saloon.

[a] Reports of the Immigration Commission, vol. 37.

[b] A detailed discussion of the movements out of New York may be found in Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor, September, 1905.

The method of securing labor is through newspaper advertisements and voluntary application. The proprietress stated that she had no contracts or agreements to supply any hotels or corporations, firms or individuals with labor. Those desiring servants make personal application. The agency is licensed by the city, and is subject to examination at least once a month by the city employment-bureau inspector. The informant stated that many so-called agencies were operating without a license. The nature of employment consists principally in domestic service, usually in private families of the city. The books show that girls are rarely sent to hotels and no instance was noted where they had been sent out of the city.

During the past seven months 199 girls and women have secured employment through the agency.

Applicants for positions are charged from $0.50 to $1, depending upon the age, and collection is generally made upon registration.

Three weeks' service is guaranteed—that is, the applicant is given three weeks' trial; in that time she can try as many different places as she wishes. This holds good unless it becomes apparent that the applicant willfully changes without cause. If none of the places to which she is sent in that time prove satisfactory, the applicant must usually pay a second fee if she desires to continue the service. But under extenuating circumstances an extension of the service is sometimes granted.

Employers pay a fee of $1 and a similar three weeks' trial is allowed in summer and four weeks in winter. Where the servant taken is without funds, the employer sometimes pays the fee, taking it out of her wages. Such positions as are furnished generally pay from $0.50 to $1 per week.

The proprietress claims never to have summed up her profits nor to keep any records from which they could be deducted. The gross receipts for the seven months of 1909 would be about $400, according to her statements as to the fees charged.

The Galician girls were regarded as the hardest workers, best savers, and most generally satisfactory. The Polish girls were declared to be of little use as domestic servants, while those from the Russian Province were inclined to be lazy.

The head of the agency says she has found that all female applicants pay up promptly as a rule. There is little chance for exploitation by them. But she claims to have had some very unfortunate experiences with male contract and railroad labor. A very decided disposition was shown on the part of the men to promise payment and never show up again after securing employment. On account of this trouble she stated that she had given up handling men four or five years ago.

The proprietress stated that except to houses of unquestioned repute she very rarely furnished servants to hotels. She professed to exercise great care in this respect, owing to the fact that ignorant girls in such employment were likely to meet unhealthy moral conditions. The proprietors of houses of ill fame frequently apply to her, so she said, for two or three or more girls at a time. She could but believe that it was not as servants but for illegal purposes that they desired them. When such applications were made she made a pretense at filling them, taking the addresses, etc., but claimed that

she never filled the orders. Her knowledge of this part of the "underworld" enables her to protect her applicants. But when a mistake is made, as sometimes happens, she is generally apprised of the fact by the girls whom she has sent.

She stated that she had sometimes had men to apply for one or more girls at a time. Such applications she treated in the same manner as noted above.

Syracuse, N. Y.—The proprietor of this agency, if such he may be termed, is himself a contractor, although practically retired on account of ill health. He occasionally furnishes men to other contractors, although he no longer derives any considerable revenue from that source. The state of his health prevents him from engaging actively in either of these lines. Perhaps his chief income at present arises from his rentals, real estate, and loan business. In connection with these he is a commissioner of deeds.

He does not operate a saloon, boarding house, or any other such business, frequently found in connection with labor agencies. In the strict sense of the term he does not now conduct such an agency, although he formerly handled many men. A considerable part of the information herein given concerns his experience of the past. He does not appear to advertise himself as a labor agent, has no other office than his home, does not register applicants, claimed that he does not charge fees, and is not a licensed labor agent.

Laborers are furnished for railroad, canal, and other constructive work such as is generally carried on through contractors. The proprietor stated that he had no agreements or permanent contracts with any railroad, corporation, or contractor to furnish labor continuously. He said, however, that there were certain contractors on whom he could depend to give him orders and who relied on him to furnish them with men. The following will indicate the general methods of operation. Men do not apply for work, and consequently no register is kept. Whenever an order for laborers is received, the proprietor endeavors to fill it by offering the job, naming the terms, to such idle men, or men desiring other work, as he can find. Sometimes the local supply has been insufficient, in which case men are secured from Utica, Rochester, or New York City.

Occasionally contracts are signed with those for whom the laborers are secured. Generally speaking, these contracts specify the wages which the men are to receive, arrangements for boarding and lodging, etc., and provide that the agent shall keep the contractor supplied with the designated number of men for the time agreed upon. In any event the agent must see to it that the requisite number of men are always on hand. Otherwise he is in danger of losing his lucrative commissary privileges.

The proprietor claims that he receives no fees from the men whom he sends out, principally because the average immigrant has learned that he does not have to pay a fee in order to secure a job. Reminiscent of the halcyon days when labor agents flourished on the ignorance of the immigrant, the informant said that fees of $15 and more, in his own experience, had been anything but unusual. Not only that, but commissions were paid by the contractors as well, giving the agent a double profit. Even now labor agents in New York City who send out men are able to collect large fees from

recent arrivals. As a rule, however, the practice of charging fees has greatly lessened as the experience of the immigrant has increased. No commissions are now received from contractors. The proprietor claimed that his only profit accrued from boarding and lodging the men sent out.

Inasmuch as his only source of revenue from the transaction comes from boarding and lodging the men, this proprietor usually establishes a commissary at the camp to which he sends men. The "shack" for this purpose he may build himself or may rent from the contractor. Arrangements are made with the latter whereby all amounts due the agent for provisions, etc., are deducted from the wages of the men before payment is made. In this way he is assured of all sums due him on this account.

The scale of commissary prices depends entirely upon the agent in charge. In the language of the proprietor, "Some agents rob more than others," implicating himself in the general classification. He stated, further, that commissary prices are necessarily higher than others, due to the fact that the operator can not always secure such a limited stock at wholesale prices, must pay the freight, and is compelled to make back in a limited time the money invested in a store building.

Whether the laborers pay for their transportation outright or receive it from the contractor or the agent it is all the same, for, in the latter case, it is deducted from their wages. Where men are obtained from New York the general practice among agents is to bargain with the different railroads for cheap rates. But the men do not derive any advantage from the reduction obtained; they are charged full fare. The proprietor admitted that he followed the general practice.

In general, the proprietor stated, the labor agent's business is nothing like as lucrative as it once was. Quite frankly he admitted that several years ago there were large opportunities for theft and fraud. The immigrants of those days were absolutely unaccustomed to the ways of the New World. They did not know when they were being overcharged; they could not make formal complaint even if they did, for they could not speak the English language. But the older among them have learned better, the younger generation knows better, and the recent arrivals are soon taught how to look out for themselves.

Very little labor is furnished to local contractors, the constructive projects of the city being of a limited nature, and none who contract on a large scale are now located here. Most of the labor goes to Buffalo or New York contracting firms or to railroads.

The informant stated he no longer held the deposits of the men whom he sent out, although he had been accustomed to do so in the past.

The informant stated that in the past he had sent men to Canada, but that for the most part his operations had been confined to New York State.

It is not at all infrequent, stated the informant, that laborers secure transportation, ostensibly for the purpose of taking the job offered, but in reality to obtain a free ride to some other work. Quite often, too, they desert to other work than that for which their transportation has been paid. Particular mention of this kind of exploitation

among men sent out as hop pickers was made. The informant stated that only recently a desertion of this sort had come to his attention. The only recourse the agent has in such cases is to watch the men and prevent their desertions, by force if necessary.

The proprietor was not a licensed labor agent, and evidently his business is subject to no supervision or examination. He plead ignorance of the state law regulating labor agencies.

Utica, N. Y.—This employment agency handles Italians chiefly, but occasionally a few Spaniards, Poles, and Syrians are secured positions. The head of the agency is labor agent for a division of a large railroad company in New York and is under contract to furnish such laborers as may be desired for the division. The head of the agency stated that this railroad company was the only concern to whom he furnished labor at the present time. The proprietor operates a saloon, grocery, and bank, in conjunction with his labor agency. In fact, the principal patrons of the above-named business are laborers whom he has sent out to work.

The agent claims that he is paid no fee or commission by the railroad company for supplying labor, his profit arising from the commissary privileges extended. The laborers are usually housed in work cars furnished by the railroad, one being provided for the agent as a commissary. His contract with the company allows bills due him up to a total of $10 per month to be paid out of the men's wages. He stated that this sum easily covered the average expenses of the men. Should any one of them desire more, he is either credited or the amount charged against his deposit, in case he has any, with the banker. The agent is frequently commissioned to purchase clothing for them as well. He stated that he did not collect any fees from the men he sent out and that his commissary prices were no higher than those of his Utica store. The railroad company furnishes free transportation to all its laborers except where they are taken upon application from outside. The cost of transportation is not deducted from their wages. Men usually apply for work or are obtained from the immediate locality. But it is sometimes necessary to secure them from New York, in which case they are generally hired through the employment offices of that city. The informant stated that instead of collecting a fee from the men he frequently had to pay a commission of $1 for them at these New York agencies. He does not keep a register of laborers employed.

The informant further stated that the men were continually subjecting him and the railroad company to loss and annoyance by "jumping" their jobs or obtaining free rides to certain points. In the latter connection he mentioned a recent case of a squad of men who had been sent to the Adirondacks as fire fighters, and all of whom had deserted to other jobs upon arrival. He stated that he took no precautions to make sure of their staying on the job—that he had to take his chances on that score.

The proprietor is not licensed as a labor agent at Utica, but stated that he was so licensed in New York City, to enable him to obtain men there. That is, as a licensed employment agent he can send men out of the city.

Chicago, Ill.—There are two kinds of employment agencies in Chicago which are worthy of attention. The first class includes agen-

cies—generally conducted by Americans—independent of banks or steamship offices; the second includes those conducted by immigrants in connection with immigrant banks or steamship agencies.

The first class of agencies operate under a state license and carry on a business much the same as in other cities. They distributed during the twelve months ending June, 1909, approximately 40,000 men, by races, as follows:

Austrian	15,000	Servian	1,000
Italian, North and South	1,000	Scandinavian	5,000
Greek	1,000	Polish	2,000
Bulgarian	1,500	American	14,000

In Chicago these agencies seem to charge such office fee as they think they can get. The State fixes the fee at $2, but the interpreter at one of the agencies said that sometimes when work was scarce they charged as high as $10 per man. At other times when labor is scarce and work plentiful they will take the man for 50 cents, and in some cases where they have a contract to fill they will take the man free, although this latter practice is the exception and not the rule. The question of transportation seems to vary likewise. In some cases the agencies charge a man 1 cent per mile and in other cases send him free. Labor agents in Chicago find the same fault with American and Scandinavian labor as do agents elsewhere, i. e., that it can not be depended upon. As a result they supply immigrant labor whenever they can. The agents in Chicago supply a great deal of labor to agencies in St. Paul and Minneapolis. When the labor agencies in St. Paul and Minneapolis call on Chicago to supply them with laborers the office fee is supposed to be equally divided between the two agencies. Labor agents in Chicago say that they have very little if any trouble with padrones, and that what the padrone gets by furnishing his gang to the labor agent is the place of foreman, and from 25 cents to 50 cents per day extra for such service.

The final destination of the men sent out from Chicago is about as follows: Most, if not all, of the Austrians go into construction work, as they are of large stature and do not seem to mind the heavy labor. The Italians, Greeks, and Servians, almost without exception, go into section work for some railroad. The Bulgarians also go into construction work, as they are quick to learn and are in demand as teamsters. A great many of the Poles go into the logging camps of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota. Most of the Americans and Scandinavians go into construction work in and around Chicago. These labor agencies keep no account of their men after they are once placed. There are two immigrant agencies of the second class in Chicago, one operated by an Italian banker and steamship agent and the other by a company of Greek bankers and steamship agents, that are worthy of mention. Each is conducted on exactly the same plan, and both have contracts to furnish labor to a large railroad company for its section work, extra gangs, etc. These agencies enjoy and merit the utmost confidence of their patrons. Their fee is $2 to each and every person furnished with work for a period of thirty days. They keep an absolute account of every man passing through their agency, and can tell exactly where he is. A contract is drawn in duplicate, one copy being kept by the laborer and the other retained and filed by the labor agent. Any correspondence

relative to the laborer is kept on file with his contract. Such letters as he may write to the labor agent are translated into English and attached to his contract. Entries in the books show that the company refunded $2,700 last year to laborers who were laid off on account of the financial depression. These two companies supply all labor to one of the largest railroads in the West. During the past year they have furnished:

Greek	3,000
Italian	3,500
Servian	1,000

Under the system employed by these two agencies there is little or no chance for exploitation. They evidently enjoy the confidence of the people, as they handle most of the money saved and transmitted by the men whom they supply with work.

Neither of the above agencies will supply labor to anyone but the railroad mentioned, although they have numerous calls from other firms and corporations. Each is a model agency, conducted along business lines, yet having in mind the welfare of their countrymen. The books of these agencies are open for inspection at any time, and both expressed a willingness to help us in any way they could. Both say that the practice of exploitation of the ignorant immigrants is generally brought about by the aid of some of the unscrupulous members of their own race, in whom they place great confidence.

St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.—St. Paul and Minneapolis are the gateway through which passes nearly all the floating labor going to the Northwest. During the twelve months ending June, 1909, labor agencies in these cities secured employment for approximately 61,000 people, with a division by races as follows:

Italian, South	9,000	Servian	1,000
Slovak	1,000	Scandinavian	23,000
Magyar	1,000	American	22,000
Bulgarian	1,000	Greek	3,000

The Italians and Greeks nearly all went into section and extra gang work in connection with the various railroads at a wage of 13 cents per hour. The Slovaks, Magyars, Bulgarians, and Servians for the most part were sent into construction work of various kinds at a wage of from 15 cents to 20 cents per hour. The Americans and Scandinavians went into all kinds of work. Of the 61,000 given employment it is estimated that 90 per cent of the Americans and Scandinavians returned to St. Paul and Minneapolis upon completion of the work to which they were assigned. The other 10 per cent went farther west. Of the Italians and Greeks, very few, if any, have returned, as they were given permanent employment as section men, etc., on the railroad. Within the past two years the Slovaks, Magyars, Bulgarians, and Servians have exhibited a strong tendency toward moving west as winter approaches and construction work ceases, only about 40 per cent of them ever returning to the city. Labor agents ascribe this drift to the fact that weather conditions on the Pacific coast are more favorable, and they can secure work the entire year instead of in the summer and fall, as is the case in Montana, the Dakotas, and Minnesota.

The fees charged in St. Paul and Minneapolis are from $5 to $7 for work at some distance from the city. For local jobs the fee is

from $1 to $3. These fees represent the net profit of the labor agent as in all cases the railroad fare is either paid by the laborer or by the company to whom the labor is supplied. The charge is made greater for jobs at a distance from the city in order to protect the agent in case the man refuses to go to work upon arrival at his destination. In this case the labor agent is liable for his railroad fare as the company pays the fare of the men reporting for duty only. As a rule, the labor agent is not obliged to resort to any other means of securing labor than that of placing a sign in front of his place of business, or an advertisement in the paper, as the supply generally exceeds the demand. However, every now and then it happens that there is a shortage in the labor supply of a city. In a case of this kind the situation is handled in the following manner: Suppose A, in St. Paul, has a call from a railway company to supply 1,000 men at Fargo, N. Dak., for construction work and finds that the available laborers at hand number only 500. He immediately calls upon Chicago or St. Louis agents to supply the shortage. In a case of that kind it is stated that the labor agent in St. Paul divides his office fee equally with the labor agent in St. Louis and that the laborer is not charged an extra fee.

Each gang of immigrants is handled through a padrone, the labor agent contracting with the padrone instead of the men themselves. As a reward for supplying the labor agent with his gang he is given a position as foreman, or walking boss of his gang, and receives about 50 cents per day additional. In cases where the immigrants come nearly direct from their native country and are not versed in American ways it is thought that the padrone may extort an additional sum from them for getting them a position, but after they have been in this country for some time and become acquainted with our methods they can not be exploited in this manner. It is a noticeable fact that contractors in calling for labor specify Slovaks, Magyars, Bulgarians, and Servians for construction work in preference to Italians and Greeks. The main reason for the preference is that the races specified are far easier to handle, are larger and hardier, and will work in any kind of weather, rain or shine. The Bulgarian seems especially adapted to construction work as he is quick to learn, can manage horses, and can do several kinds of work, while the Slovak, Magyar, and Servian scarcely ever learn to do more than one thing. Labor agents state that within the past five years Greeks and Italians have displaced the Japanese as section men on all the railroads in the Northwest. They ascribe this change to the fact that they are easier to handle than the Japanese and are steadier workmen.

Labor agents say that in many instances they are compelled to supply immigrants for no other reason than that the American labor to be had is of a roving disposition and can not be depended to continue until the work is completed, so that in order to protect themselves they must fill their contracts with men who will stay, and these are immigrants. A few of the larger agencies have regular contracts with railroads, contractors, etc., to furnish them with laborers as required. Whether the labor agent pays some official of the railroad or company for the exclusive right to furnish this labor could not be definitely ascertained, but it was thought that in some instances this was the case.

Duluth, Minn.—All of the employment agencies of Duluth, Minn., so far as could be ascertained are operated under the state license and are also further restricted by a special county license. None of them are conducted in connection with a steamship agency or bank. The fees allowed by the county are $1 per man for a local job and $2 per man for a job at some distance from the city. During the past year these agencies have handled, at a profit of $1.50 per man, about 23,000 men by races, as follows:

Austrian [a]	6,000	American	4,000
Finnish	4,500	Polish	500
Greek	1,800	Bulgarian	500
Scandinavian	5,500	Italian, North and South	1,200

The Austrians have gone principally into construction work and to the iron ore fields. The Finns have been furnished with about the same class of labor. The Greeks and Italians almost without exception have gone into section work for some railroad system. The Scandinavians and Americans have gone into almost every kind of work, but the largest percentage of them have gone into the logging camps in northern Minnesota. The Poles and Bulgarians, almost without exception, have gone into construction work of some kind.

A great many of the employment agencies have contracts with railroads and other corporations to furnish them with all the labor they need. In a case of this knid the laborer pays his office fee of $2 and is given free transportation to the place where he is to begin work. Where the employment obtained is not in connection with a railroad the transportation is sometimes furnished and sometimes not, but in all cases the man gets a very much reduced rate, generally 1 cent per mile. If he has not the money necessary to pay this charge, it is advanced by the labor agent and deducted from his first month's pay. A great many vagrants in and around Duluth take advantage of this rate to secure cheap transportation to some other part of the country. The employment agency has absolutely no protection against this procedure, and hence it adopts the plan of supplying immigrants whenever possible as they are more likely to continue at work than the roving class of Americans and Scandinavians found in this country. Things are now in such condition that very few companies will send an American or Scandinavian West in the spring or summer for the reason that as soon as the wheat harvest begins he will leave his work to follow the harvesters, while the immigrant will work by the side of a thrashing or harvesting crew and never think of leaving his work to take service with it. Such floating labor generally drifts back to Duluth to spend the winter or goes into the logging camps of northern Minnesota. The labor agents always inspects the work he is to furnish men for unless he knows the man or company he is dealing with, in which case he takes the employer's word about the work. The exploitation of immigrants seems to be carried on almost entirely by the padrones, or leaders of the various gangs. Labor agents say that when they advertise for men to go into certain work that the padrones tell the immigrants not to take the work. The padrone then comes to the labor agent and tells him that he will supply a certain number

[a] Probably Croatian.

of men, but that they can only pay, say, $1, instead of $2, the regular fee. The labor agent must have the men to fill his contract and consequently accepts the terms.

St. Louis, Mo.—The labor agencies of St. Louis, Mo., operate under a state license of $300 per year. During the past year (1908) they have handled a total of about 45,000 men, 40,000 of whom passed through one labor agency, which is the oldest and perhaps the best known labor agency in the United States. The races handled and the number of each race follow:

American	38,000	Italian, South	1,000
Greek	2,000	Austrian	1,500
Servian	1,000	Turkish	100
Bulgarian	1,000	Polish	400

Most of the work furnished was construction work of some sort or work in connection with some railroad, and it seems as if the fees charged were the highest the labor agent could extort from the men. The custom as to furnishing transportation varies as in every other city. In some instances it was supplied and in some other instances it was not. It is safe to say that in the majority of cases transportation was not furnished.

All of the agencies, with the exception of one, are operated free from any bank or steamship agency, and so far as could be ascertained most of them were connected with some railroad or corporation. Only one agency—the one operated in connection with a bank and steamship agency—keeps any account of men after they are supplied except such as is necessary to collect the fee and railroad fare in case it had been charged against the individual. After it has been collected no account is ever kept of the man.

More evidences of exploitation were apparent in St. Louis than in any other city visited. All labor agents assert that the immigrant is exploited by the interpreter (padrone), but that it was impossible to secure immigrant labor without dealing with the padrone. They say that in some instances the padrone extorts as much as $20 to $25 from each of the members of his gang.

PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Tables 3 and 4 and General Table 1].

EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The statistical basis of Part II of the present report consists of the information secured from persons engaged in railroad and other construction work in different parts of the country. The descriptive matter relative to the same wage-earners has been incorporated in the study of conditions which prevail in the different sections of the country. These conditions are fully treated in Parts III–V, inclusive, dealing with the East, West, and South.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the information received for seasonal and temporary laborers is set forth in the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 3.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	604	10.4
Negro	547	9.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)
Canada	1	(a)
Cuba	1	(a)
Denmark	2	(a)
England	14	.2
France	2	(a)
Germany	44	.8
Ireland	133	2.3
Russia	2	(a)
Scotland	3	.1
Sweden	3	.1
Switzerland	3	.1
Wales	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)
Bosnian	2	(a)
Bulgarian	213	3.7
Canadian (other than French)	5	.1
Croatian	559	9.6
Dalmatian	11	.2
Danish	5	.1
Dutch	1	(a)
English	22	.4
Finnish	22	.4
French	2	(a)
German	14	.2
Greek	134	2.3
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)
Herzegovinian	61	1.0
Irish	137	2.4
Italian, North	647	11.1
Italian, South	1,943	33.4
Italian (not specified)	5	.1
Lithuanian	12	.2
Macedonian	10	.2
Magyar	61	1.0
Montenegrin	4	.1
Negro	2	(a)
Norwegian	42	.7
Polish	201	3.5
Roumanian	74	1.3
Russian	103	1.8
Ruthenian	1	(a)
Scotch	5	.1
Servian	16	.3
Slovak	67	1.2
Slovenian	1	(a)
Spanish	7	.1
Swedish	33	.6
Syrian	13	.2
Welsh	1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	21	.4
Grand total	5,821	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	210	3.6
Total native-born	1,361	23.4
Total foreign-born	4,460	76.6

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The table which follows shows, by locality, the race of male employees for whom information was secured:

TABLE 4.—*Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White	10.3	0.0	19.6	10.4
Negro	6.1	.0	31.3	9.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Canada	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Cuba	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Denmark	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
England	.3	.0	.2	.2
France	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Germany	1.1	.0	.0	.8
Ireland	3.2	.0	.3	2.3
Russia	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotland	.1	.0	.0	.1
Sweden	.1	.0	.0	.1
Switzerland	.1	.0	.0	.1
Wales	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bosnian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bulgarian	.3	22.8	1.0	3.7
Canadian (other than French)	.1	.0	.0	.1
Croatian	9.5	18.1	2.6	9.6
Dalmatian	.3	.0	.0	.2
Danish	.1	.0	.0	.1
Dutch	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
English	.5	.0	.0	.4
Finnish	.5	.0	.0	.4
French	(a)	.0	.1	(a)
German	.3	.0	.1	.2
Greek	.3	12.6	1.8	2.3
Hebrew, Russian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Herzegovinian	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Irish	3.4	.0	.1	2.4
Italian, North	14.7	.2	5.8	11.1
Italian, South	32.2	39.6	32.9	33.4
Italian (not specified)	.1	.0	.0	.1
Lithuanian	.3	.0	.0	.2
Macedonian	.0	.0	1.0	.2
Magyar	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Montenegrin	.1	.0	.1	.1
Negro	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Norwegian	1.0	.0	.0	.7
Polish	5.0	.0	.0	3.5
Roumanian	.1	6.7	1.4	1.3
Russian	2.5	.0	.4	1.8
Ruthenian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotch	.1	.0	.1	.1
Servian	.3	.0	.3	.3
Slovak	1.5	.0	.6	1.2
Slovenian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Spanish	.2	.0	.0	.1
Swedish	.8	.0	.1	.6
Syrian	.3	.0	.0	.2
Welsh	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.5	.0	.1	.4
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5.1	.0	.5	3.6
Total native-born	21.5	.0	51.3	23.4
Total foreign-born	78.5	100.0	48.7	76.6

a Less than 0.05 of 1 per cent.

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 5 to 8 and General Table 2].

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past labor employed in railroad and other temporary construction work is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees studied who had been in the United States each specified number of years. Length of residence in this country and period of employment in this class of work are of course not the same. As a rule, the immigrants employed in the construction of railroads and other temporary work return to the large industrial centers during the winter months, or they may be originally employed in connection with some basic industry, such as iron and steel manufacturing, and temporarily engage in railroad construction and similar work.

The racial composition of the temporary labor supply is further exhibited by the table and accompanying charts next presented, which show the number and percentage of each race of employees on railroad and other construction work for whom detailed information was secured:

TABLE 5.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

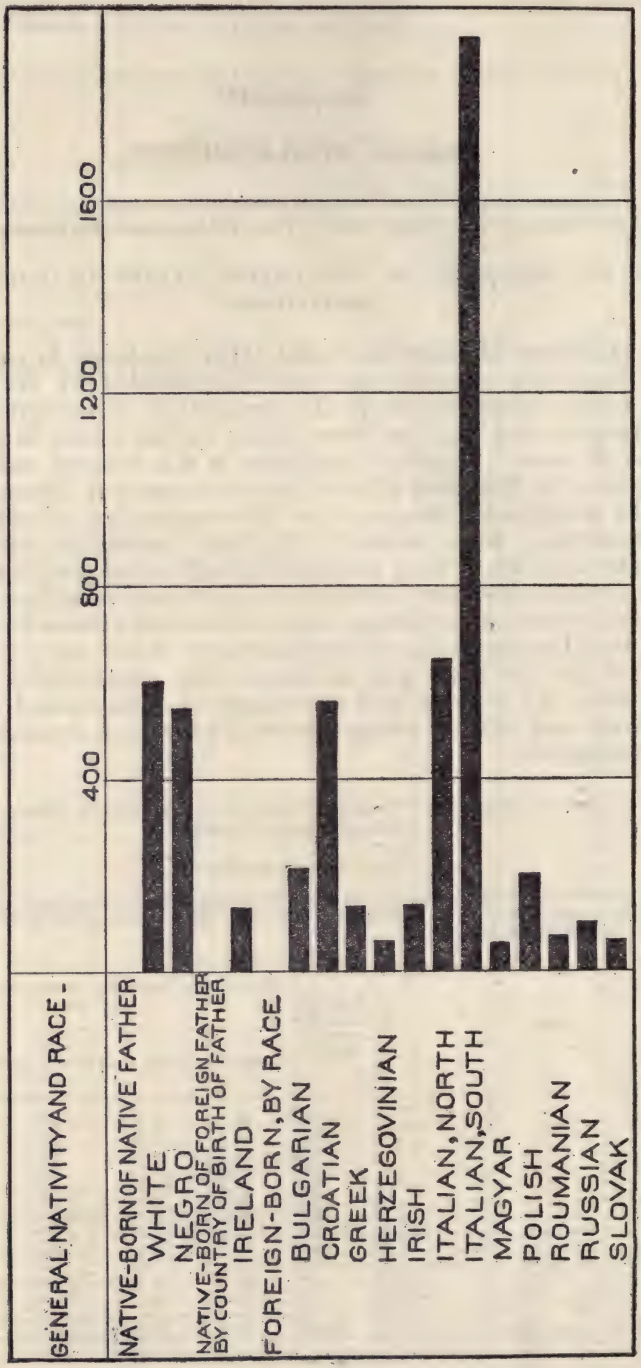
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	213	96.2	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian	557	84.9	13.6	.9	.4	.2
Greek	134	94.8	5.2	.0	.0	.0
Herzegovinian	61	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	136	16.2	16.2	16.2	10.3	41.2
Italian, North	643	62.2	25.7	7.3	2.5	2.3
Italian, South	1,930	74.2	20.5	3.7	1.1	.5
Magyar	61	68.9	27.9	1.6	1.6	.0
Polish	201	83.1	14.4	.5	1.0	1.0
Roumanian	74	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Russian	103	93.2	3.9	1.0	1.9	.0
Slovak	66	60.6	22.7	7.6	4.5	4.5
Total	4,432	73.7	17.8	3.9	1.8	2.7

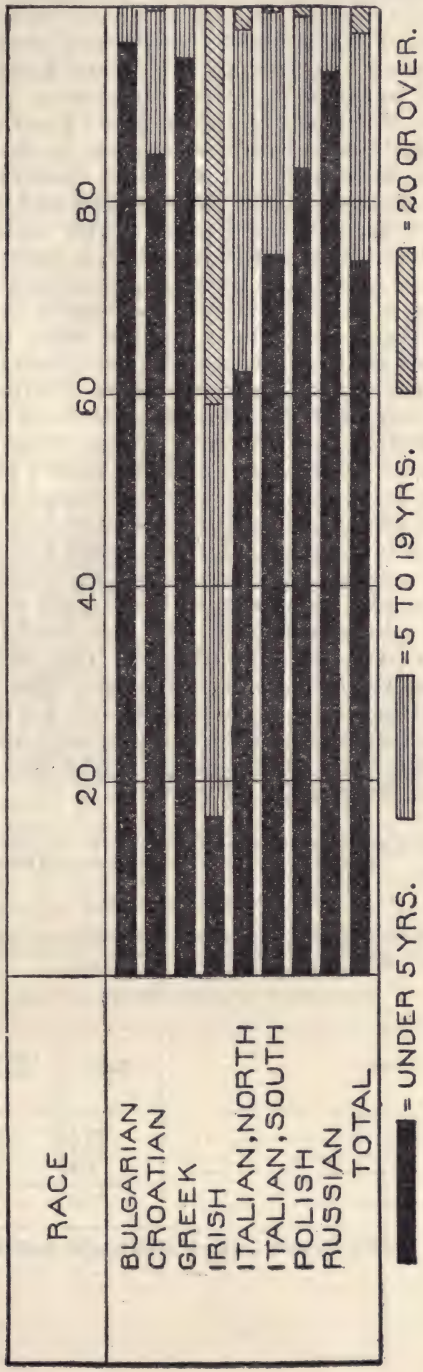
Number of male employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race.

[This chart shows only races represented by 50 or more employees.]



Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.

[This chart shows only races with 100 or more reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]



Of the 4,432 foreign-born males in this industry, concerning whom information was obtained, it will be noted that 73.7 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 17.8 per cent from five to nine years, while only very small proportions have been in the United States from ten to fourteen, fifteen to nineten, and twenty years or over. With the exception of the Irish, 83.8 per cent of whom have been in the United States five years or over, by far the largest proportion of each race have been in the United States less than five years. All of the Herzegovinians and Roumanians and 96.2 per cent of the Bulgarians have been in the United States under five years. The proportion of Bulgarians, it will be noted, is only slightly in excess of the proportion of Greeks or Russians, considerably in excess of the Croatians, Poles, or South Italians, and largely in excess of the Magyars, North Italians, or Slovaks, in the order named, the Slovaks reporting 60.6 per cent. Of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years, the proportions of Greeks, Russians, and Bulgarians, as compared with the proportions of the other races with this length of residence are very low. None of the Bulgarians, Greeks, Herzegovinians, or Roumanians and less than 1 per cent of the Croatians and Poles have been in the United States from ten to fourteen years, while the proportion of Irish with this length of residence is in excess of the combined proportions of North Italians, South Italians, Magyars, and Russians. The Irish again show the largest proportion, or 10.3 per cent, who have been in the United States from fifteen to nineteen years. As regards those who have been in the United States twenty years or over, the proportion of Irish, or 41.2 per cent, is in striking contrast with the combined proportions of the other races, the combined proportions amounting to but 8.5 per cent.

The table next presented shows, by locality and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 5 YEARS.

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian	84.3	85.4	(a)	84.9
Italian, North	62.4	(a)	60.7	62.2
Italian, South	71.0	75.5	86.1	74.2
Total	68.9	86.0	84.2	73.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race*—Continued.

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 10 YEARS.

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian	98.4	98.7	(a)	98.6
Italian, North	87.5	(a)	91.1	87.9
Italian, South	93.0	97.6	98.7	94.7
Total	88.8	98.8	97.6	91.4

IN UNITED STATES UNDER 20 YEARS.

Croatian	99.7	100.0	(a)	99.8
Italian, North	97.9	(a)	94.6	97.7
Italian, South	99.3	100.0	99.7	99.5
Total	96.3	100.0	98.9	97.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

In the above table 73.7 per cent of the employees have been less than five years in the United States, 8.6 per cent ten years or over, and a negligible proportion twenty years or over. The great majority of each of the three races specified report less than five years in the United States in all three territorial divisions, but it will be noted that the proportion of 62.2 per cent of the North Italians is much lower than the proportion of either the South Italians or Croatians, evidencing a somewhat earlier immigration. On the other hand, less than 3 per cent of any one of the three races have been here twenty years or over. Practically equivalent proportions are reported by the Croatians in the East and Middle West, and by the North Italians in the East and South, in all three year groups, leading to the inference that the immigration of each race into the specified localities began simultaneously. The South Italians, however, report their largest proportions in the South, the twenty years or over group excepted, and their smallest in the East, showing that immigration of this race first began in the East, afterwards spreading to the Middle West and South.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the seasonal labor force at the present time is indicated by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 7.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	604	10.4
Negro	547	9.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)
Canada	1	(a)
Cuba	1	(a)
Denmark	2	(a)
England	14	.2
France	2	(a)
Germany	44	.8
Ireland	133	2.3
Russia	2	(a)
Scotland	3	.1
Sweden	3	.1
Switzerland	3	.1
Wales	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)
Bosnian	2	(a)
Bulgarian	213	3.7
Canadian (other than French)	5	.1
Croatian	559	9.6
Dalmatian	11	.2
Danish	5	.1
Dutch	1	(a)
English	22	.4
Finnish	22	.4
French	2	(a)
German	14	.2
Greek	134	2.3
Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)
Herzegovinian	61	1.0
Irish	137	2.4
Italian, North	647	11.1
Italian, South	1,943	33.4
Italian (not specified)	5	.1
Lithuanian	12	.2
Macedonian	10	.2
Magyar	61	1.1
Montenegrin	4	.1
Negro	2	(a)
Norwegian	42	.7
Polish	201	3.5
Roumanian	74	1.3
Russian	103	1.8
Ruthenian	1	(a)
Scotch	5	.1
Servian	16	.3
Slovak	67	1.2
Slovenian	1	(a)
Spanish	7	.1
Swedish	33	.6
Syrian	13	.2
Welsh	1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	21	.4
Grand total	5,821	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	210	3.6
Total native-born	1,361	23.4
Total foreign-born	4,460	76.6

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that of 5,821 employees for whom information was secured 76.6 per cent are of foreign birth, 10.4 per cent are native whites born of native father, 9.4 per cent are negroes who are native-born of native father, and 3.6 per cent of the employees for whom information was secured are native-born of foreign father. Of employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Ireland show 2.3 per cent, while no employees whose father are of other specified races show over 1 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured. Of the foreign-born employees, the South Italians show 33.4 per cent, followed by the North Italians and the Croatians with 11.1 per cent and 9.6 per cent, respectively. None of the other foreign-born races show over 3.7 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured.

The table below shows, by locality, the race of male employees for whom information was secured:

TABLE 8.—*Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality; per cent distribution.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Per cent distribution in each specified locality.			
	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White	10.3	0.0	19.6	10.4
Negro	6.1	.0	31.3	9.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Austria-Hungary	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Canada	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Cuba	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Denmark	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
England	.3	.0	.2	.2
France	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Germany	1.1	.0	.0	.8
Ireland	3.2	.0	.3	2.3
Russia	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotland	.1	.0	.0	.1
Sweden	.1	.0	.0	.1
Switzerland	.1	.0	.0	.1
Wales	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bohemian and Moravian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bosnian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Bulgarian	.3	22.8	1.0	3.7
Canadian (other than French)	.1	.0	.0	.1
Croatian	9.5	18.1	2.6	9.6
Dalmatian	.3	.0	.0	.2
Danish	.1	.0	.0	.1
Dutch	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
English	.5	.0	.0	.4
Finnish	.5	.0	.0	.4
French	(a)	.0	.1	(a)
German	.3	.0	.1	.2
Greek	.3	12.6	1.8	2.3
Hebrew, Russian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Herzegovinian	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Irish	3.4	.0	.1	2.4
Italian, North	14.7	.2	5.8	11.1
Italian, South	32.2	39.6	32.9	33.4
Italian (not specified)	.1	.0	.0	.1
Lithuanian	.3	.0	.0	.2
Macedonian	.0	.0	1.0	.2
Magyar	1.5	.0	.0	1.0
Montenegrin	.1	.0	.1	.1
Negro	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Norwegian	1.0	.0	.0	.7
Polish	5.0	.0	.0	3.5
Roumanian	.1	6.7	1.4	1.3
Russian	2.5	.0	.4	1.8
Ruthenian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Scotch	.1	.0	.1	.1
Servian	.3	.0	.3	.3
Slovak	1.5	.0	.6	1.2
Slovenian	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Spanish	.2	.0	.0	.1
Swedish	.8	.0	.1	.6
Syrian	.3	.0	.0	.2
Welsh	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	.5	.0	.1	.4
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5.1	.0	.5	3.6
Total native-born	21.5	.0	51.3	23.4
Total foreign-born	78.5	100.0	48.7	76.6

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Irrespective of locality, it will be noted that of all male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained the foreign-born constitute 76.6 per cent, the native-born of foreign father 3.6 per cent, and the native whites and negroes born of native father 10.4 and 9.4 per cent, respectively. Among the foreign-born races constituting as much as 1 per cent of the total number of employees it will be noted that the South Italians, with 33.4 per cent, constitute a very much larger proportion than does any other race. The North Italians constitute the next largest proportion, or 11.1 per cent. This, it will be noted, is slightly in excess of the proportion shown by the Croatians. Following the Croatians are the Bulgarians, Poles, Irish, Greeks, Russians, Roumanians, Slovaks, Herzegovinians, and Magyars, who constitute from 3.7 to 1 per cent each of all employees for whom information was obtained. Of the native-born of foreign father, only one race, the Irish, with 2.3 per cent, constitutes a proportion in excess of 1 per cent.

A comparison of localities shows that in the Middle West all of the employees for whom information was obtained are foreign-born, while in the East and South the foreign-born constitute 78.5 and 48.7 per cent, respectively. The native-born of foreign father also constitute in the East a larger proportion of the employees than in the South. On the other hand, a much larger proportion of the employees in the South are made up of whites and negroes native-born of native father than is the case in the East. The South Italians, it will be noted, constitute a slightly larger proportion of the employees of the Middle West than in the South or East, while the Bulgarians, Greeks, and Roumanians constitute a very much larger proportion in the Middle West than in the South or East. This is also true of the Croatians, except that the proportion in the East is considerably in excess of that in the South. Of the remaining foreign-born races constituting as much as 1 per cent of the total number of employees studied, irrespective of locality, it will be noted that each race constitutes a larger proportion of the employees in the East than it does in either of the other localities. In the case of the Herzegovinians, Magyars, and Poles no information was obtained in the Middle West or South. It will also be noted that no information was obtained for the Irish, Russians, or Slovaks in the Middle West, while in the South these races each constitute less than 1 per cent of the employees studied in the locality. That this last statement is equally true of the Irish native-born of foreign father is apparent from the foregoing table.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 9 to 15 and General Tables 3 to 5].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering upon a discussion of the economic status in this country of employees engaged in railroad and other construction work the principal occupation while abroad of the foreign-born employees is set forth. In this connection the following table is submitted, showing the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States.

Table 9.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bulgarian	212	0.9	71.2	3.3	16.0	4.7	3.8
Croatian	532	.0	77.4	18.4	2.6	.4	1.1
Greek	132	1.5	84.8	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.8
Irish	104	4.8	45.2	26.0	14.4	.0	9.6
Italian, North	599	.8	39.1	39.2	12.2	1.0	7.7
Italian, South	1,818	.5	55.7	30.0	7.1	1.3	5.3
Polish	187	.0	77.5	16.6	5.9	.0	.0
Russian	96	.0	65.6	30.2	3.1	1.0	.0
Total	4,134	.9	57.4	26.6	8.6	1.4	5.1

Of the 4,134 foreign-born male employees for whom information was obtained 57.4 per cent before coming to the United States were either engaged in farming or employed as farm laborers, 26.6 per cent were employed in general labor, 8.6 per cent in hand trades, 5.1 per cent in occupations other than specified, 1.4 per cent in trade, and 0.9 per cent in manufacturing. No Croatians, Poles, or Russians and only a very small proportion of each of the other races were employed in manufacturing. No Irish or Poles and only a very small proportion of each of the other races were in trade, while no Poles or Russians were employed in occupations other than specified, the proportions of the other races employed in occupations other than specified ranging from 9.6 per cent of the Irish to 1.1 per cent of the Croatians. As regards the proportions of these races engaged in farming or employed as farm laborers, it will be noted that the Greeks, with 84.8 per cent, show a slightly larger proportion than the Poles or Croatians, a considerably larger proportion than the Bulgarians, Russians, or South

Italians, and a much larger proportion than the Irish or North Italians, the last-named reporting only 39.1 per cent. In this connection it will be noted that the North Italian is the only race reporting a smaller proportion engaged in farming or employed as farm laborers than is employed in general labor. The proportion of North Italians employed in general labor, 39.2 per cent, is slightly in excess of that shown by the Russians or South Italians, considerably in excess of that shown by the Irish, Croatians, or Poles, and very largely in excess of that shown by the Greeks or Bulgarians, who report 3.3 per cent only. As regards those employed in hand trades, it will be noted that with the exception of the Bulgarians, Irish, and North Italians each race shows a proportion below that shown in the total for all employees, the Croatians reporting the lowest proportion so employed, or 2.6 per cent.

DAILY EARNINGS.

In the table next presented the average amount and range in amount of daily earnings of the employees is set forth. The table shows the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day.

TABLE 10.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
			$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	551	$2.43	88.6	59.7	43.9	29.0	14.7	10.7
Negro	525	1.80	71.8	28.0	16.0	13.3	1.3	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	128	2.80	98.4	67.2	53.1	45.3	27.3	19.5
Foreign-born, by race:								
Bulgarian	212	1.53	94.3	.5	.5	.5	.0	.0
Croatian	544	1.58	76.8	7.2	1.8	.6	.0	.0
Greek	129	1.58	96.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	132	2.33	99.2	52.3	31.1	24.2	14.4	11.4
Italian, North	628	1.86	60.8	32.2	18.3	13.7	4.6	1.0
Italian, South	1,841	1.58	56.4	7.9	4.4	3.2	.9	.5
Polish	200	1.59	50.0	4.5	1.0	1.0	.0	.0
Russian	102	1.50	32.4	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	5,562	1.81	69.4	22.3	14.2	9.9	4.2	2.6
Total native-born of foreign father	201	2.81	99.0	72.1	53.7	44.3	26.9	20.4
Total native-born	1,277	2.23	83.3	48.6	34.0	25.0	11.1	8.0
Total foreign-born	4,285	1.68	65.2	14.5	8.3	5.4	2.2	1.1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Information was obtained in this industry for 5,562 male employees, of which number 69.4 per cent earn $1.50 or over per day, 22.3 per cent $2 or over, and 14.2 per cent $2.50 or over, while slightly less than 10, 5, and 3 per cent earn $3 or over, $3.50 or over, and $4 or over, respectively. The foreign-born show a slightly smaller percentage earning each specified amount, while the whites, both native-born of foreign father and native-born of native father, show a much larger

proportion earning each specified amount than is shown in the total for all employees, the proportion of native-born of foreign father earning each specified amount being considerably in excess of that shown by the native whites born of native father. As compared with the foreign-born, the native negroes born of native father, with the exception of those earning $3.50 or over and $4 or over, show a larger proportion earning each of the other specified amounts. Among the foreign-born the Irish show a slightly larger proportion earning $1.50 or over and a considerably larger proportion earning each of the other specified amounts than is shown by any other race. Among those earning $1.50 or over there is little difference in the proportions of the Irish, Greeks, and Bulgarians, each showing a considerably larger proportion earning this amount than do the Croatians and a very much larger proportion than either of the other races for whom information was obtained, the very large proportion of Russians earning under this amount being in striking contrast to the proportion of each of the other races. None of the Greeks and, with the exception of the Irish and North Italians, only a very small proportion of each of the other races earn $2 or over per day. The Irish, with 52.3 per cent, earning that amount show a considerably larger proportion than do the North Italians. This is true of the Irish and North Italians earning each specified amount. No Russians earn over $2.50, and no Bulgarians, Croatians, or Poles over $3.50 per day. With the exception of the Irish and North Italians above mentioned each of the other races shows a small proportion earning each specified amount. A comparison of those whose fathers were born in Ireland with the foreign-born Irish shows that with the exception of those earning $1.50 or over the former show a considerably larger proportion earning each specified amount than do the latter.

The following table shows, by locality and by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $2 or over per day.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $2 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White	70.8	.....	34.1	59.7
Negro	55.6	.....	4.6	28.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian	10.5	0.0	(a)	7.2
Italian, South	10.7	.0	4.7	7.9
Grand total	29.4	.0	11.9	22.3
Total native-born of foreign father	71.9	.....	(a)	72.1
Total native-born	66.6	.....	16.2	48.6
Total foreign-born	19.3	.0	7.5	14.5

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Considering the male employees for whom information was obtained in the entire industry, it will be seen from the above table that 22.3 per cent earn $2 or over per day, the foreign-born reporting 14.5 per cent earning this amount, as compared with 72.1 per cent of the native-born of foreign father and 59.7 per cent of the native whites born of native father. The proportion of negroes native-born of native father earning that amount, it will be noted, is slightly in excess of that shown by the total for all employees. As between the several localities, it will be noted that no employees in the Middle West earn $2 or over per day, as compared with 11.9 per cent in the South and 29.4 per cent in the East. As regards both the foreign-born and native whites and negroes born of native father, it will be seen that the proportion earning $2 or over per day in the East is in excess of the proportion earning that amount in the South, the difference being much more marked among the whites and negroes than among the total foreign-born. As regards the foreign-born races, it will be noted that neither the Croatians nor South Italians show a proportion in the Middle West earning $2 or over per day. The South Italians, however, who show a proportion only slightly in excess of the Croatians in the East earning this amount, show a considerably larger proportion than do the South Italians in the South.

The next table submitted shows, by locality and by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $1.50 or over per day:

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $1.50 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White	97.9	.....	67.1	88.6
Negro	94.6	.....	52.5	71.8
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian	66.4	100.0	(a)	76.8
Italian, South	54.6	69.8	50.5	56.4
Grand total	67.7	88.3	59.6	69.4
Total native-born of foreign father	99.5	.....	(a)	99.0
Total native-born	97.3	.....	58.1	83.3
Total foreign-born	59.8	88.3	61.1	65.2

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Irrespective of locality, it will be noted that of the male employees in this industry 69.4 per cent earn $1.50 or over per day, the foreign-born reporting 65.2 per cent, as compared with 99 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, 88.6 per cent of the native white born of native father, and 71.8 per cent of the native negroes born of native father. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that the Croatians show a much larger proportion earning this amount than

do the South Italians. As between the several localities it will be noted that a much larger proportion in the Middle West than in the East and a very much larger proportion than in the South earn $1.50 or over per day. Of the foreign-born it will be noted that a slightly smaller proportion in the East than in the South and a much smaller proportion in each of these localities than in the Middle West earn $1.50 or over per day. Among the native-born of native father it will be noted that both the whites and negroes show a much larger proportion earning $1.50 or over per day in the East than in the South.

Among the foreign-born the Croatians report only 66.4 per cent in the East, as compared with 100 per cent in the Middle West, earning $1.50 or over per day, while of the South Italians earning this amount the proportion in the Middle West is considerably in excess of that in the East or South, the last-named reporting but 50.5 per cent.

In the following table the percentage of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day is shown according to general nativity and race:

TABLE 13.—*Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.				
		$1 or over.	$1.25 or over.	$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South	72	97.2	90.3	59.7	1.4	0.0
Grand total	154	98.1	87.7	51.9	1.9	.6
Total native-born of foreign father	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	50	98.0	78.0	30.0	2.0	.0
Total foreign-born	104	98.1	92.3	62.5	1.9	1.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be noted that exactly 50 per cent of the 154 male employees for whom information was obtained earn between $1.50 and $2 per day, 2.5 per cent earn $2 or over, and less than 2 per cent earn under $1. With the exception of a slightly smaller proportion of the total native-born earning $1.25 or over and a much smaller proportion $1.50 or over, and a slightly larger proportion of the foreign-born earning these specified amounts, the proportions of both the total native-born and foreign-born vary little from the proportions shown by the total for all male employees earning each specified rate per day. None of the South Italians earn $2.50 or over per day and a slightly smaller proportion earn $2 or over and $1 or over, while a slightly larger proportion earn $1.25 or over and $1.50 or over than is shown by the total for all male employees.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability made by foreign-born employees after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by race and by length of residence in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day. By grouping the proportion in each period of residence under the several races it is possible to make a study of the progress in earning ability made by the foreign-born employees of each race.

TABLE 14.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
Bulgarian:							
Under 5	204	94.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	8	87.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
10 or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian:							
Under 5	462	77.1	5.0	.6	.2	.0	.0
5 to 9	74	74.3	17.6	5.4	2.7	.0	.0
10 or over	8	87.5	37.5	37.5	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North:							
Under 5	391	47.6	17.1	7.7	5.9	1.0	.0
5 to 9	160	81.3	48.8	29.4	19.4	5.6	.6
10 or over	77	85.7	74.0	49.4	41.6	20.8	6.5
Italian, South:							
Under 5	1,355	51.3	3.1	1.0	.6	.1	.0
5 to 9	385	67.0	15.6	9.4	7.3	1.8	1.0
10 or over	101	85.1	43.6	31.7	21.8	7.9	5.0
Polish:							
Under 5	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
10 or over	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

That the length of residence in the United States tends, upon the whole, to materially increase the earning ability of the foreign-born male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained is apparent from the above table. With the exception of the Bulgarians, only a very small proportion of whom, regardless of the length of their residence in the United States, earn $2 or over per day, and with the exception of the Croatians, 8 of whom have been in the United States ten years or over, none of whom earn $3 or over per day, each race shows a large gain in the proportions earning each specified rate excepting the lowest as the length of residence in the United States increases. While this gain varies more or less as between the several specified rates and also as between the several races, it is, nevertheless, most substantial.

In the following table the same data are presented as in the one immediately preceding, but in a different form:

TABLE 15.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified rate per day.					
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.							
Bulgarian	204	94.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
Croatian	462	77.1	5.0	.6	.2	.0	.0
Italian, North	391	47.6	17.1	7.7	5.9	1.0	.0
Italian, South	1,355	51.3	3.1	1.0	.6	.1	.0
Polish	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Bulgarian	8	87.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian	74	74.3	17.6	5.4	2.7	.0	.0
Italian, North	160	81.3	48.8	29.4	19.4	5.6	.6
Italian, South	385	67.0	15.6	9.4	7.3	1.8	1.0
Polish	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.							
Croatian	8	87.5	37.5	37.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italian, North	77	85.7	74.0	49.4	41.6	20.8	6.5
Italian, South	101	85.1	43.6	31.7	21.8	7.9	5.0
Polish	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Among the several foreign-born races the representatives of which have been in the United States less than five years and who earn each specified rate per day, it will be noted that only 5.4 per cent of the Bulgarians earn under $1.50 per day, as compared with 53.3 per cent of the Poles. Little difference exists between the proportions of North Italians, South Italians, or Poles earning under $1.50 per day, while the proportion of Croatians earning under that amount is very much larger than that shown by the Bulgarians. None of the Bulgarians or Croatians earn $3.50 or over, none of the North Italians or South Italians earn $4 or over, and none of the Poles $2.50 or over per day. Of those earning $2 or over per day the Bulgarians show the smallest proportion, or 0.5 per cent, while the North Italians, with 17.1 per cent, report a very much larger proportion earning this amount than do any of the other races. As regards these same races the representatives of which have been in the United States from five to nine years, it will be noted that no Bulgarians earn $2 or over and that no Croatians or Poles earn $3.50 or over per day. Of those earning $1.50 per day the Bulgarians, with 87.5 per cent, show a slightly larger

proportion than the North Italians and a considerably larger proportion than the Croatians, Poles, or South Italians in the order named, while of those earning each specified rate, with the exception of $4 or over, the proportion of North Italians is largely in excess of that of any other race. Considering those who have been in the United States ten years or over, it will be noted that none of the Croatians earn $3 or over, and none of the Poles $3.50 or over per day. With the exception of those earning $1.50 or over it will be noted that a much larger proportion of North Italians than of any other race earn $2 or over, $3 or over, and $3.50 or over, and that a slightly larger proportion of this than any other race earn $2.50 or over or $4 or over per day. As between the South Italians and Poles earning $3 or over per day the proportion of the latter is only slightly below that of the former, while as between these same races earning each previous specified amount the proportion of the latter is considerably below that of the former; the Poles in each instance where a proportion earning each specified rate is reported show a smaller proportion than does either of the other races.

Chapter IV.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 16 to 26 and General Tables 6 to 10].

LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees engaged in railroad and other construction work is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write.

Table 16.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	590	91.7	91.4
Negro	535	69.2	67.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Germany	42	100.0	100.0
Ireland	131	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bulgarian	209	64.1	63.6
Croatian	513	44.6	42.3
Greek	132	65.2	62.9
Herzegovinian	61	95.1	83.6
Irish	131	97.7	95.4
Italian, North	628	66.1	65.1
Italian, South	1,849	46.4	45.2
Magyar	61	93.4	93.4
Norwegian	42	100.0	100.0
Polish	195	68.2	65.6
Roumanian	74	58.1	56.8
Russian	100	62.0	62.0
Slovak	52	57.7	55.8
Grand total	5,583	63.7	62.4
Total native-born of foreign father	205	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	1,330	83.9	82.9
Total foreign-born	4,253	57.4	56.0

Upon information obtained for 5,583 male employees in this industry, it will be noted that 63.7 per cent can read and 62.4 per cent can both read and write. The proportion of foreign-born who can read and who can read and write is in each instance slightly below that shown by the total for all employees. On the other hand, all employees native-born of foreign father can read and both read and write,

while the native whites born of native father report 91.7 per cent who read and 91.4 per cent who read and write. As regards the native negroes born of native father, it will be noted that the proportion who read and who both read and write is in each instance slightly in excess of that shown for all employees. Among the foreign-born, it will be noted that the Norwegians alone report no illiteracy. Closely following the Norwegians, with 97.7 per cent who can read, are the Irish, who show a slightly larger proportion than the Herzegovinians and Magyars and a considerably larger proportion than that shown by any other race, the Croatians reporting the lowest proportion, or 44.6 per cent. As regards those who can both read and write, the Irish again report a proportion only slightly below that of the Norwegians, but which is slightly above that of the Magyars or Herzegovinians and considerably above that of any other race, the Croatians again reporting the lowest proportion, or 42.3 per cent, who can both read and write.

In the next table presented the percentage of male employees who read is shown according to locality and general nativity and race.

TABLE 17.—*Per cent of male employees who read, by locality and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Per cent who read in each specified locality.			
	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White	98.8	.....	76.7	91.7
Negro	93.2	.....	50.3	69.2
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian	40.4	56.3	(a)	44.6
Italian, North	66.0	(a)	67.9	66.1
Italian, South	48.8	40.9	42.7	46.4
Grand total	68.0	53.8	54.8	63.7
Total native-born of foreign father	100.0	.....	(a)	100.0
Total native-born	97.5	.....	60.9	83.9
Total foreign-born	59.8	53.8	48.0	57.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the male employees for whom information was obtained in this industry, irrespective of locality, 63.7 per cent can read, the foreign-born reporting 57.4, as compared with 100 per cent of the native-born of foreign father, 91.7 per cent of the native whites born of native father, and 69.2 per cent of the native negroes born of native father. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that there is little difference in the proportion of Croatians or South Italians who read, each showing a much smaller proportion than is shown by the North Italians. It will be noted that 68 per cent of all males for whom information was obtained in the East read, as compared with 53.8 per cent of those in the Middle West and 54.8 per cent of those in the South. The foreign-born and native-born of native father, both whites and negroes, each show a

larger proportion in the East who read than in the South, the difference being much more marked among the whites and negroes native-born of native father than among the foreign-born, the proportion of the foreign-born in the Middle West who read being slightly in excess of the proportion in the South and slightly below the proportion shown in the East. As regards the native-born of foreign father, it will be seen that the entire number for whom information was obtained in the East read. Among the foreign-born it will be noted that the proportion of South Italians in the East who read is slightly in excess of that in the South or Middle West, while of the North Italians a slightly larger proportion in the South read than in the East. On the other hand, the Croatians show a considerably larger proportion who read in the Middle West than in the East.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 18.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	530	46.8	50.0	3.2
Negro	488	61.7	37.1	1.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	126	43.7	51.6	4.8
Foreign-born, by race:				
Bulgarian	193	27.5	71.5	1.0
Croatian	481	49.7	49.5	.8
Greek	124	57.3	42.7	.0
Herzegovinian	51	84.3	15.7	.0
Irish	126	50.8	41.3	7.9
Italian, North	579	40.2	58.9	.9
Italian, South	1,667	41.7	57.3	1.0
Magyar	55	34.5	63.6	1.8
Polish	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Roumanian	67	37.3	62.7	.0
Russian	92	43.5	55.4	1.1
Slovak	57	28.1	70.2	1.8
Grand total	5,121	45.7	52.7	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	190	43.2	53.2	3.7
Total native-born	1,208	52.2	45.3	2.5
Total foreign-born	3,913	43.7	55.0	1.3

From information obtained in this industry for 5,121 male employees it will be noted that 45.7 per cent are single, 52.7 per cent married, and 1.6 per cent widowed. The foreign-born, as well as the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father, each show a proportion single, married, and widowed similar to the proportion shown by the total for all employees. The negroes native-born of native father, however, show a considerably larger proportion single and a considerably lower proportion married than

do the native whites born of native father. As regards the native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Ireland show a slightly smaller proportion both single and married, and a slightly larger proportion widowed than is shown for the total number of employees. Among the foreign-born, on the other hand, the proportions of the various races in each conjugal condition vary considerably. None of the Greeks, Herzegovinians, or Roumanians, and, with the exception of 7.9 per cent of the Irish, only a very small proportion of each of the other races is widowed, the proportion in no instance exceeding 1.8 per cent. As regards those who are single, the Herzegovinians, with 84.3 per cent, report by far the largest proportion, while the lowest proportion, or 27.5 per cent, is shown by the Bulgarians. Following the Herzegovinians are the Poles, 57.4 per cent of whom are single. This proportion, it will be noted, is slightly in excess of that shown by the Greeks, Irish, or Croatians, considerably in excess of that shown by the Russians, South Italians, or North Italians, and largely in excess of that shown by the Roumanians, Magyars, or Slovaks, the last-named reporting a proportion single slightly above that of the Bulgarians.

The next table presented divides the totals of the one immediately preceding and shows, by general nativity and race and by age groups, the percentage of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 19.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	269	68.0	30.9	1.1	206	28.2	67.0	4.9	55	12.7	80.0	7.3	530	46.8	50.0	3.2
Negro	305	73.1	26.2	.7	154	45.5	52.6	1.9	29	27.6	69.0	3.4	488	61.7	37.1	1.2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	27	85.2	14.8	.0	80	36.3	62.5	1.3	19	15.8	57.9	26.3	126	43.7	51.6	4.8
Foreign-born, by race:																
Bulgarian	97	52.6	46.4	1.0	81	2.5	96.3	1.2	15	.0	100.0	.0	193	27.5	71.5	1.0
Croatian	274	79.9	20.1	.0	166	12.0	86.7	1.2	41	.0	95.1	4.9	481	49.7	49.5	.8
Greek	75	88.0	12.0	.0	37	10.8	89.2	.0	12	8.3	91.7	.0	124	57.3	42.7	.0
Irish	29	86.2	13.8	.0	66	43.9	51.5	4.5	31	32.3	45.2	22.6	126	50.8	41.3	7.9
Italian, North	298	67.1	32.9	.0	244	13.1	85.2	1.6	37	2.7	94.6	2.7	579	40.2	58.9	.9
Italian, South	934	66.4	33.1	.5	596	11.9	86.9	1.2	137	2.9	93.4	3.6	1,667	41.7	57.3	1.0
Polish	93	79.6	20.4	.0	91	36.3	62.6	1.1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Grand total	2,715	70.2	29.4	.4	1,972	20.0	78.0	1.9	434	9.2	83.9	6.9	5,121	45.7	52.7	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	60	75.0	25.0	.0	105	31.4	66.7	1.9	25	16.0	64.0	20.0	190	43.2	53.2	3.7
Total native-born	634	71.1	28.1	.8	465	34.6	62.2	3.2	109	17.4	73.4	9.2	1,208	52.2	45.3	2.5
Total foreign-born	2,081	69.9	29.7	.3	1,507	15.5	82.9	1.5	325	6.5	87.4	6.2	3,913	43.7	55.0	1.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Upon information obtained for 5,121 male employees in this industry, it will be seen that the largest proportion, or 52.7 per cent, of those who were 20 years of age or over are married, 45.7 per cent single, and 1.6 per cent widowed. Of those from 20 to 29 years of age by far the largest proportion, or 70.2 per cent, are single, and 29.4 per cent married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age, only 20 per cent are single and 78 per cent married. A still further decrease in the percentage single and an increase in the percentage married is noted among those 45 years of age or over from the proportions shown in the preceding age group. The foreign-born show proportions in each conjugal condition in each age group that vary little from the proportions shown in the total for all male employees. This is also true of the native whites born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father who are 20 years of age or over and who are from 20 to 29 years of age, and in so far as the native whites born of native father are concerned it is true of those who are 45 years of age or over. On the other hand, both the native-born of foreign father and native whites born of native father show a considerably larger proportion single and a considerably smaller proportion married than is shown in the total for all employees. As compared with the proportions shown in the total in each conjugal condition, the native-born of foreign father who are 45 years of age or over, while showing only a slightly larger proportion single, show a considerably larger proportion widowed and a considerably smaller proportion married. As regards the native negroes born of native father, it will be noted that of those 20 years of age or over the proportion single is considerably in excess, while the proportion married is considerably below that shown by the native whites born of native father. This is equally true as between the males of these races from 30 to 44 years of age and 45 years of age or over, while as regards those from 20 to 29 years of age the proportion of negroes single is slightly in excess and the proportion married slightly below that shown by the native whites. Among the foreign-born, it will be noted that the largest proportion of each race from 20 to 29 years of age is single, the difference in the proportions single and married being much more marked among some races than among others. By way of illustration, the Bulgarians in this age group report 52.6 per cent single and 46.4 per cent married, while the Greeks report 88 per cent single and only 12 per cent married. The Bulgarians and South Italians alone show small proportions widowed in this age group. None of the Greeks, and only a very small proportion of each of the other races, the representatives of which are from 30 to 44 years of age, are widowed, while the largest proportion of each race is married, the Irish showing the smallest proportion married. The Bulgarians, on the other hand, show the largest proportion married, or 96.3 per cent. As regards those 45 years of age or over, none of the Bulgarians and Croatians and only small proportions of the North Italians, South Italians, and Greeks, as compared with 32.3 per cent of the Irish, are single. All of the Bulgarians are married. Following the Bulgarians are the Croatians, who show a slightly larger proportion married than do the North Italians, South Italians, or Greeks, and a much larger proportion than the Irish. The Irish, on the other hand, show by far the largest proportion widowed, or 22.6 per

cent, while none of the Bulgarians or Greeks and only a very small proportion of each of the other races in this period of residence group are in that conjugal condition. A comparison of the foreign-born Irish with those native-born of foreign father shows that the proportions in each conjugal condition who were from 20 to 29 years of age and from 30 to 44 years of age vary little one from the other, while of those 45 years of age or over the foreign-born show a considerably larger proportion single, a considerably smaller proportion married, and a slightly smaller proportion widowed than is shown by the native Irish born of foreign father.

In the following table the percentage of male employees 20 years of age and over who are married is shown by locality and by general nativity and race:

TABLE 20.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	East	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Native-born of native father:				
White	46.5	.....	58.3	50.0
Negro	35.6	.....	38.6	37.1
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian	47.4	58.6	(a)	49.5
Italian, North	60.7	(a)	39.6	58.9
Italian, South	56.2	67.2	52.1	57.3
Grand total	51.8	62.4	48.1	52.7
Total native born of foreign father	53.0	.....	(a)	53.2
Total native-born	44.7	.....	46.3	45.3
Total foreign-born	53.8	62.4	50.0	55.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Irrespective of locality, it will be noted that of the male employees for whom information was obtained 52.7 per cent are married, both the foreign-born and native-born of foreign father showing a proportion married slightly above, while the native whites born of native father show a proportion slightly below, that shown in the total for all male employees. The negroes native-born of native father, on the other hand, report a proportion married considerably below that shown by the native whites. It will be noted that the proportion of employees in the Middle West who are married is considerably in excess of the proportion in the East or South, in the order named. This is also true of the foreign-born, while both the whites and negroes native-born of native father show a larger proportion in the South than in the East who are married, the difference being less marked among the negroes than among the whites. Among the foreign-born both the Croatians and South Italians show a considerably larger proportion married in the Middle West than in the East, the proportion of South Italians married in the East being slightly in excess of that shown in the South. As regards the North

Italians, however, it will be noted that a much larger proportion in the East than in the South are married.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of foreign-born employees is the location of the wives of the married males. Although a large proportion of the employees of foreign birth are married, a considerable proportion left their wives in their native countries when immigrating to the United States. In this connection the following table is submitted, which shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad:

TABLE 21.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian	137	0.0	100.0
Croatian	175	6.9	93.1
Greek	51	.0	100.0
Irish	44	97.7	2.3
Italian, North	312	39.4	60.6
Italian, South	813	22.0	78.0
Polish	46	17.4	82.6
Roumanian	41	.0	100.0
Slovak	40	17.5	82.5
Total	1,829	23.8	76.2

Information was obtained in this industry for 1,829 foreign-born busbands, of which number only 23.8 per cent report wife in the United States, while 76.2 per cent report wife abroad. None of the Bulgarians, Greeks, or Roumanians and only 6.9 per cent of the Croatians report wives in the United States. The Irish, on the other hand, report by far the largest proportion, or 97.7 per cent. Both the South Italians and Poles report proportions below, while the North Italians show a proportion above that shown in the total for all foreign-born husbands.

The following table shows the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband:

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian	91.2	96.4	(a)	93.1
Italian, South	68.3	97.7	88.5	78.0
Total	66.5	98.6	87.7	76.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the preceding table it will be seen that 76.2 per cent of the foreign-born husbands in all localities report wife abroad, the proportion of husbands in the Middle West reporting wife abroad being considerably in excess of the proportion in the South and largely in excess of the proportion shown in the East. As between the Croatians and South Italians in this industry, a considerably larger proportion of the former than the latter report wife abroad. As regards the Croatians, the proportion of husbands in the Middle West reporting wife abroad is slightly in excess of that shown in the East, while of the South Italians the proportion of husbands in the Middle West with wife abroad is considerably in excess of the proportion shown in the South and largely in excess of that shown in the East.

The extent to which married males of foreign birth who had left their wives abroad when immigrating to the United States sent for them after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 23.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	131	6	.....	137	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0
Croatian	140	30	5	175	97.1	80.0	60.0	93.1
Italian, North	171	90	51	312	81.9	44.4	17.6	60.6
Italian South	539	196	78	813	90.7	65.3	21.8	78.0

With the exception of the Bulgarians, none of whom in any specified period of residence report wives in the United States, it will be noted that the proportion of husbands of each race reporting wives abroad decreases as the length of residence of the husbands increases, the greatest gain being noted as between the South Italian husbands who have been in the United States from five to nine years and ten years or over.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by foreign-born employees to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table following, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the visits abroad made by foreign-born employees.

TABLE 24.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	205	8	.....	213	13.2	0.0	.....	12.7
Croatian	357	62	8	427	9.5	27.4	12.5	12.2
Greek	126	6	.....	132	1.6	.0	.....	1.5
Italian, North	322	135	66	523	15.5	49.6	50.0	28.7
Italian, South	1,165	345	88	1,598	16.7	47.2	40.9	24.7
Total	2,618	647	296	3,561	12.7	42.0	38.2	20.2

Of the 3,561 foreign-born employees for whom information was obtained, 12.7 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years, as compared with 42 per cent of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years and 38.2 per cent of those who have been in the United States ten years or over, have made one or more visits abroad. The proportion of Greeks with a residence of less than five years who have made one or more visits abroad is in striking contrast to the proportion of each of the other races, the South Italians reporting 16.7 per cent, the largest proportion, while the Greeks report only 1.6 per cent. None of the Bulgarians or Greeks, who have been in the United States from five to nine years and a considerably smaller proportion of Croatians than North Italians or South Italians report one or more visits abroad. As regards those who have been in the United States ten years or over, the proportion of Croatians who report one or more visits abroad is very low as compared with the proportion of either of the North or South Italians. That the tendency toward visiting their native land on the part of the North and South Italians is greater than on the part of any other race is apparent from the above table.

The following table shows, by locality and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad:

TABLE 25.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian	10.8	15.4	(a)	12.2
Italian, South	27.3	30.3	10.3	24.7
Total	22.8	17.9	11.3	20.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that 20.2 per cent of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was obtained have made one or more visits abroad. Of those in the East, 22.8 per cent have made one or more visits abroad, as compared with 17.9 per cent in the Middle West and 11.3 per cent in the South. Both the Croatians and South Italians show a slightly larger proportion who have made one or more visits abroad in the Middle West than in the East. As regards the South Italians, it will be noted that the proportion in the South who have made one or more visits abroad is much below the proportion in the East and very much below that in the Middle West.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table and accompanying chart show, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 26.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

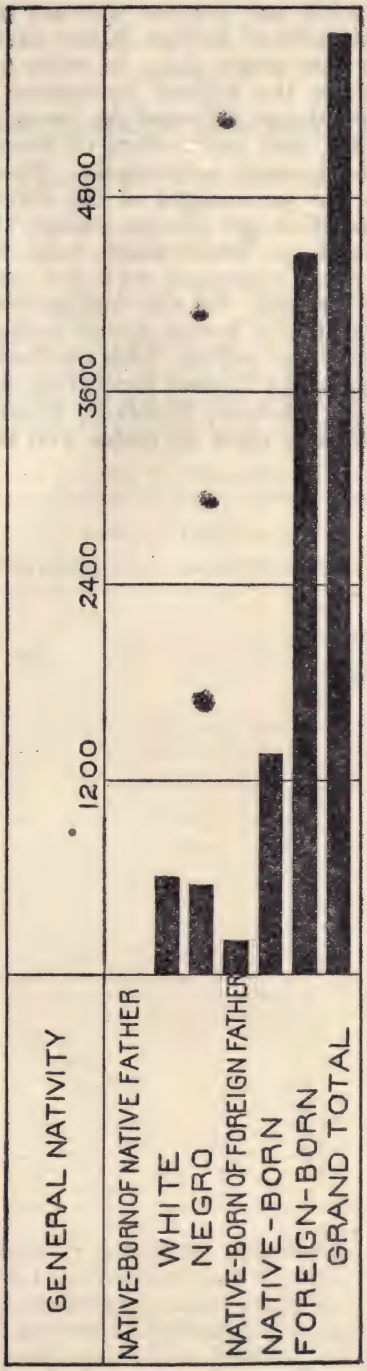
(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	600	1.0	10.2	24.3	21.0	16.3	18.0	7.3	1.8
Negro	547	.0	9.9	34.2	22.3	15.7	12.6	3.8	1.5
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	44	.0	9.1	25.0	20.5	11.4	27.3	4.5	2.3
Ireland	133	.0	4.5	7.5	12.8	17.3	42.9	10.5	4.5
Foreign-born, by race:									
Bulgarian	213	.0	9.4	23.5	22.1	16.9	21.1	6.6	.5
Croatian	556	.0	11.3	37.1	14.0	10.8	19.4	6.5	.9
Greek	134	.0	7.5	36.6	19.4	14.2	13.4	7.5	1.5
Herzegovinian	61	.0	16.4	50.8	24.6	3.3	3.3	1.6	.0
Irish	135	.0	2.2	7.4	15.6	20.0	31.9	17.0	5.9
Italian, North	639	.0	8.9	23.5	23.3	17.1	21.3	5.8	.2
Italian, South	1,934	.1	13.0	26.6	22.3	13.9	17.1	6.5	.6
Magyar	61	.0	9.8	18.0	29.5	13.1	26.2	3.3	.0
Norwegian	41	.0	2.4	12.2	26.8	24.4	24.4	4.9	4.9
Polish	201	.0	6.0	24.4	22.4	24.9	20.4	2.0	.0
Roumanian	74	.0	9.5	25.7	21.6	16.2	18.9	8.1	.0
Russian	102	.0	8.8	24.5	18.6	23.5	18.6	5.9	.0
Slovak	67	.0	4.5	29.9	17.9	11.9	28.4	7.5	.0
Grand total	5,788	.1	10.3	26.6	21.1	15.2	19.1	6.5	1.1
Total native-born of foreign father	208	.0	6.7	13.0	16.8	13.9	37.0	8.7	3.8
Total native-born	1,355	.4	9.5	26.6	20.9	15.7	18.7	6.1	2.0
Total foreign-born	4,433	(a)	10.6	26.6	21.1	15.1	19.2	6.6	.8

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that 26.6 per cent of the 5,788 male employees in this industry reporting are from 20 to 24 years of age, 21.1 per cent are from 25 to 29, 15.2 per cent are from 30 to 34, 19.1 per cent are from 35 to 44, and 6.5 per cent are from 45 to 54 years of age while very small proportions are 55 or over or under 14 years of age. Foreign-born show the highest percentage of persons who



Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured.

were from 14 to 19 years of age closely followed by the native-born whites of native father and negroes who are native-born of native father, while native-born of foreign father show somewhat smaller proportions in this age group than do other nativity groups given above. Negroes show the highest percentage of male employees from 20 to 24 years of age, followed by foreign-born native whites born of native father, and native-born of foreign father, the latter showing comparatively small proportions. There is no considerable difference between the percentages of the different nativity groups in the following specified age groups, except that showing persons from 35 to 44 years of age, where native-born of foreign father show a high percentage when compared with the proportions shown by the other nativity groups. Of the foreign-born races the Herzegovinians show the highest percentage of males from 14 to 19 and from 20 to 24 years of age and the Irish the lowest percentage. The last-named race shows the highest percentage from 45 to 54 and 55 years of age or over; Slovaks, Russians, Roumanians, Poles, Magyars, and Herzegovinians show no males who are 55 years of age or over.

Chapter V.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 27 to 32 and General Tables 11 to 13].

CITIZENSHIP.

The following table sets forth the extent to which foreign-born employees engaged in railroad and other construction work have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship by showing, according to race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of arrival in this country:

Table 27.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bulgarian	6		
Canadian (other than French)	2		
Croatian	42	1	1
Dalmatian	1		
English	4	1	
Finnish	4	2	1
French	1	1	
German	7	4	2
Greek	2		
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	
Irish	40	27	6
Italian, North	146	13	22
Italian, South	251	12	26
Magyar	10	1	1
Montenegrin	1		
Negro	1		1
Norwegian	16	7	3
Polish	26	1	
Russian	4	1	
Ruthenian	1	1	
Scotch	1	1	
Servian	1		
Slovak	12		
Spanish	1		
Swedish	11	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2		1
Total	594	75	65

The lack of interest in American citizenship on the part of the employees studied in this industry can be noted from the fact that of the 594 employees reporting complete data only 75, or 12.6 per cent, are fully naturalized and an additional 65, or 10.9 per cent, have first papers. But few races report in sufficient numbers to be represen-

tative. Of these the Irish, with 27, or 67.5 per cent, out of 40 employees are fully naturalized and an additional 6, or 15 per cent, have secured first papers. The employees of the other races who have manifested any interest in this regard are few, the 146 North Italians reporting 13, or 8.9 per cent, fully naturalized and 22, or 15.1 per cent, with first papers, as compared with a smaller proportion of the South Italians and a still smaller proportion of the Croatians.

The disposition of employees of foreign birth to acquire citizenship after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States:

TABLE 28.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Italian, North	103	1.9	9.7	43	25.6	27.9	146	8.9	15.1
Italian, South	203	1.5	8.9	48	18.8	16.7	251	4.8	10.4
Total	435	2.8	9.4	159	39.6	15.1	594	12.6	10.9

Of those foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years, only 2.8 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 9.4 per cent have first papers, while of those who have been in the United States ten years or over 39.6 per cent are fully naturalized and an additional 15.1 per cent have first papers. While the proportions of both North and South Italians who have been in the United States from five to nine years and have first papers only vary little from the proportion shown by the total for all employees, the proportion of each race fully naturalized is below that shown by the total. As regards the proportions of these same races fully naturalized and having first papers only, who have been in the United States ten years or over, it will be noted that the North Italians show a slightly larger proportion than the South Italians in each instance, each race, however, showing a considerably smaller proportion fully naturalized than is shown by the total for all foreign-born employees, while the reverse is true of those having first papers only.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table following shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 29.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.	Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Bulgarian	213	8.0	Polish	196	21.4
Croatian	505	47.3	Roumanian	74	12.2
Greek	134	25.4	Russian	99	12.1
Herzegovinian	61	6.6	Slovak	61	73.8
Italian, North	632	48.6			
Italian, South	1,881	31.5	Total	4,127	35.8
Magyar	59	40.7			

Of the 4,127 foreign-born male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained, only 35.8 per cent speak English. A comparison of the various races discloses the fact that the Slovaks, with 73.8 per cent, show a considerably larger proportion with ability to speak English than do the North Italians, Croatians, or Magyars, and a very much larger proportion than do any of the other races. The Herzegovinians, with 6.6 per cent, and the Bulgarians, with 8 per cent, show the lowest proportions with ability to speak English. As between the South Italians and Greeks, it will be noted that the former, with 31.5 per cent who speak English, show a considerably larger proportion than the latter, who in turn show a slightly larger proportion than the Poles and a considerably larger proportion than the Roumanians or Russians.

The next table presented shows, by locality and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English:

TABLE 30.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by locality and by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting in each of two or more localities. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	East.	Middle West.	South.	Total railroad construction.
Croatian	57.7	15.8	(a)	47.3
Italian, North	47.0	(a)	64.3	48.6
Italian, South	33.2	19.3	36.9	31.5
Total	40.8	15.2	40.4	35.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

From the above table it will be noted that 35.8 per cent of the foreign-born male employees in all localities for whom information was obtained speak English. The North Italians and Croatians, with proportions very nearly the same, each show a much larger proportion who speak English than do the South Italians. In both the

East and South the proportions who speak English are considerably above, while in the Middle West the proportions are very much below, that shown in the total for all localities. The Croatians show a very much larger proportion in the East than in the Middle West who speak English, while as regards both the North Italians and South Italians it will be noted that a much larger proportion of the former in the South than in the East and a considerably larger proportion of the latter in the South than in the East speak English. Of the latter it will be noted that a much larger proportion in both the South and East than in the Middle West speak English.

The following table makes possible a comparison of the relative proportion of younger and older immigrants able to speak English. It shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English:

TABLE 31.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	213	.....	8.0	8.0
Croatian	505	(a)	47.4	47.3
Greek	134	.....	25.4	25.4
Italian, North	632	100.0	47.3	48.6
Italian, South	1,881	88.9	30.1	31.5
Polish	196	(a)	21.1	21.4
Total	4,127	88.7	34.9	35.8

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the ability of the foreign-born male employees who were under 14 or 14 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States to speak English, it will be noted that of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming 88.7 per cent now speak English, as compared with 34.9 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of arrival. As between the North Italians and South Italians who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival, it will be noted that all of the former now speak English, as compared with 88.9 per cent of the latter. Considering those who were 14 years of age or over, it will be seen that as compared with the other races the proportion of Bulgarians who now speak English is extremely low, the proportion amounting to only 8 per cent. On the other hand, the Croatians and North Italians, who show the largest proportions, each show a proportion in excess of, while the South Italians, Greeks, and Poles each show a proportion below, that shown by the total for all foreign-born male employees.

The progress made by employees of foreign birth and non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the following

table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	213	8.3	0.0	.....	8.0
Croatian	505	44.6	59.2	87.5	47.3
Greek	134	23.6	57.1	.....	25.4
Italian, North	632	28.9	77.6	88.3	48.6
Italian, South	1,881	20.6	58.2	81.4	31.5
Polish	196	16.0	37.9	100.0	21.4
Total	4,127	25.1	63.7	87.9	35.8

That the ability of the foreign-born male employees in this industry to speak English increases with length of residence is apparent from the above table. By way of illustration, 25.1 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as compared with 63.7 per cent of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years and 87.9 per cent of those with a residence of ten years or over. As regards those who have been in the United States under five years, the Croatians and North Italians each show a proportion who speak English in excess of that shown for all foreign-born male employees, the former showing a considerably larger proportion than the latter. The proportion of Greeks varies slightly and that of the South Italians considerably from the proportion shown by the total. This is also true of the Poles and Bulgarians, except that the proportion of the former is considerably below and that of the latter very much below the proportion for all foreign-born male employees. None of the Bulgarians who have been in the United States from five to nine years speak English, while the largest proportion, or 77.6 per cent, is shown by the North Italians. The Bulgarians, it will be noted, present the only instance in which the ability to speak English is not increased by the length of residence in the United States. The proportion of Poles who speak English it will be seen is considerably below that of either the Croatians, South Italians, or Greeks, these last three races reporting very nearly the same proportions. Each shows a proportion who speak English considerably below that shown for all foreign-born employees. Among those with a residence of ten years or over in the United States, all Poles speak English, while the Croatians, North Italians, and South Italians follow the same general tendency as shown in the total.

PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Explanation of study—Description of localities studied—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 33 and General Table 14].

EXPLANATION OF STUDY.

The investigation of construction work in the East was made in the States of New York and New Jersey. The work covered was railway and other construction for the completion of which from two to eight years was required. Twenty-eight camps and two trains of camp cars were visited. This data, secured during the summer of 1909, is intended to show the nationality and general class of labor employed on construction work. Individual schedules were secured as far as possible from all the laborers in the camps and cars visited and descriptive notes made of the methods of employing and treatment of immigrants and of their manner of living. In ordinary railroad construction the bulk of the labor is performed by unskilled laborers. Although much of the work is done by machinery, large forces of men are also employed. Such occupations as dumping the dirt trains, moving the tracks, on which these trains run, picking the slopes of the cuts and digging out foundations require only the unskilled labor which are all classed under the general term of pick-and-shovel laborers. In making this investigation more stress was laid on the importance of securing individual schedules than other kinds of data. The method followed in securing these cards was such as to carry the investigators into the camps rather than the office of the employers. The attempt was made at first to have the employers secure individual schedules and a visit was made to the office of each contractor or firm and schedules left, but on the return trip it was found that few of them had been secured, and the investigator in most cases either employed one of the office clerks to obtain them at night and at odd times, or went among the men on the work and in camp, thus securing them himself. The data obtained by means of these cards afford the statistical basis of the present report.

DESCRIPTION OF LOCALITIES STUDIED.

The majority of the camps visited were engaged in work which was being done in a thickly settled dairy-farming district. The surrounding country was mountainous, but the construction camps and

work were in the rolling country or valleys. A network of railways, some crossing and some paralleling the line of the work, together with a good system of macadamized roads, furnished ample transportation facilities. Dairy farming and potato raising were the chief industries in the immediate section. There were small towns and villages within a few miles of each other throughout the district traversed by the railroad on which these construction camps were visited, but the construction work was the only attraction for the foreign-born laborers. The climate was not especially favorable to this kind of work, as some of the operations had to be discontinued during the three winter months. The bulk of it, however, was comparatively convenient to New York City, where the immigrant laborers returned when thrown out of work.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the data secured for individual employees in the East is exhibited by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 33.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born of native father:		
White	415	10.3
Negro	245	6.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)
Canada	1	(a)
Cuba	1	(a)
Denmark	2	(a)
England	12	.3
France	2	(a)
Germany	44	1.1
Ireland	130	3.2
Russia	2	(a)
Scotland	3	.1
Sweden	3	.1
Switzerland	3	.1
Wales	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)
Bosnian	2	(a)
Bulgarian	12	.3
Canadian (other than French)	5	.1
Croatian	383	9.5
Dalmatian	11	.3
Danish	5	.1
Dutch	1	(a)
English	22	.5
Finnish	22	.5
French	1	(a)
German	13	.3
Greek	12	.3
Foreign-born, by race—Contd.		
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)
Herzegovinian	61	1.5
Irish	136	3.4
Italian, North	589	14.7
Italian, South	1,294	32.2
Italian (not specified)	5	.1
Lithuanian	12	.3
Magyar	61	1.5
Montenegrin	3	.1
Negro	2	(a)
Norwegian	42	1.0
Polish	201	5.0
Roumanian	4	.1
Russian	99	2.5
Ruthenian	1	(a)
Scotch	4	.1
Servian	13	.3
Slovak	61	1.5
Slovenian	1	(a)
Spanish	7	.2
Swedish	32	.8
Syrian	13	.3
Welsh	1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	20	.5
Grand total	4.019	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father)	205	5.1
Total native-born	865	21.5
Total foreign-born	3,154	78.5

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Chapter II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial composition of employees at present time—[Text Tables 34 and 35 and General Table 15].

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigration employed in construction work in the East is exhibited by the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

Table 34.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Croatian	381	84.3	14.2	1.0	0.3	0.3
Herzegovinian	61	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Irish	135	16.3	15.6	16.3	10.4	41.5
Italian, North	585	62.4	25.1	7.7	2.7	2.1
Italian, South	1,284	71.0	22.0	4.9	1.4	.7
Magyar	61	68.9	27.9	1.6	1.6	.0
Polish	201	83.1	14.4	.5	1.0	1.0
Russian	99	92.9	4.0	1.0	2.0	.0
Slovak	60	58.3	23.3	8.3	5.0	5.0
Total	3,130	68.9	19.8	5.1	2.4	3.7

The above table shows that of the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured 68.9 per cent have been in the United States under five years, 19.8 per cent from five to nine years, and only a small proportion ten years or over. All of the Herzegovinians and a larger proportion of the Russians, Croatians, and Poles than of the individuals of any other race have been in this country under five years and a larger proportion of Magyars, North Italians, Slovaks, and South Italians than of the individuals of any other race have been here from five to nine years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the labor force at the present time is set forth in the table following, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 35.—*Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	415	10.3
Negro	245	6.1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)
Canada	1	(a)
Cuba	1	(a)
Denmark	2	(a)
England	12	.3
France	2	(a)
Germany	44	1.1
Ireland	130	3.2
Russia	2	(a)
Scotland	3	.1
Sweden	3	.1
Switzerland	3	.1
Wales	1	(a)
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)
Bosnian	2	(a)
Bulgarian	12	.3
Canadian (other than French)	5	.1
Croatian	383	9.5
Dalmatian	11	.3
Danish	5	.1
Dutch	1	(a)
English	22	.5
Finnish	22	.5
French	1	(a)
German	13	.3
Greek	12	.3
Foreign-born, by race—Cont'd.		
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)
Herzegovinian	61	1.5
Irish	136	3.4
Italian, North	589	14.7
Italian, South	1,294	32.2
Italian (not specified)	5	.1
Lithuanian	12	.3
Magyar	61	1.5
Montenegrin	3	.1
Negro	2	(a)
Norwegian	42	1.0
Polish	201	5.0
Roumanian	4	.1
Russian	99	2.5
Ruthenian	1	(a)
Scotch	4	.1
Servian	13	.3
Slovak	61	1.5
Slovenian	1	(a)
Spanish	7	.2
Swedish	32	.8
Syrian	13	.3
Welsh	1	(a)
Austrian (race not specified)	20	.5
Grand total	4,019	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	205	5.1
Total native-born	865	21.5
Total foreign-born	3,154	78.5

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of employees for whom information was secured 78.5 per cent were foreign-born, 10.3 per cent were native-born whites of native father, 6.1 per cent were negroes who were native-born of native father, and 5.1 per cent were native-born of foreign father.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 36 to 39 and General Tables 16 to 18].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economic status in this country of employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the East, the principal occupation of the immigrant employees while abroad is set forth. In this connection the following table is presented, showing by race the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

Table 36.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trade.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Croatian	356	0.0	79.8	16.3	2.0	0.6	1.4
Irish	103	4.9	44.7	26.2	14.6	.0	9.7
Italian, North	543	.9	38.9	39.2	12.0	1.1	7.9
Italian, South	1,191	.4	55.8	33.5	5.0	.3	5.0
Polish	187	.0	77.5	16.6	5.9	.0	.0
Russian	92	.0	65.2	31.5	2.2	1.1	.0
Total	2,861	1.0	55.1	30.0	8.0	.5	5.5

Of 2,861 males reporting in this industry by far the largest proportion, 55.1 per cent, were farmers or farm laborers before coming to the United States, 30 per cent were general laborers, and 8 per cent were in hand trades. The percentage engaged in manufacturing, in trade, and in other occupations before coming to the United States was very small. Croatians and Poles show the highest percentages who were farmers or farm laborers and North Italians the smallest proportion engaged in this occupation. All of the races except Poles, Croatians, and Irish report between 30 and 40 per cent of their number as having been general laborers, the two races first mentioned showing somewhat over 16 per cent. Irish show the highest percentage who were engaged in manufacturing, hand trades, and other occupations.

DAILY EARNINGS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day:

TABLE 37.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
			$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	384	$2.65	97.9	70.8	51.3	31.0	20.1	15.4
Negro	241	2.18	94.6	55.6	32.4	28.2	2.9	.8
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	125	2.81	99.2	67.2	52.8	44.8	28.0	20.0
Foreign-born, by race:								
Croatian	372	1.58	66.4	10.5	2.7	.8	.0	.0
Irish	131	2.33	99.2	52.7	31.3	24.4	14.5	11.5
Italian, North	571	1.84	58.8	32.7	17.9	12.8	3.7	.9
Italian, South	1,239	1.61	54.6	10.7	5.7	3.9	1.0	.5
Polish	200	1.59	50.0	4.5	1.0	1.0	.0	.0
Russian	98	1.50	29.6	1.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Grand total	3,863	1.90	67.7	29.4	18.4	12.4	5.7	3.7
Total native-born of foreign father	196	2.81	99.5	71.9	53.1	43.4	27.0	20.9
Total native-born	821	2.55	97.3	66.6	46.2	33.1	16.7	12.4
Total foreign-born	3,042	1.73	59.8	19.3	10.9	6.8	2.7	1.3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The preceding table shows that 67.7 per cent of males engaged in this industry and reporting complete data earn $1.50 per day or over. 29.4 per cent earn $2 per day or over, 18.4 per cent earn $2.50 per day or over, and 12.4 per cent earn $3 per day or over. The proportions earning $3.50 or over and $4.50 or over per day are very small. Native-born of foreign father shows the highest per cent earning $1.50 per day or over, followed in the order named by native whites born of native father, negroes who are native-born of native father, and foreign-born, the latter showing very much smaller proportions. The same order continues for each specified rate per day up to and including those who earn $4 or over. Foreign-born in every instance shows a comparatively small proportion earning under each specified rate when compared with the other nativity groups given in the table. Of the foreign-born races Irish show the highest percentage earning each specified rate per day and Russians the lowest. No Croatians nor Poles earn $3.50 or over per day and no Russians earn $2.50 or over per day, the latter race showing a very high percentage earning under $1.50.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The extent of progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability of foreign-born employees after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. The table shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, the proportions in each specified period of residence being grouped under the several races in order to make possible a study of the progress in earning ability of foreign-born male employees of each race.

TABLE 38.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
Croatian:							
Under 5	314	66.2	7.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
5 to 9	52	65.4	25.0	7.7	3.8	.0	.0
10 or over	6	83.3	50.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
Italian, North:							
Under 5	357	44.5	18.2	7.8	5.9	.6	.0
5 to 9	142	81.0	48.6	28.2	16.9	3.5	.7
10 or over	72	86.1	73.6	47.2	38.9	19.4	5.6
Italian, South:							
Under 5	874	46.9	4.2	1.1	.6	.0	.0
5 to 9	275	69.5	19.3	11.3	8.4	1.5	.4
10 or over	90	83.3	46.7	33.3	22.2	8.9	5.6
Polish:							
Under 5	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
5 to 9	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
10 or over	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

*This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The above table shows that in almost all instances the earnings of the individual increase according to length of residence in the United States. There are only two exceptions to this rule—Croatians who have been in this country under five years showing a slightly higher percentage earning $1.50 a day or over than Croatians with a residence of from five to nine years, and Poles who have been in this country from five to nine years showing a higher percentage earning the above specified rate per day than those with a residence of ten years or over.

The following table embodies the same data as the one immediately preceding, but in a somewhat different form.

TABLE 39.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.							
Croatian	314	66.2	7.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
Italian, North	357	44.5	18.2	7.8	5.9	.6	.0
Italian, South	874	46.9	4.2	1.1	.6	.0	.0
Polish	167	46.7	3.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Croatian	52	65.4	25.0	7.7	3.8	0.0	0.0
Italian, North	142	81.0	48.6	28.2	16.9	3.5	.7
Italian, South	275	69.5	19.3	11.3	8.4	1.5	.4
Polish	28	67.9	10.7	3.6	3.6	.0	.0
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.							
Croatian	6	83.3	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italian, North	72	86.1	73.6	47.2	38.9	19.4	5.6
Italian, South	90	83.3	46.7	33.3	22.2	8.9	5.6
Polish	5	60.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of the male employees studied who have been in the United States under five years, none earn as much as $3.50 a day, excepting the North Italians, of whom less than 1 per cent earn between $3.50 and $4 per day. Of the Croatians, 66.2 per cent earn $1.50 or over a day, leaving 33.8 per cent who earn under that amount. Of the North Italians, 55.5 per cent earn less than $1.50 per day, while for the South Italians and the Poles the proportions are almost the same. The North Italians show a higher rate of earnings than do any of the other races. Of those who have been in this country from five to nine years, only a very small proportion for each of two races earn as much as $3.50 per day. In this period of residence also, the North Italians show the highest rate of earnings. The Croatians, of whom 34.6 per cent earn under $1.50 a day, show the lowest rate of earnings. Among those who have been in the United States for ten or more years, the North Italians show the smallest proportion of persons earning less than $1.50 per day. The Poles, of whom 40 per cent earn under that amount, show the lowest rate of earnings. None of the Croatians earn as much as $3 per day and none of the Poles earn as much as $3.50 per day.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Methods of employment of immigrants—Regularity of employment—Hours worked per day and per week—Frequency and method of wage payments—Standard of living—Schools—Housing—Cost and manner of living—Savings—Law and order—Medical attention—Commissary stores—Detention practices—Employers' opinions—Liquor traffic—Amusements.

METHODS OF EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

The three methods of securing labor for the work in the East adopted by employers were, in the order of their importance, found to be as follows:

1. Padrone.
2. Labor agencies.
3. Personal application.

While the distribution of labor is effected largely through some employment agency, the majority of the labor engaged in construction work in this region was brought out from New York and Philadelphia by padrones. The Italian padrone system, according to the Bulletin of the Bureau of Labor for September, 1907, was developed in the United States after 1885. Its existence is due to the immigrant's ignorance of the American customs and to his willingness to trust his welfare to one of his own race who has been in this country long enough to have become familiar with such methods and customs.[a]

The methods followed by the padrones are very simple. They first contract with a contractor or railroad company to furnish labor, for which they are allowed the privilege of running the commissary. In most cases where the employers are contractors, and not the railroad company itself, the padrones get only about 90 per cent of the commissary profits. After the padrone has established his commissions the contractor notifies him of the number of men needed, and he goes to New York or Philadelphia and secures them. In getting the men in these cities the padrones generally operate in conjunction with a banker or labor agency, or else makes a canvass of the section in which these immigrants live when out of work. A padrone having once established himself with a contractor usually remains with him, enlarging his business and increasing the number of his commissions as the contractor's business grows. The contractors employing a large number of men like the arrangement, as it insures them labor, does away with the necessity of keeping an interpreter, and gives them, through the padrone, a hold on the men that they would not otherwise have. This system prevailed in all except five of the camps studied in the East, these five being camps that had a large percentage

[a] Reference to certain phases of the system is made in the subsequent chapter on "Exploitation."

of other than Italian laborers. One case was noted where two padrones operated a bank and labor agency in Philadelphia and a string of commissary stores on the railroad work in New Jersey. One padrone remained at the scene of the construction work, directing the commissaries, while his banking partner in Philadelphia gathered the men and sent them out. They also handled the savings of the laborers whom they employed. A large construction camp in the eastern part of New York State was the only camp securing its labor directly from labor agencies. The contractor at this camp and one of his two subcontractors with a smaller camp near by operated their own commissaries and secured their own labor. The main camp contained about 2,000 laborers. A few had come to the work of their own accord, having learned through their friends of its whereabouts, but the majority were secured through labor agencies. The contractor was accustomed to send an order for a certain number of men, usually stating nationality desired, to the agency in New York. This agency requested each laborer to sign an agreement printed on a small ticket to the effect that the transportation expenses and a fee, usually $2.50 per man, for securing him work should be deducted from his first wages. The amount each man owed was charged against him when he was given the contractor's metal working check. In bringing the men to the work either the contractor's interpreter or one of the agencies' representatives escorted them.

Personal application as a means of securing work is more in evidence when work is scarce than at other times. One camp engaged in railroad work in New Jersey, containing over 300 laborers, was supplied entirely by this method. In that particular camp the Croatians were in the majority. The commissary store was conducted by the contractor, but there were several boarding houses managed by Croatians, to whose advantage it would be to have a large number of men in camp. These Croatians were in the habit of writing their friends and relatives to come. During the industrial depression of 1907–8 there were large numbers of men going about in districts where construction work was in progress looking for work, and from these wandering gangs many were employed. In more prosperous times, when labor becomes scarce, the contractors that have been relying upon this method for labor have to turn to the labor agencies. Since the padrone system is confined entirely to the Italian nationality, contractors not using this race do not employ the padrone system in securing their labor. Numbers of immigrants come from their native homes direct to the construction camps, having been notified through their friends and relatives of the chance for employment. As a rule the laborers who have been secured by personal application remain in the work longer, as nothing has been misrepresented to them regarding the work, as is often the case with those employed by the other methods. It is also much cheaper to the laborer, as he pays no fees to padrones or labor agencies for securing work.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

Ordinarily the period of employment in construction work is from five months to two years. For no length of time is the number of men employed the same. At times a larger force than usual is employed for a short while to rush some particular point on the work,

which, having been finished, the men are set adrift. This lack of permanence is the chief objection to this kind of employment. To married men, who would have their families with them, the lack of accommodations for women in camp is another element of undesirability. The work is sought mainly by those immigrants who expect to return to their native land when a few hundred dollars have been saved. The possibility of living at low cost even when the men are exploited by padrones and employers is the one great advantage over other kinds of work. It is comparatively free from danger of accidents, which is also a point in its favor with the Italians.

HOURS WORKED PER DAY AND PER WEEK.

The standard of working hours on the railroad work in New Jersey was ten hours a day and sixty a week. All construction work in the State of New York is affected by the eight-hour law. On one job three shifts were worked, but the laborers generally made only eight hours each a day. On this work there was much Sunday labor, making the number of hours in many cases fifty-six a week. Generally speaking, outside construction work is done by the single shift. The character of the duty is such that the amount of work done by the same gang is less at night than in the daytime, and for that reason contractors do not favor night work. It is resorted to only when the time limit for completing the work is nearly up.

FREQUENCY AND METHOD OF WAGE PAYMENTS.

The frequency of wage payments varied from once a week to once a month, though payments once every two weeks were the custom. The largest camp visited paid its men weekly. In all cases the employers were one pay period behind as it would be impossible to keep the time and commissary accounts in such shape as to pay up to date on each pay day. The usual method of keeping time was to have a timekeeper go over the work twice a day and check up the time as turned in by the gang bosses to avoid possible errors. In some cases tickets for the amount of a day's wage were issued each night for the previous day's work. These tickets bore the amounts in figures from 1 to 25, placed around the margin. They also usually had the contractor's name, the laborer's name or number, and a statement that they would be void unless presented by the laborer to whom it had been issued. The amount of goods bought in the commissaries were punched from the marginal figures as the purchases were made and the remainder was turned in with other whole tickets for cash on pay day. This method of issuing tickets, besides doing away with keeping a daybook in the commissary, also lessened the chance of leaving a laborer's time out, as each man asked for his ticket if it was not given him by the timekeeper. In paying off cash is generally used, although one camp paid off by means of commissary checks.

STANDARD OF LIVING.

The standard of living in construction camps is necessarily below that which surrounds industries offering more permanent employment and facilities for women. Many of the immigrants employed in such work, having come direct from their homes in Europe to the construction camps, have to be taught by their friends already on the work how to cook. Wherever there is a woman in the house there is a marked difference in the appearance as to cleanliness. In most of the construction camps there are practically no women. Such is usually the case on railroad construction. Occasionally a man and his wife will run a boarding group or else a foreign gang boss or baker may have their wives with them. Among the laborers generally, however, there are no women. In strong contrast with this condition on railroad work were the many foreign families living in the large camps in the New York aqueduct work, where the employment was to last longer than the ordinary railway construction job. Here the men nearly all board or have their meals cooked by a woman. Another most commendable feature of the New York camp not met with in any other construction work was the existence of a church and school. This church was of the Roman Catholic faith. The building was of fair quality, being a wooden structure costing about $600. There are only two or three immigrant families that attend, however, and these were Italians. The attendance was made up of Americans, both native and from the camp of the Roman Catholic faith.

SCHOOLS.

There are two schools in the district included in the New York camp. One of them is the original public school that was in existence before the work was started. After the camp was established this school was not large enough to accommodate all the scholars so the contractors erected another larger building of three rooms in the main camp and the contractor's chief engineer was made superintendent of schools in the district. Under his supervision all the negro and foreign scholars attend the new school, while the old building is used for white American children, both of the camp and of the original inhabitants of the district. The teachers in both schools, as in any other public schools, are paid by the State of New York. The Society for Italian Immigrants, founded in New York City in 1901 and maintained by voluntary contributions, also conducts a night school in the new school building in this camp. There are about 140 men on the roll with an average nightly attendance of 40, mostly Italians, although any race is allowed to attend, the only cost to the pupils being for books. They are taught English and American methods, laws and customs, so as to prepare them for citizenship and enable them to take better care of themselves. There is also a kindergarten during the day in this new building conducted by the same society. Both foreign and white American children attend this school, but no negroes. This church and school were the only ones encountered anywhere in connection with construction work.

HOUSING.

As regards housing conditions, the usual custom in New Jersey and eastern New York is to have one-story bunk houses about 70 feet long and 22 feet wide. They may be divided by board partitions into a number of rooms about 18 by 22 feet, with one door each, opening out of doors, or else have no partitions but a row of double-decked bunks on either side. With this latter arrangement, which is most common, there is a door at each end of the narrow passage which runs the entire length of the house. About midway of the house a space is left for the stove, which serves for both cooking and heating. Another door at the side of the house opens into the space left for the stove. Two or three windows, 18 inches square, are cut along the sides to afford ventilation. Another type of house is a two-story building, 28 by 14 feet, with a shed room 14 by 14 feet at one end. The whole of the upper floor is one room and used as a sleeping room, there being sometimes cots or bunks built against the wall, while sometimes the bedding is simply thrown on the floor. The lower room is used as a living and dining room. The men also wash their clothes in this room, while the cooking is done in the shed, which also has a bed in it. All the houses are of the roughest lumber, covered on the roof and sides with tar paper. As many as 40 men are often crowded into a single bunk house. In one camp vermin had become so annoying that the men, who were Italians, built themselves little huts of old boxes and other scraps of plank, and covered them either with sod or discarded pieces of tar paper. These huts, however, were unfit for use as quarters in winter, when the men were compelled to move back into the bunk houses. The different races do not live together in the same bunk houses. The living conditions of the different camps vary only slightly, and in all cases are as bad as the filthy habits of the men and negligence of their employers can make them. Occasionally a shanty with its floors swept and a narrow space cleaned on the ground around it is seen; but the greater number have all the refuse matter from the kitchen lying where it was thrown from the door. The floors are unswept and dirty. The bedding is filthy, as the laborers never wash themselves or buy clean bedding when they can find a supply of any description left by the men who occupied the shanties before them. For toilet arrangements, some of the camps have dry pits dug at some distance from the camps, with rough shanties built over them, but most of the camps have no arrangements. There seems to be little difference between races in the lack of cleanliness, and employers pay no attention to sanitary conditions. In two of the camps investigated, old farm houses were used for housing purposes. They were two-story houses in poor repair and had about 6 rooms each. The rooms had no inside doors, plastering in nearly all the rooms was gone, and the flooring and weatherboarding was broken. As in the case of most railway construction camps, the ground around the houses was heaped with garbage. The camp cars furnished by the railway companies to their men in the East are ordinary box cars, with windows about 18 inches square, cut in either side near the ends to afford ventilation. They have double-deck berths or "bunks," with one stove in the center of each car. From 10 to 14 men occupy a car. One

dollar per month per man is charged for the rent of the cars and shanties. The railway company furnishes the cars and the man who conducts the commissary gets the rental from them, which, together with his commissary profits, constitutes his pay for securing labor. The houses in one particular camp in New York, engaged in building the aqueduct for the city water supply are by far the best encountered on construction work. The camp contained in all, including the cottages built for the American superintendents, about 200 houses, and was built on sloping ground, which greatly aided the drainage. The houses were built on regular streets, with space enough between each house for a small garden. The principal streets on which there was much hauling were regularly sprinkled. There was a small hose wagon kept in camp, to be used in case of fire. The water used in camp is brought from a mountain spring to a reservoir tank above camp, so that the force of gravity forces the water to all the buildings. The sewerage is as good as in many small towns, all the toilets being flush and the sewers draining into a large covered cesspool some distance from the camp. Along the line of the aqueduct the camps were not as good as this main camp. The toilet facilities were merely dry pits, where lime was thrown occasionally. The water supply was gotten from a pump or near-by spring.

The races living in the camp were segregated, there being an Italian, negro, American, and "Austrian" section in the main camp. This "Austrian" section includes all the Poles, Croatians, Slovaks, Magyars, and Herzegovinians. In the case of a few of the bunk houses on the outskirts of the camp, negroes were found living in one end of the bunk house, while a group of Russians, Poles, and Magyars occupied the other. Also in a few of the boarding groups Croatians, Finns, Swedes, and Herzegovinians were found living together. This is due to the fact that they all had the same occupation and were thus thrown together in the work. No instances were found, however, where Italians were living with other races. No attempt is made to segregate the different races on the work, but they all work together and do several different kinds of work in one week. The same gang of men may work in the stone quarry one day, on the concrete work the next, or moving the track for the dirt trains the following day. The fact that the houses occupied by the immigrants on the work are far better than are other construction work is due to the New York City board of water supply. This board is also responsible for the exceptionally good sanitary conditions found on this work. Inspectors keep close watch on the camps and notify the contractors when conditions are becoming unsatisfactory. The contractors in turn issue orders to the occupants of the house or shanty in question, and if they do not improve conditions immediately the work is done for them and an exorbitant price is charged for it. These sanitary rules are more closely observed in the camps at Brown's Station than in those along the line of the aqueduct. Even in these camps, however, some of the bunk houses, built on the plan of the ordinary bunk house, are extremely filthy. They are on the outskirts of the camp and do not seem to be as closely inspected as the other houses. The houses on this work are of several types. Unlike the ordinary construction shanty, where cheapness is the first point, they are all, with the exception of two or three shanties, singly built. The houses in the main camp that

are occupied by the laborers, both native and foreign, are built one-story high in form of a "T", having four or five rooms, 4 by 16 feet, in a row, and one additional room projecting in the rear to serve as kitchen. There are outer doors to both the center room and the kitchen, but each of the other rooms is reached by going through this center room, which is usually a dining room. Others have only two rooms and the projecting kitchen. These smaller houses are occupied by a man and his wife, while the larger five-room houses are used by families who take boarders. The bunk houses in the main camp are about 80 feet long by 14 feet wide, and high enough to allow a double deck of bunks, built of rough boards, along the side. Some of the shanties in the smaller camps are 16 by 16 feet, having one door in front and a window on either side. A small stove is placed near the front door to serve for both heating and cooking. These small shanties hold eight or ten men. Others are great barn-shaped affairs, built the height of a two-story house but with only one floor. There is a door at each end and a double deck of scaffolds along either side, broad enough to hold the beds and cots on which the men sleep. Windows are cut along the sides of both the top and bottom scaffolds and there is a raised opening in the center of the roof to give ventilation. All the houses on this work are built of good lumber closely fitted. The ceiling and walls are boarded up inside and the roofs and sides are covered with a kind of roofing paper. The bunk houses have the same side and roof covering, but inside they have no lining wall or ceiling. The cost of the average house in the main camp is about $600, and the shanties and bunk houses in all the camps cost about twice as much as those used for the same purpose in railroad construction camps. In the main camp all the houses have a kitchen and each of the shanties has stove for cooking, but in several other camps the usual small hut, made of poles and scraps of plank and covered with sod, is used as kitchen. The Italians build more of these huts than do the members of any other race. The condition in which the interior of the houses are kept on the New York aqueduct work is for the most part exceptionally good especially where there is a woman in the house. Nearly all of the families are in the main camp, there being only one or two in each of the other camps. Many of the houses had clean matting on the floors, white counterpanes and clean linen on the beds, a sewing machine, and were tastefully furnished. These conditions were met with most frequently among the North Italians. Around the houses are attractive flower beds and also gardens in which they raise quite a lot of vegetables, the wife doing all the garden work in addition to her household duties. These houses are as neat and as clean as any inhabited by immigrant families in the cities, the heads of which were steel, glass, or other industrial employees. There are also in these camps some families who live in the greatest filth without being removed by the inspector.

The New York City board of water supply has a rule that no refuse or slops in the camps shall be thrown from the doors on the ground, but pits filled with broken stone must be prepared by the contractors and all slops thrown into them. This arrangement is not used in the main camp as there is a better sewerage plan; but in several of the smaller camps, which are at the edge or in a piece of timber, this rule was totally disregarded.

COST AND MANNER OF LIVING.

In most of the construction camps the shanty rent is $1 per month per capita, although in some it was as high as $1.59. Of this higher price, however, the houses were much better than the average shanty found in construction camps. This charge also covers the cost of fuel and light. Often the wood that is cleared from the right of way is given the men for fuel. In some camps coal is furnished. The cost of food is about $8 per month per man for the Italian and $12 for the Croatian and other nationalities. Many of the Italians who cook for themselves even live cheaper. On the railroad construction the men generally do their own cooking, each man for himself, though frequently groups of five or six make an arrangement by which one man takes one day each week from his work and cooks for the others. Among the Croatians there are boarding groups, in which the boarding boss buys all the food from the commissary and at the end of the month each man's proportion is deducted from his wages by the commissary clerk. In one camp studied in the east there were several boarding houses conducted on the American plan in which the boarders paid $2.50 per week for board and lodging. This arrangement was found among all the races except Italians, who either had the boarding-boss system or cooked for themselves. The few cases where an Italian took a boarder on the American plan occurred where a married man had a kinsman living with him. There were several camps in which the Swedes boarded in the camps with Americans paying $15 each month and eating the same kind of food. Members of no other foreign race were found boarding with Americans. The men who cook for themselves use either the stove, with which each shanty is furnished, by the contractors, or else small out-door ovens built by themselves, by placing three flat stones on the edges to form an inclosure with one side open. Across the top is placed a flat bar of iron or sheet of tin on which the stewpan, their sole cooking utensil, is placed. In summer when the weather is good, they do most of their cooking on these ovens. Their tables are rough affairs nailed to the wall of the shanties when indoors, or boards nailed to a stake driven in the ground when out of doors. Many of them do not use any tables at all but eat from the stewpans in which the food is cooked, while sitting on the stones or logs about the camp yard. The reason the Italian laborers do not board but cook for themselves is undoubtedly their inclination to save. From the following bill of fare it will be seen that they consume cheaper food than other races:

Italian.—Breakfast: Coffee and dry bread. Dinner: In home; macaroni and soup, bread and coffee. Dinner: At work; bread, bologna sausage, and onions. Supper: Macaroni, and either rice and tomatoes, or rice and potatoes, or rice and beans.

On Tuesday and Sunday the Italians usually have a boiled meat for supper, but bread and macaroni and either potatoes or tomatoes form their most usual diet.

In the case of the Croatians, Polish, Slovaks, and Russians the food consumed during the day is usually as follows:

Breakfast: Bread and coffee. Dinner: Meat, bread, and coffee. Supper: Soup, bread, coffee, and beer and kraut.

On Tuesday and Sunday meat is eaten at each meal of the day.

SAVINGS.

The Italians save more than any other race. Their habit of living and clothing themselves cheaply leaves them a large percentage of their wages. The amount drawn at each pay day by the common laborer is about $35. Deducting $10 a month for the Italians and $15 for the other races for living expenses, $20 to $25 is left, and this they save. There are a number of young Italians who have begun to resemble Americans in dress and customs. Some of these spend their entire earnings in clothes and in the pursuit of pleasure. Most of the money saved by the immigrants is, however, sent to foreign banks in New York and Philadelphia, and these banks in turn send it to the immigrants' families in their native homes. From a small village post-office adjacent to one of the railroad construction camps there were sent between July, 1908, and July, 1909, 15 money orders to Austria, amounting to $983, and 8 to Italy, amounting to $580. During the same period an office near the next camp not issuing international money orders sent 78 to Philadelphia, amounting to $4,021, and 19 to New York, amounting to $668. These offices were chosen at random and are probably a fair representation of conditions found in other localities.

LAW AND ORDER.

On all the work connected with the New York City reservoir and aqueduct construction there were regular police furnished by the city. In one camp there were about 20 of the contractor's men vested with the authority of a sheriff, in addition to the city police. With this force of officers there was no trouble in keeping order. In some of the outlying camps the walking bosses maintain order, although the work is patrolled by the city police. On all railroad work it is the custom for the camp superintendent or walking bosses to maintain order. Where the padrones have charge of all the commissions, as is the case on nearly all of the work covered by this report, they are looked to by the contractors to keep order in the camp. When a disturbance in camp occurs the padrone or foreman holds the men he deems best arrested until the local authorities can be notified. The most usual cause for calling on these local authorities is found in connection with a strike.

MEDICAL ATTENTION.

Although living in a most insanitary manner and crowded into poorly ventilated shacks, the immigrants are largely free from disease. Doubtless the fact that the work is in the open air has a great deal to do with their good health. Pneumonia, malaria, and an occasional case of typhoid fever are the main diseases noticed among them, and these sicknesses are due rather to their manner of living than to any racial peculiarities. Medical attention is

needed in case of accident more than for sickness. On one job the contractor insured his entire force against accident for 2 per cent of the pay roll each month. The insurance company took charge of any laborer injured and cared for him until he was able to work again. In the other railroad work visited no medical attention was furnished by the employers. If a physician was needed, the men secured one from the nearest town. On the waterworks construction the usual custom of charging each employee a medical fee and furnishing a physician to cover the work each day was in practice.

At most of the camps on this work there were also hospitals for the use of the employees. Each employee was charged 20 cents each week for the medical fund, and out of this fund the hospital was maintained and the physicians were paid. Two of these hospitals were visited. One of them was merely a farmhouse, used for a hospital and not fitted with much of the usual hospital equipment. Only one physician and one nurse were there, and the doctor was away part of the day visiting the camps. But the other hospital was built expressly for that purpose and had every facility found in the average hospital. The beds, operating room, and other accessories were as good as are found in many city hospitals. All the patients were cared for and operations performed in this hospital, unless it was otherwise preferred by the patient or the trouble happened to be of a nature requiring the service of a specialist, when the patient was taken to some city. The physicians interviewed stated that the races of northern Europe were liable to nervous diseases, but other than that have noticed no diseases peculiar to immigrants. The laborers on the work seemed to be especially healthy and every precaution was taken by the board of water supply to keep them so. Each man had to get a certificate of vaccination from the hospital before he was allowed to begin work. Many of the Croatians, Poles, Slovaks, and Russians had smallpox marks, but they had the disease before coming to this country.

COMMISSARY STORES.

The commissary stores on the railroad work were, with only one or two exceptions, operated by the padrones who furnished the labor. In two camps on the railroad construction work and in several camps on other kinds of construction work the commissaries were owned and operated by the contractors. Although a source of large profit, the tendency among the larger railroad contractors and railroad companies doing their own construction work in this region is to let out their commissary privileges to padrones. The reason for which they sublet this privilege, as already mentioned, is the desire to secure plenty of labor. The contractor builds the camps and store buildings and holds all commissary accounts out of the laborers' wages, thereby protecting the padrone against loss from the dishonest workmen. The padrone usually pays the contractor 10 per cent of the commissary profits. The padrones are generally Italians and furnish chiefly Italian labor, although all other races are represented among the men brought to the work by them. The smaller contractors on the railroad work and several of the larger firms in the other kinds of construction work employ their labor through the agencies and operate their own stores, counting the profits therefrom more than the extra

trouble in securing labor. Some of the larger camp stores will compare favorably with any of the department stores in the small towns through this section. Everything that the foreigners use is kept. Prices in all the commissaries are much higher, 50 to 75 per cent, than in other stores. In the commissaries of the subcontractors and padrones they are highest. Those of some of the larger camps on other railroad work were only slightly in advance of neighboring stores. In foodstuffs having a standard price, the difference is not as great as in clothes, shoes, and other things of that nature. Bread, cheese, meat, and similar articles were generally 1 or 2 cents per pound higher, but shoes were often sold for twice what they would cost in a regular shoe store in a near-by town.

The Italians spend the least per man and the negro the most. Compulsory patronage was not openly acknowledged by the contractors, but each man was expected to do the bulk of his buying from the commissary on the work where he was employed. They are sometimes threatened with discharge for not buying. Some laborers asserted that they were charged from $4 to $10 a month at the commissary, whether they bought goods to that amount or not, and consequently all the men bought at least that value of goods at the store.

DETENTION PRACTICES.

The only way in which the men were detained at the work was the use of some scheme that would put them to expense and would cause them hardships, should they leave. These practices were noted only on the railroad construction work. One method was to retain 10 per cent of the amount due the men at the time they leave work. Another way was through the use of the local authorities. When the men went out on strike, the leaders were arrested and usually imprisoned or fined heavily and the others were thus intimidated into going back to work.

EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RACES EMPLOYED.

The order in which the different races are preferred by the employers were: (1) Croatians; (2) all other races except South Italians; (3) South Italians.

The Croatians rank next to the Italians in numbers and this fact had a great deal to do with their high standing in the opinion of the employers. The Slovaks, Poles, and Herzegovinians were also good laborers but were not found in as large numbers or as frequently as the Croatians and consequently had not come under the observation of as many employers as the Croatians had. The principal characteristics in which these races excel the South Italians are industriousness, able-bodiedness, are more easily handled, and not so ready to move from one camp to another. The North Italian was classed along with the other races, coming between the Croatians and South Italians, but, like the other races, comparatively few of them were found on construction work. The subcontractors using a small force have a better opportunity to secure the better races, but the large firms who leave the employment of men to the padrones usually get the South Italians. They are usually found in large numbers wherever the padrones are used, while the other races are found in

small gangs of a few each, scattered here and there through the different camps. The Italians do not eat enough to give them strength, and consequently it takes a larger number of them to lift a rail or heavy timber than of the stronger men. This habit of starving themselves is due to their desire to save rather than to peculiarities of appetite. Bearing on this point is the following statement taken from the Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor for September, 1907:

> The theory that the Italian laborers must have the food and cooking peculiar to Italy is disproved by the fact that in emergency cases, when a railroad company finds it necessary to assemble a body of Italians and other laborers quickly at some given point, accompanied by its own boarding cars, and supplied free meals of soups and roasted and boiled meats in the usual American style, the Italians are among the heartiest and most appreciative consumers.

Another complaint against the South Italians is that they leave the work in a body when one of their number suffers a real or fancied wrong. On one occasion in the State of New York the Italians, who were in the majority, went on strike for higher wages. The work happened to be so near completion that it could be carried on by the other laborers, most of whom were Croatians. But the Italians marched down the line, attacking the working gangs of Croatians with sticks and stones and would have caused the discontinuance of the work but for the interference of the walking boss and local authorities, who arrested the leaders. Another gang of South Italians was brought from New York City to one of the construction camps about 120 miles distant. They stayed about an hour and then went to the next camp and applied for work, the contractor who brought them out having had his trouble for nothing.

LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

In all construction camps beer or a good substitute is kept. Foreigners will not stay in a camp where they can not get beer. The Croatians are the heaviest drinkers. Their chief pastime after work in the evenings is to sit about a table talking and drinking beer. The Italians drink most on Sundays and other holidays and feast days. They have as strong an appetite as the other races for drink, as is shown by the fact that they drink to excess. On feast days when they do drink their unsurpassed tendency to save keeps them from spending very much in drink. The most usual custom is to sell the beer through the commissary. All the boarding houses and boarding bosses have a supply on hand and they sell or lend it to each other just as they would any foodstuff. Often an Italian secures the privilege of operating a saloon adjacent to the camps. On the railroad work large quantities of beer are brought from the saloons in the neighboring towns and villages. In some cases brewery wagons visit the camps and deliver the beer to the boarding houses or bosses. There is a very cheap grade of beer that has come to be called "Italian" beer from the fact that it is used so extensively by men of that race. Very little whisky is used among the immigrants, what is used being consumed by races other than the Italians.

AMUSEMENTS.

In the railroad construction camps amusements are very few. Card playing is sometimes indulged in on rainy days or Sundays. Among the Italians music is often a source of amusement, and almost any night stringed instruments and singing can be heard in their huts. Both the Italians and Croatians play quoits, using discarded horseshoes for rings. The men usually spend the most of their spare time, however, washing and mending their clothes, mending their shoes, and fixing their little cook huts around the camp. In one of the large camps where they are more permanently settled and in one or two of the other smaller camps where the same men have remained for some time, the chief amusement is a game which they call "ball." The Croatians, Slovaks, and Poles play pool occasionally when the opportunity occurs, but do not engage in the other games above mentioned. Music also is a pastime among them.

Chapter V.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 40 to 46 and General Tables 19 to 23].

LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees in railroad and other construction work in the East is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write.

Table 40.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	401	98.8	98.5
Negro	235	93.2	88.9
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Germany	42	100.0	100.0
Ireland	128	100.0	100.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Croatian	366	40.4	38.3
Herzegovinian	61	95.1	83.6
Irish	130	97.7	95.4
Italian, North	570	66.0	64.9
Italian, South	1,217	48.8	47.4
Magyar	61	93.4	93.4
Norwegian	42	100.0	100.0
Polish	195	68.2	65.6
Russian	97	62.9	62.9
Slovak	47	59.6	59.6
Grand total	3,835	68.0	66.5
Total native-born of foreign father	200	100.0	100.0
Total native-born	836	97.5	96.2
Total foreign-born	2,999	59.8	58.3

Of the male employees for whom information was secured 68 per cent are able to read and 66.5 per cent are able both to read and write. The proportion of employees who are able to read and to read and write is largest for the native-born of foreign father and the native whites born of native father, and much larger for the native negroes born of native father than for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born, all the Norwegians can both read and read and

write. With this exception the Irish, Herzegovinians, and Magyars have the largest and the Croatians and South Italians the smallest proportion of individuals who are able both to read and to read and write. The difference between the proportion of persons who read and the proportion who both read and write is largest for the Herzegovinians.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each congujal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	374	50.3	346.5	3.2
Negro	239	64.0	435.6	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:				
Ireland	123	43.1	52.0	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:				
Croatian	325	51.4	47.4	1.2
Herzegovinian	51	84.3	15.7	.0
Irish	125	50.4	41.6	8.0
Italian, North	529	38.4	60.7	.9
Italian, South	1,135	43.2	56.2	.6
Magyar	55	34.5	63.6	1.8
Polish	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Russian	89	42.7	56.2	1.1
Slovak	52	26.9	71.2	1.9
Grand total	3,592	46.6	51.8	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	185	43.2	53.0	3.8
Total native-born	798	52.8	44.7	2.5
Total foreign-born	2,794	44.8	53.8	1.3

The above table shows that of the male employees 20 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 51.8 per cent are married and only 1.6 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married employees is largest for the foreign-born, second largest for the native-born of foreign father, and considerably larger for the native whites born of native father than for the native negroes born of native father. Of the foreign-born, the Slovaks, Magyars, and North Italians have the largest and the Herzegovinians the smallest proportion of married employees, while the proportion of widows is much larger for the Irish than for the individuals of any other race.

The table following shows the per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups, and by general nativity and race.

TABLE 42.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	180	75.6	23.3	1.1	157	28.7	65.6	5.7	37	18.9	78.4	2.7	374	50.3	46.5	3.2
Negro	130	76.2	23.1	.8	97	48.5	51.5	.0	12	58.3	41.7	.0	239	64.0	35.6	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father, Ireland	27	85.2	14.8	.0	79	36.7	62.0	1.3	17	5.9	64.7	29.4	123	43.1	52.0	4.9
Foreign-born, by race:																
Croatian	193	79.3	20.7	.0	110	12.7	85.5	1.8	22	.0	90.9	9.1	325	51.4	47.4	1.2
Irish	29	86.2	13.8	.0	65	43.1	52.3	4.6	31	32.3	45.2	22.6	125	50.4	41.6	8.0
Italian, North	270	64.4	35.6	.0	225	12.4	85.8	1.8	34	2.9	94.1	2.9	529	38.4	60.7	.9
Italian, South	663	66.2	33.3	.5	390	12.3	87.2	.5	82	3.7	93.9	2.4	1,135	43.2	56.2	.6
Polish	93	79.6	20.4	.0	91	36.3	62.6	1.1	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	188	57.4	42.0	.5
Grand total	1,862	71.0	28.6	.4	1,446	21.9	76.1	1.9	284	12.3	79.9	7.7	3,592	46.6	51.8	1.6
Total native-born of foreign father	60	75.0	25.0	.0	104	31.7	66.3	1.9	21	9.5	66.7	23.8	185	43.2	53.0	3.8
Total native-born	370	75.7	23.5	.8	358	34.9	62.0	3.1	70	22.9	68.6	8.6	798	52.8	44.7	2.5
Total foreign-born	1,492	69.8	29.9	.3	1,088	17.6	80.8	1.6	214	8.9	83.6	7.5	2,794	44.8	53.8	1.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of the total number of male employees reporting who are 20 years of age or over, 51.8 per cent are married and 1.6 per cent are widowed. Of those who are 20 to 29 years of age, 28.6 per cent are married, and of males from 30 to 44 years of age, 76.1 per cent are married. In the two groups just mentioned the proportions widowed are very small. Of those who are 45 years of age or over, 79.9 per cent are married and 7.7 per cent are widowed. In the nativity groups including persons from 20 to 29 years of age, foreign-born show the highest per cent married, followed in the order named by native-born of foreign father, native-born whites of native father, and native-born negroes of native father The same order continues in the group of males from 30 to 44 years of age, while in that showing persons 45 years of age or over foreign-born continue to show the highest per cent married, followed by native-born whites of native father, native-born of foreign father, and negroes who are native-born of native father. The total showing all persons 20 years of age or over show foreign-born having highest per cent married, closely followed by native-born of foreign father, while native-born whites of native father and negroes who are native-born of native father, in the order mentioned, show somewhat smaller proportions who are married. Irish show the lowest per cent of males who are married in each specified age group, and also with the totals showing all persons 20 years of age or over. This race also shows a considerably higher per cent widowed in the group from 30 to 44 years of age, 45 years of age or over, and for all males 20 years of

age or over. In the group from 30 to 44 years of age South Italians show the highest per cent married, while North Italians show the highest per cent married of individuals from 20 to 29 years of age, of those 45 years of age or over, and of all males 20 years of age or over.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of employees of foreign birth, especially those of recent emigration, is found in the location of the wives of the married males. Although a large proportion of foreign-born employees are married, a considerable proportion left their wives in their native lands when immigrating to the United States. In the following table the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and percentage who report wife abroad is shown, according to race of husband:

TABLE 43.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Croatian	114	8.8	91.2
Irish	44	97.7	2.3
Italian, North	294	40.1	59.9
Italian, South	502	31.7	68.3
Polish	46	17.4	82.6
Total	1,212	33.5	66.5

Of 1,212 husbands reporting complete data, 33.5 per cent have wives in the United States and 66.5 per cent have wives abroad. Irish show the highest per cent of husbands having wives in the United States and Croatians the highest percentage having wives abroad. North Italians show a considerably larger proportion of husbands having wives in the United States than South Italians.

The following table shows by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 44.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in the United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Croatian	91	20	3	114	96.7	70.0	([a])	91.2
Italian, North	160	86	48	294	80.6	44.2	18.8	59.9
Italian, South	291	138	73	502	87.3	53.6	20.5	68.3

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The preceding table shows that of the husbands who have been in the United States under five years, the Croatians have the highest percentage who report wives being abroad, followed in the order named by South and North Italians in much smaller proportions. The same order is preserved in the period of residence of from five to nine years and for the totals of the preceding table. Of husbands who have been in this country ten years or over, South Italians show a slightly higher percentage than North Italians having wives abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the table next submitted. It shows, by years in the United States and race, the visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees.

TABLE 45.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in the United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Croatian	213	40	6	259	7.0	30.0	16.7	10.8
Italian, North	287	118	61	466	14.6	53.4	50.8	29.2
Italian, South	650	232	76	958	17.2	50.4	43.4	27.3
Total	1,523	478	275	2,276	12.7	45.4	39.3	22.8

The preceding table shows that of the 1,523 males from whom information was secured, 12.7 per cent who have been in the United States under five years report 1 or more visits abroad, 45.4 per cent who have been in this country from five to nine years and 39.3 per cent with a residence of ten years or over report having made visits to Europe. Of the total number of males reporting 22.8 per cent have visited Europe 1 or more times since their arrival in the United States. Each race shows a higher percentage of persons visiting Europe with a period of residence from five to nine years in the other residential periods given. North and South Italians show considerably larger proportions who have visited Europe than Croatians.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group.

TABLE 46.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	411	0.5	7.8	22.6	21.9	18.5	19.7	7.1	1.9
Negro	245	.0	.4	29.4	25.3	22.9	17.1	4.5	.4
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:									
Germany	44	.0	9.1	25.0	20.5	11.4	27.3	4.5	2.3
Ireland	130	.0	4.6	7.7	13.1	17.7	43.1	9.2	4.6
Foreign-born, by race:									
Croatian	380	.0	11.3	37.9	15.5	11.3	18.2	5.3	.5
Herzegovinian	61	.0	16.4	50.8	24.6	3.3	3.3	1.6	.0
Irish	134	.0	2.2	7.5	15.7	20.1	31.3	17.2	6.0
Italian, North	581	.0	8.6	22.7	23.9	17.4	21.3	5.9	.2
Italian, South	1,286	.1	10.5	28.1	24.3	13.9	16.6	6.1	.2
Magyar	61	.0	9.8	18.0	29.5	13.1	26.2	3.3	.0
Norwegian	41	.0	2.4	12.2	26.8	24.4	24.4	4.9	4.9
Polish	201	.0	6.0	24.4	22.4	24.9	20.4	2.0	.0
Russian	98	.0	8.2	24.5	18.4	32.5	19.4	6.1	.0
Slovak	61	.0	3.3	26.2	18.0	13.1	31.1	8.2	.0
Grand total	3,987	.1	8.3	25.4	22.3	16.3	20.4	6.3	1.0
Total native-born of foreign father	203	.0	6.9	13.3	17.2	14.3	37.4	6.9	3.9
Total native-born	859	.2	5.5	22.4	21.8	18.7	23.2	6.3	2.0
Total foreign-born	3,128	(a)	9.1	26.2	22.5	15.6	19.6	6.3	.7

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

Of the male employees in this locality for whom information was secured 25.4 per cent are from 20 to 24 years of age, 22.3 per cent are from 25 to 29 years of age, 16.3 per cent are from 30 to 34 years of age, 20.4 per cent are from 35 to 44 years of age, and only a small proportion are under 20 or over 44. The proportion of employees from 20 to 24 years of age and from 25 to 29 years of age, respectively, is largest for the native negroes born of native father, second largest for the foreign-born, and larger for the native whites born of native father than for the native-born of foreign father; the proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age is largest for the native-born of native father, negro, second largest for the whites born of native father, and larger for the foreign-born than for the native-born of foreign father; and the proportion of employees from 35 to 44 years of age is largest for the native-born of foreign father, second largest for the native whites born of native father, and smallest for the native negroes born of native father. Of the foreign-born the Herzegovinians, Croatians, South Italians, and Slovaks have the largest proportion of employees from 20 to 24 years of age, the Magyars, Norwegians, Herzegovinians, and South Italians have the largest proportion of employees from 25 to 29 years of age, and the Poles, Norwegians, Russians, and Irish have the largest proportion of employees from 30 to 34 years of age. The proportion of employees from 35 to 44 years of age is largest for the Irish, Slovaks, and Magyars and smallest for the Herzegovinians.

Chapter VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 47 to 51 and General Tables 24 to 26].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees have acquired or manifested an intention of acquiring citizenship is indicated by the following table. This table shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of their arrival.

Table 47.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bulgarian	1		
Canadian (other than French)	2		
Croatian	27		1
Dalmatian	1		
English	4	1	
Finnish	4	2	1
French	1	1	
German	7	4	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	
Irish	39	27	6
Italian, North	137	11	22
Italian, South	185	11	22
Magyar	10	1	1
Montenegrin	1		
Negro	1		1
Norwegian	16	7	3
Polish	26	1	
Russian	4	1	
Ruthenian	1	1	
Servian	1		
Slovak	12		
Spanish	1		
Swedish	11	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2		1
Total	495	70	61

The foregoing table shows that 70, or 14.1 per cent, of the 495 employees reporting complete data are naturalized, while 61, or 12.3 per cent, have first papers only. Of the North and South Italians, the only races reporting in numbers large enough to be representative, the former shows a somewhat higher per cent than the latter who are naturalized and who have first papers.

The interest exhibited by railroad construction employees in acquiring citizenship may be seen from the following table, which shows the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by race of individual and years in the United States:

TABLE 48.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	In United States 5 to 9 years.			In United States 10 years or over.			In United States 5 years or over.		
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—		Number reporting complete data.	Per cent—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Italian, North	96	1.0	10.4	41	24.4	29.3	137	8.0	16.1
Italian, South	139	1.4	10.8	46	19.6	15.2	185	5.9	11.9
Total	342	2.6	11.1	153	39.9	15.0	495	14.1	12.3

The above table shows that 14.1 per cent of the 495 males reporting complete data are fully naturalized and 12.3 per cent have first papers only. Of males with a residence from five to nine years only 2.6 per cent are fully naturalized and 11.1 per cent have first papers only. Those with a residence in the United States of ten years or over show a very much higher percentage fully naturalized and having first papers only than is shown in the preceding group, 39.9 per cent being citizens and 15 per cent having first papers. In the group including males who have been in the United States from five to nine years, South Italians show a slightly higher percentage than North Italians of males fully naturalized and having first papers. In the period showing residence ten years or over North Italians show a considerably higher percentage fully naturalized and having first papers only than South Italians, the proportion of North Italians continuing greater than that of South Italians who are fully naturalized and have first papers for all males with a residence of five years or over.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next presented shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who were able to speak English.

TABLE 49.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Croatian	366	57.7
Herzegovinian	61	6.6
Italian, North	574	47.0
Italian, South	1,246	33.2
Magyar	59	40.7
Polish	196	21.4
Russian	95	12.6
Slovak	55	76.4
Total	2,875	40.8

The proportion of foreign-born male employees who speak English is 40.8 per cent. Of the several races, the Slovaks and Croatians show the largest, and the Herzegovinians and Russians the smallest, proportion of employees who speak English.

The table next presented indicates the effect of age at the time of coming to the United States upon ability to speak English. The table shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race and by age at time of coming to the United States.

TABLE 50.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Croatian	366	.....	57.7	57.7
Italian, North	574	100.0	45.9	47.0
Italian, South	1,246	92.6	31.9	33.2
Polish	196	(a)	21.1	21.4
Total	2,875	93.6	39.9	40.8

a Not computed, owing to the small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born employees who speak English is 93.6 per cent for those who came to the United States when under 14 years of age and only 39.9 per cent for those who came here when 14 years of age or over. Of the North Italians and South Italians, a

much larger proportion of the individuals who came to the United States when under 14 than those who came when 14 or over are able to speak English.

The advancement made by foreign-born railroad construction employees of non-English-speaking races, in ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in the United States, is set forth in the table next presented. This table shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race and by years in the United States.

TABLE 51.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Croatian	366	54.5	71.2	100.0	57.7
Italian, North	574	27.6	75.5	87.5	47.0
Italian, South	1,246	21.1	57.5	78.9	33.2
Polish	196	16.0	37.9	100.0	21.4
Total	2,875	28.5	65.7	87.3	40.8

The above table shows that 28.5 per cent of the foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as against 65.7 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years, and 87.3 per cent of those who have been here ten years or over. In the case of every race the proportion of employees who speak English increases steadily with length of residence in the United States.

PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Territory studied—Description of localities—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 52 and General Table 27].

TERRITORY STUDIED.

The investigation of immigrant labor in railroad and other construction work in the West was made in North and South Dakota, Minnesota, and parts of Kansas and Missouri. This territory for the purposes of the present report is arbitrarily designated as the West. The nationalities and the method of employing them, together with a brief description of their treatment and the manner in which they live, is given. The character of the work, its advantages and disadvantages, compared with other employment in the same section, is also touched upon. Likewise a general description of the localities where construction camps were visited is given and the effect of the climate on the length and amount of employment is discussed.

DESCRIPTION OF LOCALITIES.

The sections in which construction work was ttudied were for the most part rolling prairies where the work was comparatively light and of short duration. During the winter the construction work, generally throughout the Northwest, is discontinued. The country surrounding the work is sparsely settled. There are, however, many foreign laborers that work through this section each harvesting season. It was stated by one of the leading labor agents in the territory that annually 7,000 men seek employment in the wheat fields, working northward as the crops ripen, arriving in the Dakotas in time to reap the late crops there in August and September. Having finished the harvesting season, they stay near the larger cities in that region until winter brings work in the logging camps and at the ice harvests. In the spring they again return to the cities and await the harvest season. This demand for labor greatly affects the construction work, as the harvest fields pay higher wages, and, owing to the shortness of the time of employment in construction work in this section, is fully as attractive to the laborer in other respects.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the statistical data received in the West is exhibited by the following table, which shows the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 52.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Foreign born:			Foreign born—Continued.		
Bulgarian	191	22.8	Italian, South	331	39.6
Croatian	151	18.1	Roumanian	56	6.7
Greek	105	12.6			
Italian, North	2	.2	Total	836	100.0

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial classification of employees at the present time—[Text Tables 53 and 54 and General Table 28].

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigrant labor employed in construction work in the West may be seen from the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees who had been in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 53.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	191	96.3	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Croatian	151	85.4	13.2	.7	.7	.0
Greek	105	94.3	5.7	.0	.0	.0
Italian, South	330	75.5	22.1	2.4	.0	.0
Roumanian	56	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	835	86.0	12.8	1.1	.1	.0

More of the persons included in the above table have been in the United States under five years than in all of the other age periods combined. None have been in this country for twenty years or more, and less than 2 per cent have been here over ten years. All of the Roumanians have been in the United States under five years, and none of the Bulgarians or Greeks have been here over nine years. The South Italians show the largest proportion in the period of from ten to fourteen years, while the Croatians show the only proportion over fourteen years. Over 90 per cent each of the Bulgarians and Greeks are of less than five years' residence here.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the operating forces at the present time is exhibited by the following table, which sets forth the number and percentage of male employees of each race for whom information was secured:

TABLE 54.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bulgarian	191	22.8
Croatian	151	18.1
Greek	105	12.6
Italian, North	2	.2
Italian, South	331	39.6
Roumanian	56	6.7
Total	836	100.0

Less than 1 per cent of the total number of persons for whom information was secured are North Italians. Over 5 per cent are Roumanians. The largest proportion is shown for the South Italian race, the percentage being 39.6. The Bulgarians also were studied in comparatively large numbers, the proportion for that race being slightly less than 25 per cent. The Croatians and Greeks studied each represent between 12 and 20 per cent of the total number.

Chapter III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 55 to 57 and General Tables 29 to 31].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economic status of employees of railroad and other construction work in the West, the following table is submitted, showing, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States:

Table 55.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bulgarian	190	1.1	73.7	0.0	17.4	3.7	4.2
Croatian	151	.0	70.2	25.8	4.0	.0	.0
Greek	103	1.9	89.3	.0	2.9	1.9	3.9
Italian, South	323	1.2	67.5	.6	17.0	5.6	8.0
Total	824	1.2	72.7	5.2	12.1	4.0	4.7

The preceding table shows that by far the greatest proportion of males reporting were engaged in farming or were farm laborers before coming to the United States. The next greatest proportion were engaged in hand trades, a considerably smaller percentage were general laborers, while about the same proportion were in trades or engaged in other occupations, and a very small percentage were in manufacturing. Greeks show the highest percentage who were farm laborers before coming to the United States, Croatians the highest percentage who were general laborers, Bulgarians the greatest proportion in hand trades, South Italians the highest percentage in trade and other occupations, and Greeks the highest percentage who were in manufacturing.

DAILY EARNINGS.

The average amount and range in amount of daily earnings of the employees is exhibited in the table next submitted, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day.

TABLE 56.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.	
			$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.
Foreign-born:				
Bulgarian	190	$1.52	100.0	0.0
Croatian	148	1.58	100.0	.0
Greek	101	1.60	100.0	.0
Italian, South	305	1.53	69.8	.0
Total	801	1.57	88.3	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

Of all the persons reporting, 11.7 per cent earn under $1.50 per day. Of the South Italians, 30.2 per cent earn under that amount. None of the Bulgarians, Croatians, or Greeks earn under $1.50 per day. None of the persons included in the above table earn $2 or over per day.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability made by foreign-born employees after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the following table, which shows the percentage of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States:

TABLE 57.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.	
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.
Italian, South:			
Under 5	227	73.6	0.0
5 to 9	71	54.9	.0
10 or over	7	100.0	.0

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

The South Italian is the only race included in the above table. Of the persons for whom information was secured, none earn $2 or over per day. Of those who have been in the United States under five years, slightly less than 75 per cent earn $1.50 to $2 per day. Of those who are from five to nine years in this country, 54.9 per cent earn that amount, and all of those who have been here for ten or more years earn $1.50 or over per day.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Methods of securing immigrant labor—Sources of supply—Kind of work done—Housing—Segregation by races—Systems of living—Medical attention—Law and order—Exploitation.

METHODS OF SECURING IMMIGRANT LABOR.

The chief methods of securing immigrants in the Middle West and Northwest involve the use of labor agencies. Especially is this true of races other than the Italian, who are secured through the padrone system. The agencies generally have contracts with the railroads and send out the labor in an intelligent, systematic way, but it often happens that a number of small agencies having no contract with the railroads or contractors will hear of work and all rush men to the place, with the result that many of the men are left on their own resources to get back to the cities, where they can again apply to the agencies.

Early in the season the men present themselves to the agencies for registration, for which they are usually charged $2, the maximum legal fee. In the order they have registered they are shipped off in gangs when the demands come in from the railroads. Before a month has passed some of the first gangs may begin returning and are then shoved through the machinery again. Sometimes they are not returned all the way to the city from which they originally started but are transported from where they were discharged, or gave up their places on account of various hardships or because the work ceased, to other points where they may be reemployed. This circulation is encouraged, for at each shift the men pay the agencies. When the supply of men runs low, toward the end of the season, the agencies sometimes cooperate. One may have an order for a large gang which it can not fill on short notice. It solicits help from other agencies and the two divide the profits. Some do this continually. One agency that handles Bulgarians exclusively has not been able to get large contracts from the railroads. It must therefore divide its gains with some larger agency which has succeeded in getting contracts. On the other hand, there is every reason to believe that the large agency in its turn pays heavily for its contracts, so that the secondary agencies lose not so much as at first seems. As has already been indicated, there are two distinct movements during the year; in the spring the gangs move westward, especially northwestward, to points beginning in Chicago suburbs and extending up into Minnesota, the two Dakotas, Iowa, and Montana. In August and September a lull in the labor-agency business occurs. In October the men begin swarming back into Chicago, those who can afford it to winter in the colonies. The Bulgarians return to Granite City,

Ill., although there is also a colony of them in Chicago. Then the agencies are busy again, sending gangs southward into Kansas, Missouri, Mississippi, and Louisiana. One agency, as an instance, has a permanent contract with three different railroads. The Southwest movement is not so heavy, partly because many of the immigrants prefer wintering in the cities, because the constructional work in the South is not so seasonal in its nature, and also because there are large cities nearer than Chicago from which immigrant labor can also be drawn.

SOURCES OF SUPPLY.

For the past two years, since the financial depression of 1907–8' the labor agencies have been able to get all the men they needed from within the city in which they are located. This year has seen a return to normal conditions. For two months the local supply was adequate. The registered men were shipped off; then the subagents in the foreign colonies, boarding bosses, saloon keepers, etc., recruited the gangs and marched them up to the agency doors on commission. In June the local supply gave out. At such times exploitation is at a minimum. Then the agencies have recourse to their outside connections.

There is one agency in Chicago that has been in existence only three years and has a complete system of such connections. They have subagents, permanent or temporary, in all the large immigrant centers in other cities. As a result they have done the largest business during the past season. From outside Chicago they recruited: Granite City, Ill., 600 Bulgarians; Cincinnati, Ohio, 250 Bulgarians; Canton, Ohio, 240 Bulgarians and Roumanians; St. Louis, Mo., 200 Greeks; Detroit, Mich., 125 Italians; New York, N. Y., 260 Italians.

From these and other cities they have drawn also many gangs of mixed races. They even resorted to the Bureau of Information of the Department of Commerce and Labor in New York, and through it obtained 50 men of various nationalities. All these immigrant laborers were the unemployed surplus of their respective colonies, most of them having been idle all winter. These same methods are followed by the other agencies, though apparently with not so much energy. The gangs are always shipped directly to those points where their labor is needed, without stop-over privileges. The reluctance of most of the agencies to recruit men in distant cities lies in the necessity of really having to advance their cost of transportation, and the greater the sums advanced and the distance traveled the greater are the chances of loss through defaulting men. All of them complained of this risk. The agents say they are allowed a rebate from the railroads on transportation for their gangs, but for defaulting men they must pay full fare.

At first only those men are taken who can advance their own fare, but invariably they must buy their tickets from the agents. Just what benefit the men get from the allowed rebates could not be ascertained, but one reliable agent admitted that there was some profit in this when not too many defaulted. Evidently the greatest profit is made when the transportation is over the same lines for which the men are to work, with whose officials the agents have a close understanding.

KIND OF WORK DONE.

The occupations filled by the immigrants in construction work are for the most part those of unskilled workmen. Much of the work herein referred to is repair and maintenance work on railroads, rather than the initial construction. The principal occupations are carrying cross-ties, shoveling ballast under the track, shifting the track with bars, digging ditches, and picking the sloping sides of the cuts. Most of the work in this region, especially in the Northwest, is seasonal, since the railroads do most of the track raising and general repair work between spring and fall. The term of employment is very short for each job, which keeps the men on the move. This feature debars women from accompanying their husbands, and for this reason it is little sought except by unmarried men or else those whose wives are abroad. Being in the open air this is much more healthful than most other work, and which strongly appeals to the Italian.

HOUSING.

Housing and living conditions vary little, or not at all, even among the various companies. Freight cars, fitted up inside with from eight to ten bunks, are used as sleeping quarters. Separate cars are used as kitchens and as dining rooms. The bunks in the sleeping cars have been roughly put together, four in either end of each car, leaving ample space in the middle even when two extra bunks are crowded in. There is usually a table in this clear space where the men play cards and sometimes eat instead of in the regular mess car. Even with ten men in one car, they could never be described as crowded. The kitchen car is fitted with a range, tables, an ice chest, and numerous lockers in which the provisions are kept. The cook or cooks sleep here in one end of the car, and sometimes an interpreter is with them. The mess car is always next to the kitchen. Through its entire length, in the middle, runs a plain board table, a bench of equal length on either side, with lockers on the walls where the tableware is kept. Usually these cars were found to be neatly kept for this is the business of the cooks (about 1 to each 30 men) for they have no work other than this and their cooking. There was always drinking water in plenty, supplied in buckets by the water boys, iced when spring water was not available. The Greeks and Italians seemed the most unclean in their living arrangements. The Italians are fond of decorative effects, hanging out flags and gaily colored rags and sometimes the outsides of their cars are lined with growing plants in boxes. These camps are strung on sidings, ladders being raised to the open doorways. So long as the work is within several miles of the camp, the car is not moved, the men traveling to and fro on hand cars; but when necessary a switch engine appears and hauls the entire camp to the next siding, or switch, causing the men no other inconvenience than, in the case of those who bake their own bread, the building of a new bake oven—a small cave in an embankment or hillside.

SEGREGATION BY RACES.

Each gang is a racial unit, living in separate cars and usually in a separate camp. Sometimes Bulgarians and Croatians, Croatians and Roumanians and Italians were found in the same camp, but it seemed that Greeks could not live peaceably with any other race. Croatians and Bulgarians, speaking practically the same language, fraternize readily; but Bulgarians and Roumanians must be kept apart from Greeks, both of the former being secessionists from the Church of the Greek Patriarch.

SYSTEMS OF LIVING.

Everywhere the men must pay their own living expenses. The companies pay the wages of the cooks, equal to those of the laborers. Fuel, sometimes old ties, sometimes coal, sometimes both, is supplied free. The cooking ranges and the kitchen utensils are bought by the men. Theoretically, the men may buy their provisions from whom they please, and wherever they insist on this right no doubt they do. It is always the interpreter, the chief of the gang, who finances the living fund, made up from contributions from the men, collected by the interpreter on each pay day. In the beginning, the provisions are usually had on credit from some local store, guaranteed by the roadmaster or the boss, the interpreter settling the bills fortnightly after each pay day. Those gangs which were near enough to a city usually bought their bread in the city, but otherwise the bread was baked in the camps, holes being hollowed in an embankment, filled with burning embers, emptied when well heated, and then filled with the loaves, the entrance being sealed with stones and mud. The management of the oven is left to volunteers, the cook mixing and forming the dough only. It was only those staple articles of diet which must be cooked in common, such as bread, meat, potatoes, macaroni, that were bought in common; butter, eggs, fruit, etc., were bought separately, as each individual desired them. The average amount put into the common living fund was from $6 to $10 a month. The Croatians seemed to live most generously; the Greeks and Bulgarians most plainly. But the reputation of the Croatians among the foremen for generous living may rest more on their propensities to use liquor; for only they, of all the races, are not sober, though their sprees are periodical rather than continuous. But even the Bulgarians, said to be the most sober, have acquired the universal habit of beer drinking. Ten men club together, each giving ten cents, and buy a keg of beer for one dollar. Variations of the general system of living were found to exist. In one camp the interpreter of a gang of Italians bought the flour and baked the bread himself, selling it at 10 cents per loaf with a considerable profit. In another, also an Italian gang, the foreman and interpreter had established a regular grocery store in the kitchen car, dividing the profits of the sales between them. This same system was apparent among a gang of Greeks in South Dakota. Excepting meat, the cost of provisions did not seem high. About Minneapolis, such meat as the men consumed averaged from 9 cents to 10 cents per pound. But in South Dakota, even in those districts where cattle are raised, the same grade of meat cost from 12 to 15 cents per pound.

MEDICAL ATTENTION.

Hospitals were available to all the work places. In case of illness the men must pay such expenses themselves, and only where accidents are attributable to the companies do they pay the costs. One man was killed in Minnesota, by the falling in of the bottom of the gravel car, and he was buried at the company's expense. There is nowhere any regular medical inspection, but the outdoor life is so healthy that, as one of the men remarked, "it eliminates doctor's bills." He counted that as one of the advantages attached to that kind of work.

LAW AND ORDER.

The maintenance of law and order is left much to the men themselves, unless outsiders are involved. Trouble is frequent. It was noted that most of the bosses were armed with automatic revolvers and that they were all large men.

EXPLOITATION.

The different phases of exploitation practiced in the West may be separated under the following heads:

I. Charging exorbitant fees and commissions.

II. Discharging the men from their work that they must pay for reinstatement, or that the labor agents may collect more fees for finding them other work, or being obliged to "square" themselves with foremen.

III. Sending men to places where jobs do not exist.

IV. Interpreters' dishonesty.

V. The furnishing of poor food at a high price by contracting supply companies.

VI. Transportation dishonesty; the charging of fares where men are entitled to ride free.

There are state laws in the Middle West forbidding labor agents to charge more than $2 registration fee; but it has no significance, for by giving it another name they may charge so much as they please, or so much as the laborers can pay, meaning that the right of private contract is unlimited. Registering is only done at the beginning of the season. The fees that are really charged are from $2 to $15, according to the statement of a reliable labor agent, and there have been cases where $20 has been paid for places. Of 51 agencies which an investigator of the Chicago League for the Protection of Immigrants canvassed during the summer of 1908, 13 agencies charged from $1 to $2, 23 agencies charged from $3 to $5, 12 agencies charged from $6 to $10, and 3 agencies charged from $11 to $14.

When the men can not pay the entire fee in cash, the balance is deducted from their pay on the first pay day. The agents claim that part of the large fees are for transportation.

Discharging men to obtain more fees from them is a common practice, according to complaints brought before the League for the Protection of Immigrants. A superintendent of a lodging house who houses many of the laborers during the winter, and who, besides, has investigated railroad work, estimated the average duration of a job at two weeks when men are plentiful. Men are sometimes

unintentionally sent to places where work does not exist, when agencies have no special contracts, as explained already in this report. In one city it was learned that a Bulgarian saloon keeper sent men to another near-by city with false addresses, charging them $2 apiece. This story has been corroborated by Bulgarians living in the city where the instance occurred, though not by the victims. Exploitation by the commissary department is practiced by charging high board for poor food. This practice was the favorite topic of one of the commission's chief informants. He states that many left places on the railroad because of the poor food. He also finds that as the men become scarce toward the end of the season the food improves. To a typical firm of food contractors, the men pay from $3.75 to $4 per week for board, which is deducted from their wages before they get them. Good board can be had in Chicago at this rate. The supply company pays nothing for the transportation of its supplies. Dishonesty in transportation seems not to have attracted so much attention as other forms of exploitation, among persons interested in the welfare of the laborers, perhaps because it is apparently aimed at the stockholders of the railroad companies rather than at the laborers. But it cuts both ways and seems to be even harder upon the laborers than are the other forms of exploitation. It is true that men never pay more for their railroad tickets than the regular rates. But if the railroad companies recognize the theory that the labor they employ should be transported at their cost, and do transport it free of charge, and still the men pay their own transportation, the money extorted from the men under this pretext must be clear exploitation. Private individuals are taking money from them for service which the companies intend to give them free of charge.

The difficulty in defining the limits of this practice is in learning just how much free transportation the railroads allow. Sometimes the laborers, in going to their work, pass over roads not connected with the company for which they are to work. In that case fare may be charged, but at a rebate. What that rebate is nobody but the labor agent and certain railroad officials know. It must be more than the mere party rates, otherwise some of the labor agencies could not flourish as they do and still offer cut-rate tickets. The two railroad offices visited would tell nothing definite on this point, nor could it be ascertained whether the men must pay fare in passing over the road of a company consolidated with, but still distinct from, the company for which they were to work. When the engineer of maintenance of way, the official of a railroad who hires the construction gangs for that company, was called on, he flatly stated that they would give no information on that subject. In the office of the assistant manager of another railroad, officers were courteous but evasive, though they did make the definite statement that the laborers which the company employed passed over its roads free. The indications of private dishonesty in granting contracts are strong.

As has been stated in the foregoing pages, many railroads, as well as contractors, have regular boarding and lodging trains. In constructing new lines of railroad, grading, bridging, tunneling, etc., the work is always in a more or less sparsely inhabited section, and in this case houses for the accommodation of the men have to be built. A prevalent custom in the Middle West and Northwest is to

have a fixed charge for board and lodging, rather than to have the men do their individual cooking. It has been found that all laborers of European nativity, except the Italian, will readily accept this form of accommodation. This is another reason why the Italians are not so much desired as the other races in this section.

Without reference to fraud, labor agents' fees in the West and Northwest are sometimes unreasonably high, varying with the relative proportion of supply and demand. The season (1909) in the Northwest has seen a scarcity of men, obvious from the rise in wages as the season advanced and the decrease of agents' fees in the same time. The various gangs investigated had paid as follows:

Sixty-five Bulgarians in Hastings, Minn., paid $3.50 each; 27 Roumanians in Red Wing, Minn., paid $12 each; 73 Bulgarians in Red Wing, Minn., paid $12 each; 27 Bulgarians in Frontenac, Minn., paid $3 each; 50 Italians in Frontenac, Minn., paid $4 each; 70 Bulgarians in Savage, Minn., paid $15 each; 42 Bulgarians in St. Louis Park, Minn., paid $3 each; 40 Italians in Roscoe, S. Dak., paid $11 each; 53 Croatians in Bowdle, S. Dak., paid $10 each; 40 Italians in Selby, S. Dak., paid $3 each; 15 Greeks in Selby, S. Dak., paid $3.50 each; 24 Greeks in Sitka, S. Dak., paid $7 each; — Croatians in Pontus, S. Dak., paid $9 each; — Italians in Pontus, S. Dak., paid $4 each; 32 Bulgarians in Aberdeen, S. Dak., paid $7 each; 30 Roumanians in Aberdeen, S. Dak., paid $10 each; and 61 Italians in Aberdeen, S. Dak., paid $11 each.

Those paying the higher fees came early in the season, in March and April. In some cases, as will presently be explained, the fees were increased by falsification. Some of those most heavily charged came from Minneapolis, and some lightly charged from Chicago, so that transportation could not have been included. In fact, all had traveled on their identification tags.

Chapter IV.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text Tables 58 to 64 and General Tables 32 to 36].

LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among employees of railroads and on other construction work in the West is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write:

Table 58.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Foreign-born:			
Bulgarian	191	63.9	63.4
Croatian	128	56.3	53.1
Greek	104	69.2	66.3
Italian, South	325	40.9	40.0
Roumanian	56	60.7	58.9
Total	806	53.8	52.4

From the above table it will be seen that the proportion of male employees who read and write is slightly smaller than the proportion who read. In each case the proportion is between 50 and 55 per cent. The Greeks show the largest proportion of persons who read and likewise the largest proportion who read and write. The South Italians show the smallest proportion in each column. The Bulgarians are second, the Roumanians third, and the Croatians are fourth.

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The table next submitted shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 59.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:				
Bulgarian	172	26.7	72.1	1.2
Croatian	133	41.4	58.6	.0
Greek	98	60.2	39.8	.0
Italian, South	265	30.2	67.2	2.6
Roumanian	53	41.5	58.5	.0
Total	723	36.4	62.4	1.2

Over 50 per cent of the total number of persons are married, the proportion of single persons is decidedly smaller, and less than 2 per cent are widowed. The Greeks show the largest proportion of single persons and the smallest proportion of married persons. None of the Croatians, Greeks, or Roumanians are widowed. The Bulgarians show the largest proportion who are married, followed closely by the South Italians. The Croatians and Roumanians show practically the same proportion of persons who are married.

The following table divides the totals of the one immediately preceding, and shows, by general nativity and race and by age groups, the percentage of male employees in each conjugal condition:

TABLE 60.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	83	53.0	45.8	1.2	75	2.7	96.0	1.3	14	0.0	100.0	0.0	172	26.7	72.1	1.2
Croatian	67	77.6	22.4	.0	50	6.0	94.0	.0	16	.0	100.0	.0	133	41.4	58.6	.0
Italian, South	109	65.1	33.9	.9	116	6.9	90.5	2.6	40	2.5	90.0	7.5	265	30.2	67.2	2.6
Total	352	69.0	30.4	.6	287	6.3	92.3	1.4	84	2.4	94.0	3.6	723	36.4	62.4	1.2

Excepting the first age group in the foregoing table, each separate period shows a decidedly larger proportion of married than of single or widowed persons. Among all races, excepting the South Italian, the proportion of married persons is greater for those 45 years of age or over than in either of the other two groups. For the entire table

it is seen that the proportion of married persons is in excess of 50 per cent, while the proportion of widowed persons is very small. None of the Croatians are widowed. The Bulgarians show the largest proportion married, while the Croatians show the largest proportion single. The differences in proportions in the two groups over 29 years of age is not marked, but among those who are from 20 to 29 years of age the single males are decidedly in the majority.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of foreign-born employees is the location of the wives of the married males. Although a larger proportion of the employees of foreign birth are married the majority of these left their wives in their native countries when immigrating to the United States. The following table shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad:

TABLE 61.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian	123	0.0	100.0
Croatian	56	3.6	96.4
Italian, South	172	2.3	97.7
Total	422	1.4	98.6

None of the Bulgarians report wife in the United States, 100 per cent reporting wife abroad. Less than 5 per cent each of the Croatians and South Italians report wife in the United States and each race shows a proportion in excess of 95 per cent who report wife abroad. The total that results from the above shows that 98.6 per cent report wife abroad and only 1.4 per cent report wife in this country.

The extent to which foreign-born employees who came to this country without their wives send for them after designated periods of residence is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad.

TABLE 62.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	118	5	.....	123	100.0	100.0	.....	100.0
Italian, South	130	39	3	172	98.5	97.4	(a)	97.7

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

All of the Bulgarians who appear on the foregoing table report wife abroad. Of the South Italians who have been in this country under five years, 98.5 per cent report wife abroad and 97.4 per cent of those who have been here from five to nine years report wife abroad.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table. It shows, by years in the United States and race, visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees.

TABLE 63.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting one or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	184	7	.....	191	13.0	0.0	.....	12.6
Croatian	121	20	2	143	14.9	20.0	(a)	15.4
Greek	98	6	.....	104	1.0	.0	.....	1.0
Italian, South	249	73	8	330	26.5	45.2	12.5	30.3
Total	709	107	10	826	15.5	34.6	10.0	17.9

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The table given above shows 826 males, of whom 17.9 per cent have made one or more visits abroad since their arrival in the United States. Of those who have been in the United States under five years 15.5 per cent have visited abroad, of those with a residence of from five to nine years 34.6 per cent have visited abroad, and of males with a residence of ten years or over 10 per cent have visited abroad. South Italians show a very much higher per cent in each period of residence given than the other races of males who have visited abroad since immigrating to the United States.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 64.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Foreign-born:									
Bulgarian	191	0.0	9.9	22.0	21.5	17.3	22.0	6.8	0.5
Croatian	151	.0	11.9	32.5	11.9	9.3	23.8	8.6	2.0
Greek	105	.0	6.7	40.0	16.2	12.4	13.3	9.5	1.9
Italian, South	330	.0	19.7	18.8	14.2	13.0	22.1	9.7	2.4
Roumanian	56	.0	5.4	33.9	25.0	14.3	19.6	1.8	.0
Total	835	.0	13.4	25.7	16.4	13.3	21.1	8.4	1.7

Twenty-five and seven-tenths per cent of the total number of male employees are from 20 to 24 years of age; 21.1 per cent are from 35 to 44. A smaller proportion is in every other age group, none being under 14. The South Italians have a considerably larger proportion from 14 to 19 years of age than any other race, but they have also relatively large proportions 35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 or over. Forty per cent of the Greek male employees are from 20 to 24 years of age.

CHAPTER VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—Earnings and savings—[Text Tables 65 to 68 and General Tables 37 to 39].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the West have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of arrival in this country:

TABLE 65.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Bulgarian	5	.....	.....
Croatian	13	1	.....
Greek	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	47	.....	1
Total	67	1	1

The only race reporting in numbers sufficiently large to be representative is the South Italian. Of the 47 reporting, but 1, or 2.1 per cent, has first papers and none are fully naturalized. Of the total number of persons in the above table, 1, or 1.5 per cent, is fully naturalized, the same proportion having first papers only.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next submitted shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 66.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Bulgarian	191	8.4
Croatian	114	15.8
Greek	105	17.1
Italian, South	321	19.3
Roumanian	56	8.9
Total	789	15.2

Only 15.2 per cent of all the persons included in the above table speak English. The South Italians, of whom nearly 20 per cent speak English, show the largest proportion. The Roumanians and Bulgarians each show proportions in the neighborhood of 8 per cent. Of the Greeks 17.1 per cent and of the Croatians 15.8 per cent speak English.

The next table presented makes possible a comparison of the relative proportion of the younger and older immigrants able to speak English. It shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 67.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	191	.....	8.4	8.4
Croatian	114	(a)	15.9	15.8
Greek	105	.....	17.1	17.1
Italian, South	321	72.7	17.4	19.3
Total	789	61.5	14.4	15.2

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

More than 50 per cent of all males who were under 14 years of age at time of coming to this country now speak English. The proportion of those who were 14 or over at time of coming and who can now speak English is 14.4 per cent. Of the South Italians who were under 14 years of age, less than 75 per cent speak English. Of the males who were 14 years of age or over the South Italians and Greeks each show comparatively the same proportion of English-speaking persons. The Croatians follow, while the Bulgarians show the smallest proportion.

The advancement manifested by employees of foreign birth and non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence is set forth in the table following. It shows, by years in the United States and race of individual, the percentage of foreign-born male employees able to speak English.

TABLE 68.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Bulgarian	191	8.7	0.0	.....	8.4
Croatian	114	14.7	17.6	(a)	15.8
Greek	105	15.2	50.0	.....	17.1
Italian, South	321	9.0	47.1	100.0	19.3
Total	789	10.6	39.4	90.0	15.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the foreign-born male employees shown in the above table, slightly more than 15 per cent speak English. Of those who have been in this country under five years the proportion is a little larger than 10 per cent, while of those whose residence here has been for ten or more years the proportion is 90 per cent. Of those who have lived in this country under five years the Greeks show the largest proportion of English-speaking persons, followed closely by the Croatians. The Bulgarians and South Italians each show less than 10 per cent. None of the Bulgarians who have lived here from five to nine years speak English, while the proportion for the Greeks is 50 per cent and for the South Italians 47.1 per cent. Of the South Italians who have been in the United States for ten or more years 100 per cent speak English.

EARNINGS AND SAVINGS.

The wages have increased during the season. Before the middle of April one representative railroad paid $1.25 per day; then, until May 15, $1.35, increasing it to $1.50. In July wages were increased to $1.65 per day. Considering only the time employed, the men save from their wages even at the low rates of the early spring. Information on this point was procured first hand from the Bulgarians and Macedonian-Roumanians only, but there is no reason to suppose that the same would not apply to all the races. They estimated their clear savings at $1 per day. Most of them carried their money in leathern belts worn under their clothes. Some had deposited in American banks; but no Bulgarians were encountered who had deposited their money in foreign banks since the failure of a Bulgarian bank in this section. The married men sent money home only once or twice during the season, and then in only small sums. They explained that their families lived on farms, the women and children raising sufficient produce to support themselves, and that money was required only for clothing.

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

CHAPTER I.

INTRODUCTION.

Scope of investigation—Description of locality—Climatic conditions—Kind of work done—Methods followed and sources of information—Employees for whom information was secured—[Text Table 69 and General Table 40].

SCOPE OF INVESTIGATION.

The investigation of construction work in the South in the summer of 1909 was directed to railway construction in West Virginia, Virginia, eastern Tennessee, and a section of work between Marion, N. C., and Spartanburg, S. C. During the past five years two trunk line railways have been built across this section from the West Virginia and Kentucky coal fields to the Atlantic seaboard. Besides this and the new work of building branch lines in the coal fields, the other railroads already operating in this territory have made extensive improvements. Although the larger part of the work had been completed prior to the time of the investigation, about 5,000 men were employed on the work covered. Of these some 2,000 were immigrants, 500 native whites, and the remaining 2,500 negroes. The majority of the foreigners were found in West Virginia and Virginia. The work in Tennessee and North and South Carolina employed nearly all negroes.

DESCRIPTION OF LOCALITY.

The bulk of the work investigated was in rough, mountainous country, sparsely settled, and with no transportation facilities. In some instances, as in the case of spur lines, one extremity of the work was some point on an operated line, but the other extremity would be at a coal bank in the mountain fastness. Such is the Winding Gulf extension of the Virginia Railway, diverging from the main line at Mullens, Raleigh County, W. Va. The trip over this work was made on foot rather than horseback, so rough was the country. Other work in this region, while in the mountains, is along the lines operated, and consequently is more accessible. The work in eastern Tennessee was, for the most part, through rolling country and a very fertile and thickly settled farming district.

CLIMATIC CONDITIONS.

The climate throughout this region is most favorable to the progress of this class of work. Very little time is lost. The long fall seasons and open winters, the coolness in summer, due to the altitude, are all

factors which go to make the climate almost ideal for this kind of work. During rainy seasons, however, all work except tunneling is stopped.

KIND OF WORK DONE.

In railroad construction in the South, as elsewhere, the majority of the work required is unskilled. Carrying cross-ties, shifting the tracks for construction trains, picking and shoveling earth and rock, and handling stone around the concrete mixers are the main occupations of the men employed. All engine runners and most of the carpenters and mechanics are Americans. Among the blacksmiths, drill rows, and work-train brakemen many foreigners are found. They are also used frequently as cart boys, when they lead one mule, and sometimes as a "skinner" or wheel-scraper driver, but not a single case was found where a foreigner was a wagon driver. Negroes are used almost exclusively for this occupation.

METHODS FOLLOWED AND SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

The methods of securing information for this work were through nationality cards filled out by the laborers, and interviews with the contractors, superintendents, and foremen and personal inspection of the camps and manner of living. In securing the nationality cards an attempt was made to have the contractors secure them through their clerks and timekeepers, but the clerical force of an ordinary contracting firm are generally overworked, and consequently few cards were secured in this manner. Of the 1,026 cards obtained in this region, about 900 were gotten by a personal canvass, the attempt being made to secure, as far as possible, cards for all men employed on the line of work being investigated, from foremen down.

EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM INFORMATION WAS SECURED.

The extent of the statistical information received may be seen from the following table, which shows the number and per cent of male employees of each race for whom information was secured.

TABLE 69.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	189	19.6
Negro	302	31.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
England	2	.2
Ireland	3	.3
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bulgarian	10	1.0
Croatian	25	2.6
French	1	.1
German	1	.1
Greek	17	1.8
Irish	1	.1
Italian, North	56	5.8
Italian, South	318	32.9
Macedonian	10	1.0
Montenegrin	1	.1
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.		
Roumanian	14	1.4
Russian	4	.4
Scotch	1	.1
Servian	3	.3
Slovak	6	.6
Swedish	1	.1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.1
Grand total	966	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5	.5
Total native-born	496	51.3
Total foreign-born	470	48.7

CHAPTER II.

RACIAL DISPLACEMENTS.

Period of residence in the United States of foreign-born employees—Racial composition of employees at present time—[Text Tables 70 and 71 and General Table 41].

PERIOD OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN-BORN EMPLOYEES.

The character of recent and past immigrant labor engaged in railroad construction work in the South may be readily seen from the following table, which shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years:

TABLE 70.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad. This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent in United States each specified number of years.				
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Italian, North	56	60.7	30.4	3.6	0.0	5.4
Italian, South	316	86.1	12.7	.0	.9	.3
Total	467	84.2	13.5	.4	.9	1.1

It appears from the above table that the proportion of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States from five to nine years and twenty years or over is, respectively, considerably larger for the North Italians than for the South Italians, while the proportion of such employees who have been here under five years is larger for the South Italians than for the North Italians. Of the South Italians, 0.9 per cent, as against none of the North Italians, have been in this country from fifteen to nineteen years, while 3.6 per cent of the North Italians and none of the South Italians have been here from ten to fourteen years.

RACIAL CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES AT THE PRESENT TIME.

The racial composition of the laboring forces in railroad construction work in the South is exhibited by the table next submitted, which shows the number and the percentage of the employees of each race for whom information was received.

TABLE 71.—*Male employees of each race for whom information was secured.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Native-born of native father:		
White	189	19.6
Negro	302	31.3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:		
England	2	.2
Ireland	3	.3
Foreign-born, by race:		
Bulgarian	10	1.0
Croatian	25	2.6
French	1	.1
German	1	.1
Greek	17	1.8
Irish	1	.1
Italian, North	56	5.8
Italian, South	318	32.9
Macedonian	10	1.0
Foreign-born, by race—Con.		
Montenegrin	1	0.1
Roumanian	14	1.4
Russian	4	.4
Scotch	1	.1
Servian	3	.3
Slovak	6	.6
Swedish	1	.1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.1
Grand total	966	100.0
Total native-born of foreign father	5	.5
Total native-born	496	51.3
Total foreign-born	470	48.7

The preceding table shows that of 966 male employees for whom information was secured, 48.7 per cent are of foreign birth, 31.3 per cent are negroes who are native-born of native father, 19.6 per cent are native whites born of native father, and 0.5 per cent are native-born of foreign father. Of the employees who are native-born of foreign father, those whose fathers were born in Ireland show a slightly higher percentage than those whose fathers were born in England. Of the foreign-born employees, the South Italians show 32.9 per cent, followed by the North Italians with 5.8 per cent; no employees who are of other foreign-born races show over 3 per cent of the total number for whom information was secured.

CHAPTER III.

ECONOMIC STATUS.

Principal occupation of immigrant employees before coming to the United States—Daily earnings—Relation between period of residence and earning ability—[Text Tables 72 to 75 and General Tables 42 to 44].

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION OF IMMIGRANT EMPLOYEES BEFORE COMING TO THE UNITED STATES.

Before entering into a discussion of the economic status of employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the South, the following table, showing by race the per cent of male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, is presented:

TABLE 72.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The tatal, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who were engaged in—					
		Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	General labor.	Hand trades.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Italian, South	304	0.0	42.8	47.7	4.9	1.0	3.6
Total	449	.0	44.1	44.1	6.2	2.0	3.6

The above table shows that of all the foreign-born male employees for whom information was secured 44.1 per cent were employed abroad in farming or farm labor, an exactly equal proportion were employed in general labor, 6.2 per cent were employed in hand trades, none were employed in manufacturing, and only a very small proportion were employed in trade or in occupations not specified. The proportion of South Italians in each occupation specified does not differ greatly from the proportion reported for all the foreign-born.

DAILY EARNINGS.

The average amount and range in amount of daily earnings of male employees is set forth in the table next presented, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day:

TABLE 73.—*Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 80 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
			$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	167	$1.92	67.1	34.1	26.9	24.6	2.4	0.0
Negro	284	1.49	52.5	4.6	2.1	.7	.0	.0
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South	297	1.52	50.5	4.7	3.4	3.4	1.3	1.0
Grand total	898	1.62	59.6	11.9	9.0	8.1	1.9	.4
Total native-born of foreign father.	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	456	1.66	58.1	16.2	12.1	10.3	1.1	.0
Total foreign-born	442	1.57	61.1	7.5	5.9	5.9	2.7	.9

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the male employees 18 years of age or over for whom information was secured, 59.6 per cent earn $1.50 per day or over, 11.9 per cent earn $2 or over, 9 per cent earn $2.50 or over, and 8.1 per cent earn $3 or over. The proportion of employees earning $1.50 a day or over and $2 a day or over, respectively, is larger for the native-born of native father white than for the foreign-born and larger for the latter than for the native negroes born of native father. A considerably smaller proportion of the South Italians than of all the foreign-born earn $1.50 or over.

RELATION BETWEEN PERIOD OF RESIDENCE AND EARNING ABILITY.

The progress in industrial efficiency or earning ability made by employees of foreign birth after designated periods of residence in this country is exhibited in the table following, which shows, by race and length of residence in the United States, the percentage of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per week, the proportions in each specified period of residence being grouped under the several races in order to make possible a study of the progressive earning ability of foreign-born male employees of each race.

TABLE 74.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race and years in United States.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified amount per day.					
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
Italian, South:							
Under 5	254	46.5	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.0
5 to 9	39	71.8	17.9	12.8	12.8	7.7	7.7
10 or over	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.
a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Because of the small number involved no computations have been made for the South Italians who have been in the United States ten years or over. It will be noted, however, that of those who have been in the United States from five to nine years the proportion earning each specified amount is very much larger than the proportion of those who have been in the United States under five years, indicating that as the length of residence in the United States increases so does the earning capacity.

The following table embodies the same data as the one immediately preceding, but in a somewhat different form:

TABLE 75.—*Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 200 or more males reporting.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent earning each specified rate per day.					
		$1.50 or over.	$2 or over.	$2.50 or over.	$3 or over.	$3.50 or over.	$4 or over.
IN UNITED STATES LESS THAN 5 YEARS.							
Italian, South	254	46.5	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.0
IN UNITED STATES 5 TO 9 YEARS.							
Italian, South	39	71.8	17.9	12.8	12.8	7.7	7.7
IN UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OR OVER.							
Italian, South	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.
a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the South Italians who have been in the United States under five years, it will be noted that 46.5 per cent earn $1.50 or over and that none earn $4 or over per day, while the proportion earning any other specified amount in no case exceeds 2 per cent. As regards the representatives of this race who have been in the United States from five to nine years, 71.8 per cent earn $1.50 or over per day, while the proportion earning $2 or over amounts to only 17.9 per cent. This proportion, it will be noted, is slightly above the proportion earning $2.50 or over and $3 or over, which proportions in turn are slightly in excess of those earning $3.50 or over and $4 or over per day.

Chapter IV.

WORKING CONDITIONS.

Reasons for employment of immigrants—Methods of employing immigrants—Regularity of employment—Hours worked per day and per week—Medical attention—Standard of living—Cost and manner of living—Commissary stores—Requirements as to patronage—Detention practices—Employers' opinions of races employed—Law and order—Exploitation—Criminality—Liquor traffic.

REASONS FOR EMPLOYMENT OF IMMIGRANTS.

The scarcity of labor is responsible for the employment of immigrant labor in the South. The negro is much preferred by Southern contractors and was universally used until the abnormally active period in construction work which began about 1902. From that time up to the fall of 1907 there was a steady stream of foreign labor to the Southern States. It was during this period that the two trunk line railways, from the construction camps of which data were taken for this study, were in the most active stage of construction. According to the bulletin of the Bureau of Labor issued September, 1907, there were sent from New York City labor agencies to the South during the period from May 1, 1904, to July 21, 1906, 2,981 Italians, 2,688 Slavs and Hungarians, and 12,875 other nationalities. Of these, 1,536, or 51.53 per cent, of the Italians; 790, or 29.39 per cent, of the Hungarians and Slavs; and 10,181, or 79.07 per cent, of the other nationalities went into railroad construction and repairs. It is also stated in this bulletin that "the Italians as a rule refuse to accept railroad work in the South, owing partly to the long-distance charges for transportation to be deducted from their wages after going to work. Conditions as to wages and treatment also are not so satisfactory to them as in the Northern States." Bearing on this statement is the fact that the 1,536 Italians that went into railroad repairs and construction (although 51.53 per cent of all Italians sent south) were only 12.28 per cent of the total number of laborers sent to this kind of work during that period. To decrease the supply of negro labor available for construction, the rise in wages in all occupations during this period rendered it possible for the negro to remain at home, where he could maintain himself by working about half time at miscellaneous occupations. As employment becomes more scarce, the foreigners return to the larger cities, and negro labor becomes easier to obtain. Thus in normal times more negroes than foreigners are found in construction work in the South.

METHODS OF EMPLOYING IMMIGRANTS.

The three methods by which immigrants were brought into the territory during the period between 1902 and 1907, when construction

work was abnormally active, were (1) through licensed employment agencies, (2) padrones, and (3) labor agents:

(1) Labor agencies in New York and Philadelphia furnished most of the labor brought in directly by the contractor. Under this method the contractor wanting men would send a man to one of these cities to escort the men to the construction camps. Transportation and agency's fee, which was about $2, was deducted from the first wages due the laborers. (2) Much of the labor was brought by Italians who had the commissary privileges. They furnished the labor free of expense to the contractor, but the contractor protected the padrone against loss of transportation by keeping the men on the work where possible until they had worked out their transportation. The padrone in most cases paid the contractor 3 per cent of the total commissary receipts. (3) The third method, labor agents, is different from the other two in that they have no regular offices, nor do they operate commissaries, but bring the men to the contractor at so much per head, usually $1. They do a more thriving business when work is plentiful and labor is scarce. Much of the labor in this region was brought from Cincinnati by an American agent. After the construction activity began to lessen and gangs were thrown out of work, they began to rove about looking for work, or else a contractor would send a man to where another job was nearing completion, and in this way the men are working back and forth across this territory wherever new work is undertaken.

REGULARITY OF EMPLOYMENT.

In connection with the discussion of conditions of employment it is interesting to compare the different phases of the work in the South with those of other industries. Bearing most directly on the economic status of the laborers is the fact that in no case is employment permanent. The length of time the work may last varies from a few months to three or four years and depends directly on the magnitude of the work, although other factors, such as discontinuance due to financial troubles, working single shift only and inclement weather, enter into the consideration. As work nears completion, gangs are sent adrift as they finish up the particular portion on which they are engaged. It often happens that the same contractor or firm has work in progress in several different places and is able to transfer men from one job to another, but there is no assurance of it. This phase of the work is undesirable to the better class of laborers who go into mines and coke ovens and into other industrial establishments where steady employment can be obtained under normal conditions.

HOURS WORKED PER DAY AND PER WEEK.

The standard working time throughout the South is ten hours a day and six days a week. Sunday work is not engaged in except in cases of overhauling and repairing machinery and drilling when it is necessary for the continuance of the work the following day. Time is kept by days and hours. If work is discontinued during the day on account of the weather, the number of hours, counted to the nearest quarter, is usually given.

MEDICAL ATTENTION.

On all the construction work of any importance in the South there was an arrangement providing a physician to ride over the line of the work, visiting all the camps either daily or on alternate days. Each employee was charged a fee, usually 50 cents a month, for this medical attention. All medicines were furnished by the contractor. In some cases the contractor employed the physician at a monthly salary, himself getting the revenue from the medical fees. Others allowed the physician the entire amount of such fees collected. Hospitals were often established where the length of the employment and the number of men justified it. The hospital was maintained by a fee of 50 cents per month per man, in addition to the doctor's fee. Although the physician rides the line daily, in accordance with the agreement by which the medical fee is deducted from the laborer's wages, the laborers do not always receive the consideration due them. When a more serious case occurs the patient is usually sent to a hospital if at all practicable.

STANDARD OF LIVING.

The houses occupied by the laborers on construction work throughout the South are of cheap construction and built for only temporary use. The mild climate does not require houses as closely built as are used farther north, and tents are often used when the work is of short duration. The houses most frequently met with are shanties built of rough lumber and covered with tar paper. In building them cheapness is the governing point. A frame-work of scantling is set up on which boards are nailed vertically, forming the sides, which may or may not be covered with tar paper. Sometimes there are no floors and the foundations on which the shanty rests are a pile of flat stones or of ends of plank placed under each corner. They are about 8 feet high from the floor to the eaves, 14 feet wide, and from 14 to 60 feet long. They usually have a comb roof of about 4 feet pitch, which gives more air space than the flat tops that are more rarely found. Bunks built one above the other against the walls serve as beds, while a stove in the center furnishes both cooking and heating accommodations. All bedding is supplied by the men, and consists in most cases of a pile of straw, obtained from a near-by farm, sometimes in a filthy case, but often lying loose in the bunk. From 20 to 30 men occupy a bunk house 50 feet long. Cooking is done on the stoves in the houses in winter; in summer out of doors or in little huts built by the men themselves. These huts built by the immigrants are usually of sod, placed in a frame of poles and are either square with a flat top, or cone shaped like an Indian tepee. Others are built of odd ends of plank, scraps of tar paper or tin. Some of the Italians build very attractive huts of discarded powder cans. By cutting the cans down the side seam after the ends are knocked out, small rectangular blocks of tin are obtained, and by nailing these over a frame of boards the appearance of a corrugated-iron house is given. Where the work is double tracking, box cars placed on a temporary track near the work and fitted up as camp cars are used. These cars have a stove in the center, a double deck

of berths at either end, and windows about 18 inches square cut in either side. In the few cases where a married man, usually a foreman, is among the immigrants, the house is of a better grade. Although built of the same material as the shanties they are more closely built and are usually lined with paper. The general plan followed is a three-room, one-story house, one room being used for cooking and dining, and the remaining two as living and sleeping rooms.

COST AND MANNER OF LIVING.

The majority of the immigrants do their own cooking, each man for himself, or else they form groups of five to ten when the men take it by turns to leave work one day to cook for the others of the group. There are a few boarding places on the American plan, but these are rare and are always where there is a foreign foreman with his family on the work. An occasional boarding group is found where all the men buy their own provisions, each man for himself, having it cooked by the woman who conducts the house, and who charges the men $2.50 for cooking and washing. This custom is found more widely among the Croatians. Of all the different methods, individual cooking is most prevalent. The cost of living is about $10 per month per man for the Croatians and Slovaks and from $5 to $7 for the Italians. The Italians live mainly on bread and macaroni and bologna sausage, which accounts for the extremely low cost of their maintenance. At their noon meal on the work a whole gang may be seen eating simply a loaf of bread and a pickle or a piece of bologna sausage. At night they cook a stew made of macaroni, tamales, and potatoes and a small scrap of meat. For breakfast they have bread and coffee and bologna sausage. When not working the majority of the Italians eat only two meals a day. The other foreign races eat meat for both supper and breakfast in addition to a good deal of canned food.

COMMISSARY STORES.

The commissary on construction work in the South is an important part of the industry. In many cases the only profit is from this source. In former years, when the negro was practically the only laborer, it was not unusual for a contractor to take work at cost, or even less, depending on the commissary for his profits. As the foreign laborer has been substituted for the negro, this custom has become less and less prevalent, as its existence depends upon the expenditures of the laborers, and the negroes are more extravagant than any others. Many of the larger southern contracting firms have abandoned the commissary as a source of profit since employing foreigners and maintain it only as a convenience. This has given an opening for the padrones, who are becoming more and more numerous on southern construction work. A common custom with some of the firms is to allow a padrone to keep a commissary in payment for his action in securing labor, while the contractor keeps his own store, catering especially to the negro and native white labor, although the foreign laborers may deal with him to some extent also. The prices in all commissaries are higher than in other stores, the difference ranging from 20 to 80 per cent. The lower prices

prevail where other stores are convenient and the scarcity of labor prevents any compulsory patronage. In more isolated districts where there are few other stores the prices are about 80 per cent higher. On all work in the mountain districts, where the other stores do not sell goods used by the foreigners and where such stores are scarce, these high prices prevail. The order in which the laborers stand socially as to outlay is negro, Croatian, and all others except the South Italian. The negroes are by far the best customers in the commissary. They are generally unmarried men with no responsibilities, roaming from one place to another, spending their entire earnings in the commissary. They often cash their time at a discount and then spend the money before leaving the commissary. The Croatians are good livers compared with the other foreign races, and they do not stint themselves in food and drink. The negro spends his surplus above what is needed for food in gaudy clothes and patent leather shoes, but the Croatians spend theirs for beer or such substitute for that beverage as may be had in the commissary. Although extravagant, they do not, however, spend as much as the negroes, who loiter about the commissaries looking for something for which to spend their money. The Croatians know what they want and buy it freely, but if there is a surplus of their wages it is saved. The Italians, living as they do, very cheaply, buy little from the commissaries. They stint themselves in order to save, buying only the necessities of life, which in their case are bread, sausage, and canned goods.

REQUIREMENTS AS TO PATRONAGE.

In a general way the laborers are required to patronize the commissaries. If a wholesale boycott of the commissaries by the laborers were to take place, there is no doubt that they would be replaced by others who would patronize the stores. In localities where other stores are convenient there is a good deal of buying at these other stores, especially when labor is more scarce than work, and the men feel more independent. The men, both negroes and foreigners, understand that they will be more likely to be employed on other work if they deal at the commissaries instead of other stores. In isolated districts where no other stores are convenient, the men must necessarily patronize the commissaries although the prices are high. The chief method of securing the patronage of the laborers is that of "paying off." The men are paid only once a month. This of itself has a great deal of influence in the direction of extravagance. A man coming into camp on the first of the month will not be paid until about the 20th of the following month. He must have food and clothes, and is credited for only as much as is due him on the time books, unless he happens to be an old employee who has worked for the company before and can be trusted. If he should leave before pay day his time is cashed, with 10 per cent deducted, or he may take it in supplies at the commissary subject to no discount from what is due him. The prevailing custom throughout the region is to issue to each man each night a ticket good for the amount of wages earned by him the previous day. These tickets are good only at the commissaries and are received by them in exchange for goods.

At the end of each month each man turns in to the bookkeeper all the tickets he has left that were issued him during that month, for which he receives currency three weeks later. These tickets usually bear the company's name and a statement that they shall be void if presented by other than the person whose wage they represent. Often the contractor makes a special arrangement with a neighboring storekeeper by which the storekeeper takes the tickets in payment for goods, but when he in turn settles with the contractor the tickets are discounted 10 per cent.

DETENTION PRACTICES.

The detention of laborers in the camps is practiced to some extent wherever the contractor advances transportation for men brought on the work. While the practice is generally applied to the transportation men, it is sometimes indulged in also when men that are leaving are badly needed to continue the work. The chief methods are (1) through the local authorities and (2) by armed guards. The method of having the escaping men arrested on the charge of violating the boarding-house law is the safest to the contractors and most frequently used. Laborers are frequently brought to the work on free transportation, having made an agreement to work out their indebtedness. After getting to the neighborhood in which the work is being done, they leave the contractor that brought them in and work for another company where they do not have the cost of their transportation deducted from their wages. In order to protect themselves against this practice, the contractors have the men arrested, and confronted with a jail sentence when attempting to leave. They are then willing to remain and work out their indebtedness. Often in the more isolated camps the men are closely watched by the foreman and other bosses, who carry arms, and are driven back and shut up in their shanties and held until they agree to return to work, or their baggage may be taken from them and held until they have worked themselves free of debt. These practices are more in evidence during the periods of special activity in construction work, as these men are more often offered transportation in advance, and after getting in the neighborhood are better able to find other work. On the other hand, in dull times the men are glad to pay their own transportation and do not leave the work.

EMPLOYERS' OPINIONS OF RACES EMPLOYED.

The order in which the labor is classed as to preference by the southern contractor is (1) negroes, (2) Croatians, and (3) all others except Italians. In point of numbers the Italians far exceed any other foreign race on construction work in this region, with the Croatians coming second. The other foreign races are so sparsely represented that the comparisons are made between only these three. Negroes are everywhere preferred to members of any other race. They are good teamsters and are used as wagon drivers and in all places requiring the control of more than a single mule. Although they do not work regularly, it is said that while working only four-fifths of the time they do more work than the foreigners working full time. A contractor employing negro labor keeps a full camp at all

times, thereby insuring a full force. After each pay day there is a considerable falling off of the negro labor for two or three days, during which time the workmen gamble, drink, and spend their money in the commissary. After having spent all their money they return to work and work regularly until the next pay day. Another respect in which negroes surpass the foreign labor is the ease with which they are handled on the work. They do not resent rough treatment as readily as the foreign laborers, nor do they unite to leave when one of their number is discharged. Still another, and probably the strongest reason for employing negro labor is, as has already been stated, the inclination to spend the entire earnings in the commissaries. This trait, together with the high prices in the commissaries, rendered it possible for the contractors to work at cost and make a good profit from the commissary. The Croatians or "Austrians," as they are called by the contractors, are preferred second to the negroes. One contractor stated that he preferred the Italians to any other foreign race, but he had employed them almost exclusively, and had not had much experience with the other races. His objection to the Austrians, although having employed only a few, was that they required more attention and were more particular about their houses and cooking arrangements. The reasons given by those preferring them to the other foreign races are their superiority as laborers, extravagance, and relative lack of disposition to leave because one of their countrymen has been mistreated. Being better livers and larger men they are more able to do heavy work. Whenever hard labor is to be performed, such as shoveling the muck from tunnels, mixing the concrete with shovels, and working around the stone crushers, the Croatians will be found to outnumber the other foreigners. They are also the most industrious of all foreign races encountered on this work. Next to the negroes they are the best customers in the commissaries, which of itself, from the point of view of the contractor, is a much desired quality in laborers. The Italians are regarded the least desirable of all foreigners for this work, as they are deficient in those qualities and traits which render the Croatians the best. The chief objection to them is laziness, which, coupled with the habit of stinting themselves in food, render them the poorest of labor. Their small stature and natural lack of strength, limited patronage of the commissaries, and unsurpassed clannishness, which causes a whole gang to leave when one is mistreated, are other undesirable traits. A common reply of a contractor when asked his preference of race is, "Any except the Italians."

LAW AND ORDER.

The maintenance of law and order rests solely with the foreman or walking bosses, as the camp superintendents are called. Local authorities never interfere unless there is some infraction of the law affecting people outside of the camp. They are occasionally called in when the contractors wish to detain transportation men, but rarely or never to settle trouble in camp among the men. There is a characteristic feeling among these walking bosses that to ask for the assistance of the local authorities is to acknowledge their own inefficiency.

EXPLOITATION.

Exploitation is confined principally to the commissary, and the custom of paying off only once a month, which compels the men to buy from the commissaries. When work is scarce and labor is plentiful, the men, especially the negroes, can be harder driven than in normal times.

CRIMINALITY.

With the exception of petty thieving, immigrant labor in the South is exceptionally free from criminality. There have been many instances where they have attacked the gang foreman, but it is usually in resenting harsh treatment inflicted on them by the foreman. Considering the number of men employed, these misdemeanors are extremely few. Occasionally drunken brawls, which result in a general fight arise, especially among the Italians. Practically all the criminality met with on construction work is found among the negroes. After pay day gambling and drinking are indulged in, and fights often occur which result in a killing. In many of the camps where there is a large percentage of negro labor there are women who smuggle cocaine, and it is under the influence of this drug that most of the crimes are committed. The contractors are very active in trying to break up this cocaine trade wherever it is observed, as it renders the negroes unruly.

LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

In all camps where immigrants are employed beer, or some substitute which is practically the same thing, has to be supplied in order to keep the men. It is handled principally by the padrone or contractor, who has it shipped to the camp in barrel lots, consigned to different men in the camp, so as to get around the prohibition laws. It is then sold in the commissaries at a profit. In many instances the men do actually order it for themselves by the keg or crate, and it is the existence of this practice that renders it possible for the commissaries to handle it without being molested by the authorities. When the sentiment of the neighboring native population is too strong against this practice, the contractor sells an imitation beer as a substitute. This is often a cheap grade of beer in bottles bearing the label of a malt extract. In all camps of any size there is at least one foreigner's shanty where beer can be bought. It is sold openly to any of the men in camp, but they are suspicious of strangers as there are frequent cases where the local authorities have arrested and fined them for illicit selling of liquor. The Croatians are the most intemperate of any of the races employed in this class of work. When beer can be obtained they drink it for each meal and on Sundays, and other days when not working there is a large percentage of intoxicated men among them. Like the negroes, they have a tendency to spend their wages for drink. The Italians rank second among the foreign races in this respect, but do most of their drinking on feast days, Sundays, and other holidays. They are as fond of it as the Croatians, but their economical habits serve as a check on their intemperance.

CHAPTER V.

SALIENT CHARACTERISTICS.

Literacy—Conjugal condition—Visits abroad—Age classification of employees—[Text tables 76 to 82 and General Tables 45 to 49].

LITERACY.

The degree of literacy which prevails among the employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the South is set forth in the following table, which shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees who were able to read and the percentage who were able to both read and write.

TABLE 76.—*Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who read.	Per cent who read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	189	76.7	76.2
Negro	300	50.3	50.0
Foreign-born, by race:			
Italian, North	56	67.9	67.9
Italian, South	307	42.7	42.0
Grand total	942	54.8	54.2
Total native-born of foreign father	5	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	494	60.9	60.5
Total foreign-born	448	48.0	47.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Of the 942 male employees in this industry for whom information was obtained 54.8 per cent read and 54.2 per cent both read and write. The foreign-born, it will be noted, show a slightly smaller percentage who can read and both read and write than the negroes and a much smaller percentage with ability to read and both read and write than do the whites native-born of native father. A comparison of all races shown in the above table discloses the fact that the whites native-born of native father, 76.7 per cent of whom can read and 76.2 per cent of whom can both read and write, show a slightly higher percentage who can read and both read and write than do the North Italians, while the negroes native-born of native father, 50.3 per cent of whom can read and 50 per cent of whom can read and write, show a slightly larger

proportion who read and both read and write than do the South Italians. It will also be noted that each race, with the exception of the North Italian, shows a slightly smaller proportion who can both read and write than who can read only.

CONJUGAL CONDITIONS.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 77.—*Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:				
White	156	38.5	58.3	3.2
Negro	249	59.4	38.6	2.0
Foreign-born, by race:				
Italian, North	48	60.4	39.6	.0
Italian, South	267	46.8	52.1	1.1
Grand total	806	50.1	48.1	1.7
Total native-born of foreign father	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	410	51.2	46.3	2.4
Total foreign-born	396	49.0	50.0	1.0

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The above table shows that of the employees in this locality for which information was secured 48.1 per cent are married and only 1.7 per cent are widowed. The proportion of married individuals is largest for the native whites born of native father, second in rank for the foreign-born, and smallest for the native negroes born of native father, and the proportion of widowed is largest for the native whites born of native father, second in rank for the native negroes born of native father, and smallest for the foreign-born. Of the foreign-born the South Italians have a much larger proportion of married individuals than the North Italians.

The table following divides the totals of the one immediately preceding and shows, by age groups and general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees in each conjugal condition.

TABLE 78.—*Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	20 to 29 years of age.				30 to 44 years of age.				45 years of age or over.				20 years of age or over.			
	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—			Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who are—		
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.		Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Native-born of native father:																
White	89	52.8	46.1	1.1	49	26.5	71.4	2.0	18	0.0	83.3	16.7	156	38.5	58.3	3.2
Negro	175	70.9	28.6	.6	57	40.4	54.4	5.3	17	5.9	88.2	5.9	249	59.4	38.6	2.0
Foreign-born, by race, Italian, South	162	67.9	31.5	.6	90	16.7	81.1	2.2	15	.0	100.0	.0	267	46.8	52.1	1.1
Grand total	501	68.1	31.3	.6	239	25.1	72.4	2.5	66	4.5	87.9	7.6	806	50.1	48.1	1.7
Total native-born of foreign father	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	5	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	264	64.8	34.5	.8	107	33.6	62.6	3.7	39	7.7	82.1	10.3	410	51.2	46.3	2.4
Total foreign-born	237	71.7	27.8	.4	132	18.2	80.3	1.5	27	.0	96.3	3.7	396	49.0	50.0	1.0

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards all males for whom information was obtained, it will be noted that 50.1 per cent are single, 48.1 per cent married, and 1.7 per cent widowed. Of those who were from 20 to 29 years of age, the proportion of single is largely in excess of the proportion married, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age the reverse is true. This last is also true, but to a considerably larger extent, of those 45 years of age or over. Only a small proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age are widowed. In the two following age groups, however, the percentage of widowed shows a material increase, although the largest proportion is less than 8 per cent. As between the foreign-born and native-born of native father white it will be noted that the former show a considerably larger proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age single and a considerably lower proportion married than the latter, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age a slightly larger proportion of the former than the latter are married and a slightly lower proportion single. None of the native whites born of native father or of the foreign-born 45 years of age or over are single, while of those who are married the proportion of the former is below that of the latter. Of the negroes native-born of native father, the proportion of those from 20 to 29 years of age in each conjugal condition is similar to the proportion shown by the foreign-born. This is also true, but to a slightly lesser extent, of those who are 45 years of age or over, while of those from 30 to 44 years of age the negroes show a considerably larger proportion single, a slightly larger proportion widowed, and a considerably smaller proportion married than do the foreign-born. With the exception of those 45 years of age or over, all of whom are married, the proportion in each conjugal condition in the other age groups is similar to the proportion shown in the total for all foreign-born.

The most significant fact in connection with the conjugal condition of foreign-born employees is the location of the wives of the married males. This is indicated in the following table, which shows, by race of husband, the percentage of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and the percentage who report wife abroad:

TABLE 79.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more husbands reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Italian, South	139	11.5	88.5
Total	195	12.3	87.7

Of the foreign-born husbands for whom information was secured, 87.7 per cent report wives abroad.

The extent to which married employees of foreign birth who left their wives in their native countries when immigrating to the United States send for them after designated periods of residence is set forth in the next table presented, which shows, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States, the per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad:

TABLE 80.—*Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more husbands reporting.]

Race of husband.	Number having been in United States each specified number of years who report location of wife.				Per cent having been in United States each specified number of years who report wife abroad.			
	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Italian, South	118	19	2	139	90.7	84.2	(a)	88.5

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of foreign-born husbands of the South Italian race reporting wives abroad is larger in the case of husbands who have been in the United States under five years than in the case of husbands who have been here from five to nine years.

VISITS ABROAD.

The tendency manifested by employees of foreign birth to return to their native lands for visits of varying duration after designated periods of residence in this country is considered in the following table, which shows, by years in the United States and race, visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees:

TABLE 81.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all foreign-born.]

Race.	Number in United States.				Per cent reporting 1 or more visits, by years in United States.			
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 years or over.	Total.
Italian, South	266	40	4	310	6.4	32.5	(a)	10.3
Total	386	62	11	459	7.8	29.0	36.4	11.3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

The proportion of all foreign-born male employees who have made visits abroad is largest in the case of employees who have been in the United States ten years or over, second in rank in the case of those who have been here from five to nine years, and smallest in the case of those who have been here under five years. The South Italians exhibit about the same tendency as the total foreign-born.

AGE CLASSIFICATION OF EMPLOYEES.

The following table shows, by general nativity and race, the percentage of male employees within each age group:

TABLE 82.—*Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only races with 40 or more males reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent within each specified age group.							
		Under 14.	14 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 or over.
Native-born of native father:									
White	189	2.1	15.3	28.0	19.0	11.6	14.3	7.9	1.6
Negro	302	.0	17.5	38.1	19.9	9.9	8.9	3.3	2.3
Foreign-born, by race:									
Italian, North	56	.0	12.5	30.4	17.9	14.3	21.4	3.6	.0
Italian, South	318	.0	16.0	28.6	22.3	14.8	13.5	4.4	.3
Grand total	966	.4	16.0	32.0	19.9	12.5	12.3	5.7	1.1
Total native-born of foreign father	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total native-born	496	.8	16.5	33.9	19.4	10.5	11.1	5.8	2.0
Total foreign-born	470	.0	15.5	30.0	20.4	14.7	13.6	5.5	.2

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

Information was obtained in this locality for 966 male employees, of which number 51.9 per cent are from 20 to 29 years of age, a considerably larger proportion being from 20 to 24 than from 25 to 29 years of age, 16 per cent from 14 to 19, 12.5 per cent from 30 to 34, 12.3 per cent from 35 to 44, and 6.8 per cent 45 years of age or over. Both the foreign-born and the native-born of native father white show proportions in each specified age group that vary little from the proportions shown by the total for all persons, the former reporting a proportion slightly above and the latter a proportion slightly below 50 per cent of their respective numbers from 20 to 29 years of age. None of the North Italians or South Italians is under 14 years of age, and none of the former is 55 years of age or over. In the other specified age groups it will be seen that the proportions of both races are similar to those shown in the total for all persons with the exception of the North Italians 35 to 44 years of age. As regards the negroes native-born of native father, none of whom are under 14 years of age, it will be noted that the proportion from 14 to 19, 20 to 24, and 25 to 29 years of age, also 55 years of age or over, is slightly in excess of the proportion of native whites born of native father in these age groups, while in the other age groups the proportion of negroes is below that of the native whites born of native father.

Chapter VI.

GENERAL PROGRESS AND ASSIMILATION.

Citizenship—Ability to speak English—[Text Tables 83 to 86 and General Tables 50 to 52].

CITIZENSHIP.

The extent to which foreign-born employees engaged in railroad and other construction work in the South have acquired or manifested an interest in attaining citizenship is set forth in the following table, which shows, by race, the present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at the time of arrival in this country:

Table 83.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number—	
		Fully naturalized.	Having first papers only.
Croatian	2	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	9	2	.....
Italian, South	19	1	3
Scotch	1	1	.....
Total	32	4	3

The above table shows that of the 32 foreign-born individuals in this locality for whom information was secured but 4, or 12.5 per cent, are fully naturalized and but 3, or 9.4 per cent, have first papers only.

ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

The table next submitted shows, by race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 84.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 40 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English.
Italian, North	56	64.3
Italian, South	314	36.9
Total	463	40.4

The proportion of foreign-born male employees in this locality who speak English is very much larger for the North Italians than for the South Italians.

In the table next submitted a comparison is made possible of the relative proportion of the younger and older immigrants able to speak English. The table shows, by age at time of coming to the United States and race, the per cent of foreign-born male employees of non-English-speaking races who were able to speak English.

TABLE 85.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by age at time of coming to United States.		
		Under 14.	14 or over.	Total.
Italian, South	314	100.0	35.5	36.9
Total	463	100.0	38.9	40.4

Information was obtained in this locality for 463 foreign-born male employees, 40.4 per cent of whom speak English. Of those who were under 14 years of age at time of coming, the entire number now speak English, as compared with only 38.9 per cent of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming. Of the South Italians, it will be noted that, of those who were under 14 years of age at time of arrival, the proportion who now speak English is identical with that shown for all male employees, while of those who were 14 years of age or over at time of coming the proportion who now speak English is slightly below the proportion shown by the total.

The advancement manifested by employees of foreign birth and of non-English-speaking races in acquiring an ability to speak English after designated periods of residence in this country is set forth in the table next presented. It shows, by years in the United States and race, the percentage of foreign-born male employees able to speak English.

TABLE 86.—*Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races with 100 or more males reporting. The total, however, is for all non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number. reporting complete data.	Per cent who speak English, by years in United States.			
		Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 or over.	Total.
Italian, South	314	29.5	82.1	(a)	36.9
Total	463	31.9	85.0	100.0	40.4

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

As regards the ability to speak English, by years in the United States, it will be noted from the above table that 31.9 per cent of those who have been in the United States under five years speak English, as compared with 85 per cent of those with a residence of from five to nine years and 100 per cent with a residence of ten years or over in the United States. In the period of residence of under five and from five to nine years, in which the South Italians report a proportion who speak English, it will be noted that said proportions are but slightly below those shown by the total for all foreign-born male employees.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY: TABLES 1–13.
II.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST: TABLES 14–26.
III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST: TABLES 27–39.
IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH: TABLES 40–52.

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

Persons of native birth have been divided into two general groups and further subdivided under each of the two, as follows:

1. *Native-born of native father.*

Persons under this group are classified as White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Hindu, Japanese, and Korean.

2. *Native-born of foreign father.*

Persons under this group are further classified according to race of father in all tables where the data were secured for households, and according to country of birth of father in all tables where the data were secured for employees. Where classification is by race of father the classification used for several years by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

Persons of foreign birth are classified according to race (or people). The classification of the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization is followed.

In the study of households information is presented—

1. By general nativity and race of the "individual" in all tables which show facts which are personal in their nature, such as English-speaking, occupation, or conjugal condition.

2. By general nativity and race of "head of family" in tables concerned with family matters; for example, family income.

3. By general nativity and race of "head of household" in all tables dealing with living conditions, among which are tables showing the composition of the household and the number of persons per room and per sleeping room. The distinction which has been made throughout this study between "family" and "household" is dependent upon the use of the term "apartment."

An "apartment" is a room or rooms within which all the usual daily processes of living, namely, cooking, eating, and sleeping, are carried on by the occupants. According to this definition an apartment may be, for example, a whole house; or it may be a single room of what was originally intended as an apartment; or it may be a corner or a warerpom or the back of a storeroom partitioned off and set aside for household uses. Two or more groups of occupants with distinctly separate money interests frequently rent a number of rooms jointly, occupying certain rooms separately but sharing one or more, usually the kitchen, or kitchen and living room. Under these conditions neither the rooms used by the one group of occupants nor those used by the other can be considered an apartment, since the room used in common must in such case be considered a room in each apartment and thus be counted twice. Where these conditions have been encountered the entire number of rooms has been considered one apartment.

The "household" includes all persons living within an apartment without regard to the relationships which exist among them. The

household may consist of one or more families with or without boarders or lodgers; or it may consist of a group of persons living together, no family included; or it may consist of various combinations of families, "groups," and boarders or lodgers.

The term "family" as used throughout these tables refers in general to the immediate family composed of husband, wife, and children. Groups of persons among whom none of these relations exist are not considered families. Households in which complicated relationships exist have been resolved into the component immediate families. Remnants of families maintaining a home are considered families when either husband or wife is present.

The general tables show results of two practically independent studies, as follows:

STUDY OF HOUSEHOLDS.

All tables headed "Study of households" are based on information from the schedule which was filled out for certain selected households in each of the several communities. Names and addresses were secured of employees in a given industry who were heads of households; and for each such household a schedule was filled out by an agent of this Commission who visited the apartment and secured detailed information, so far as possible, for every occupant, as well as data in regard to family and household organization and status at the time of the visit.

STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.

The general tables headed "Study of employees" present data from the schedule relating only to the individual employee. This schedule was filled out by the employee himself or by some one detailed by the employer to the task to whom the employee furnished data. The general tables of this series therefore concern the history and present status of the employee, while the other series, as has been stated, presents data not only for certain of the employees, but also for members of their households. All data included under the "Study of employees" are tabulated by sex and by the general nativity and race of the individual. For the native-born of foreign father the classification is by country of birth of father and not by race of father.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES.

Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 1, 14, 27, and 40.—These tables enumerate the employees for whom data were secured for the "Study of employees." The enumeration is by general nativity and race of employee.

Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race: Study of employees. Tables 2, 15, 28, and 41.—All foreign-born employees who report the number of years since their first arrival in the United States are here classified as in the United States under one year, one year, two years, three years, four years, five to nine years, ten to fourteen years, fifteen to nineteen years, or twenty years or over.

Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race: Study of employees. Tables 3, 16, 29, and 42.—In these tables are shown the number of foreign-born employees who just prior to coming to the United States were in the same industry in which they were employed at the time of the investigation, in farming or farm labor, in general labor, etc. Persons who report their occupation as "none," "at home," or "at school" are excluded from these tables.

Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 4, 17, 30, and 43.—Employees are here classified according to the amount of their earnings. In some industries earnings are reported by the week, and in others by the day. Where employment is on the time basis the data are for "rate of pay"; where employment is on the piece basis the data are for "earnings."

Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 5, 18, 31, and 44.—These tables are similar to Tables 4, 17, 30, and 43, relating to earnings of males 18 years of age or over. In practically all industries the number of employees under 14 was too small for tabulation.

Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 6, 19, 32, and 45.—These tables show the number of employees who read some language and the number who both read and write some language.

Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups, and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 7, 20, 33, and 46.—For the purposes of these tables employees of each sex are divided into four age groups—16 to 19 years, 20 to 29 years, 30 to 44 years, and 45 years or over—and are further classified according to whether they are single, married, or widowed. With the widowed are included the relatively few persons who are divorced or deserted.

Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband: Study of employees. Tables 8, 21, 34, and 47.—These tables show the number of foreign-born married employees who report wife in the United States and the number who report wife abroad. The tabulation is by the race of the employee.

Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States, and race: Study of employees. Tables 9, 22, 35, and 48.—Employees are here classified according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. Under each group employees are classified according to whether they have made no visit or one, two, or three or more visits abroad.

Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by sex and general nativity and race: Study of employees. Tables 10, 23, 36, and 49.—Employees are here classified according to age, by years if between 14 and 19 years of age, and by year groups if 20 years of age or over.

Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of resi-

dence: Study of employees. Tables 11, 24, 37, and 50.—These tables include only foreign-born employees who were 21 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States and who have been in the United States long enough to acquire citizenship. These persons are classified as in the United States 5 to 9 years and 10 years or over and are further classified under each year group as aliens, citizens, and persons with only their first papers.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race: Study of employees. Tables 12, 25, 38, and 51.—These tables classify foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races according to whether they were under 14 years of age or 14 years of age or over at the time of their first arrival in the United States, and show the number in each of the two groups who are able to speak English.

Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race: Study of employees. Tables 13, 26, 39, and 52.—These tables classify foreign-born employees of non-English-speaking races according to the number of years since their first arrival in the United States. The classes are: Under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, and 10 years or over. Under each group the number able to speak English is shown.

GENERAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	604
Negro	547
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	1
Canada	1
Cuba	1
Denmark	2
England	14
France	2
Germany	44
Ireland	133
Russia	2
Scotland	3
Sweden	3
Switzerland	3
Wales	1
Total	210
Total native-born	1,361
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	2
Bosnian	2
Bulgarian	213
Canadian (other than French)	5
Croatian	559
Dalmatian	11
Danish	5
Dutch	1
English	22
Finnish	22
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
French	2
German	14
Greek	134
Hebrew, Russian	1
Herzegovinian	61
Irish	137
Italian, North	647
Italian, South	1,943
Italian (not specified)	5
Lithuanian	12
Macedonian	10
Magyar	61
Montenegrin	4
Negro	2
Norwegian	42
Polish	201
Roumanian	74
Russian	103
Ruthenian	1
Scotch	5
Servian	15
Slovak	67
Slovenian	1
Spanish	7
Swedish	33
Syrian	13
Welsh	1
Austrian (race not specified)	21
Total foreign-born	4,460
Grand total	5,821

TABLE 2.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1					1			
Bosnian	2			1	1					
Bulgarian	213	6	36	128	26	9	8			
Canadian (other than French)	5				1		1		1	2
Croatian	557	67	33	153	161	59	76	5	2	1
Dalmatian	11			7	1		1	1		1
Danish	5						1		1	3
Dutch	1									1
English	22	1	1	2	1		3	1	3	10
Finnish	22	4	2	4	3	2	4	3		
French	2						2			
German	14			1	1		2	2	3	5
Greek	134	23	25	56	20	3	7			
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Herzegovinian	61	9	5	27	13	7				
Irish	136	4	3		6	9	22	22	14	56
Italian, North	643	117	42	82	99	60	165	47	16	15
Italian, South	1,930	431	143	321	351	186	396	71	21	10
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1	2	1					
Lithuanian	12	3	2	3			2	2		
Macedonian	9			7	2					
Magyar	61	8	5	12	12	5	17	1	1	
Montenegrin	4		2	1			1			
Negro	2						1			1
Norwegian	39	1	1	4	6	3	12	3	6	3
Polish	201	34	35	46	35	17	29	1	2	2
Roumanian	74	7	20	33	12	2				
Russian	103	42	14	32	5	3	4	1	2	
Ruthenian	1								1	
Scotch	5						2			3
Servian	15	1	5	4	2	1	1		1	
Slovak	66	6	8	9	9	8	15	5	3	3
Slovenian	1			1						
Spanish	7	3	2		1		1			
Swedish	33	2		2	3	5	10	5	2	4
Syrian	12			5	2	1	3	1		
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	20	6	1	3	5		3	1	1	
Total	4,432	777	386	946	779	380	791	172	80	121

TABLE 3.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		General labor.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1		1				
Bosnian	2	2						
Bulgarian	212	7	2	151	34	4	10	1
Canadian (other than French)	5		2	1	2			
Croatian	532	98		412	14		2	6
Dalmatian	11	9		2				
Danish	3				3			
English	7	1	1		4			1
Finnish	22			1	17			4
French	2				1		1	
German	9	1	1	2	2			3
Greek	132	5	2	112	4		4	5
Hebrew, Russian	1				1			
Herzegovinian	60	54		6				
Irish	104	27	5	47	15			10
Italian, North	599	235	5	234	73	1	6	45
Italian, South	1,818	546	9	1,013	129	4	24	93
Italian (not specified)	4	1		3				
Lithuanian	10	5	2	3				
Macedonian	10	10						
Magyar	60	10	1	45	3		1	
Montenegrin	3			3				
Norwegian	39		1	2	16		1	19
Polish	187	31		145	11			
Roumanian	72	11	2	48	4		6	1
Russian	96	29		63	3		1	
Ruthenian	1				1			
Scotch	3		1	1	1			
Servian	16			16				
Slovak	57	10		43	1	2		1
Spanish	7	2	2					3
Swedish	27	1	1	3	17			5
Syrian	13	1		12				
Austrian (race not specified)	8	1	1	5	1			
Total	4,134	1,098	38	2,374	357	11	56	200

TABLE 4.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	551	$2.43		2	61	73	86	87	82	79	22	59
Negro	525	1.80			148	154	76	63	14	63	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)								1		
Canada	1	(a)								1		
Cuba	1	(a)								1		
Denmark	2	(a)							2			
England	12	2.61					2	6		2	1	1
France	2	(a)						1		1		
Germany	43	2.89				1	7	10	7	4	2	12
Ireland	128	2.80			2	8	32	18	10	23	10	25
Russia	2	(a)				2						
Scotland	2	(a)								1		1
Sweden	3	(a)					1	1		1		
Switzerland	3	(a)						1				2
Wales	1	(a)					1					
Total	201	2.81			2	11	43	37	19	35	13	41
Total native-born	1,277	2.23		2	211	238	205	187	115	177	40	102
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)			2							
Bosnian	2	(a)			2							
Bulgarian	212	1.53			12	193	6			1		
Canadian (other than French)	5	(a)					1		2	1	1	
Croatian	544	1.58			126	321	58	29	7	3		
Dalmatian	10	1.44			9		1					
Danish	3	(a)						1	1			1
Dutch	1	(a)				1						
English	21	2.68				2	4	2	5	4	1	3
Finnish	22	2.38				1		12	8	1		
French	2	(a)								2		
German	14	2.45			1	2	3	2	2		2	2
Greek	129	1.58			4	125						
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)								1		
Herzegovinian	57	1.42			55		1	1				
Irish	132	2.33			1	18	44	28	9	13	4	15
Italian, North	628	1.86		3	243	149	31	87	29	57	23	6
Italian, South	1,841	1.58			802	685	208	65	23	42	7	9
Italian (not specified)	4	(a)			1	3						
Lithuanian	12	1.73			8	1	1	1				1
Macedonian	8	(a)				8						
Magyar	59	1.77			12	3	35	6		1	2	
Montenegrin	4	(a)				1	3					
Negro	2	(a)						2				
Norwegian	38	2.82					2	1	24	3	2	6
Polish	200	1.59			100	8	83	7		2		
Roumanian	71	1.56			1	66	4					
Russian	102	1.50			69	6	26	1				
Ruthenian	1	(a)							1			
Scotch	5	(a)				1		2			1	1

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 4.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Servian	15	$1.58	.....	.....	1	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	66	1.69	.....	.....	20	25	6	11	.....	3	1	.....
Slovenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	7	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	31	2.70	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	13	5	3	1
Syrian	12	1.50	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	20	1.61	.....	.....	12	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4,285	1.68	.....	3	1,487	1,647	528	263	124	139	49	45
Grand total	5,562	1.81	.....	5	1,698	1,885	733	450	239	316	89	147

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 5.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	28	$1.38	1	7	9	4	6	1
Negro	18	1.34	.....	3	14	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Total	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Total native-born	50	1.38	1	10	24	6	8	1
Foreign-born, by race:								
Croatian	9	(a)	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....
Dalmatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Herzegovinian	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	(a)	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	72	1.46	2	5	22	36	6	1
Macedonian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Roumanian	3	(a)	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	104	1.49	2	6	31	53	10	2
Grand total	154	1.45	3	16	55	59	18	3

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 6.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	590	541	539
Negro	535	370	359
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	1	1	1
Canada	1	1	1
Cuba	1	1	1
Denmark	2	2	2
England	14	14	14
France	2	2	2
Germany	42	42	42
Ireland	131	131	131
Russia	2	2	2
Scotland	3	3	3
Sweden	2	2	2
Switzerland	3	3	3
Wales	1	1	1
Total	205	205	205
Total native-born	1,330	1,116	1,103
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1
Bosnian	2	2	2
Bulgarian	209	134	133
Canadian (other than French)	5	5	5
Croatian	513	229	217
Dalmatian	11	9	9
Danish	5	5	5
English	22	22	22
Finnish	22	22	22
French	2	2	2
German	13	13	13
Greek	132	86	83
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....
Herzegovinian	61	58	51
Irish	131	128	125
Italian, North	628	415	409
Italian, South	1,849	858	836
Italian (not specified)	3	2	2
Lithuanian	11	7	7
Macedonian	9	3	3
Magyar	61	57	57
Montenegrin	4	2	2
Norwegian	42	42	42
Polish	195	133	128
Roumanian	74	43	42
Russian	100	62	62
Ruthenian	1	1	1
Scotch	5	5	5
Servian	12	4	4
Slovak	52	30	29
Slovenian	1	1	1
Spanish	7	6	6
Swedish	33	32	32
Syrian	13	4	4
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	21	18	18
Total foreign-born	4,253	2,443	2,381
Grand total	5,583	3,559	3,484

TABLE 7.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	585	55			55	183	83	3	269	58	138	10	206	7	44	4	55	303	265	17	585
Negro	538	48	2		50	223	80	2	305	70	81	3	154	8	20	1	29	349	183	6	538
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	1					1			1									1			1
Canada	1					1			1									1			1
Cuba	1						1		1										1		1
Denmark	2					2			2									2			2
England	13	1			1	4	3		7		2	1	3		2		2	5	7	1	13
France	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
Germany	37					13	5		18	3	13		16	1	2		3	17	20		37
Ireland	130	4			4	23	4		27	29	50	1	80	3	11	5	19	59	65	6	130
Russia	2	2			2													2			2
Scotland	2						1		1						1		1		2		2
Sweden	3	1			1					1	1		2					2	1		3
Switzerland	3					1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Wales	1										1		1						1		1
Total	198	8			8	45	15		60	33	70	2	105	4	16	5	25	90	101	7	198
Total native-born	1,321	111	2		113	451	178	5	634	161	289	15	465	19	80	10	109	742	549	30	1,321
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	2					2			2									2			2
Bosnian	2					2			2									2			2
Bulgarian	213	19	1		20	51	45	1	97	2	78	1	81		15		15	72	139	2	213
Canadian (other than French)	5					1			1	1	3		4					2	3		5
Croatian	537	53	3		56	219	55		274	20	144	2	166		39	2	41	292	241	4	537
Dalmatian	11	3			3	3	1		4	1	2		3		1		1	7	4		11
Danish	5					1			1		3	1	4					1	3	1	5
Dutch	1					1			1									1			1
English	22	1			1	1	2		3	4	6	1	11		6	1	7	6	14	2	22
Finnish	22					9	1	1	11	2	8	1	11					11	9	2	22

TABLE 7.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born, by race—Continued.																					
French	2						1		1		1		1						2		2
German	14					4			4	4	3		7		2	1	3	8	5	1	14
Greek	133	9			9	66	9		75	4	33		37	1	11		12	80	53		133
Hebrew, Russian	1										1		1						1		1
Herzegovinian	60	9			9	43	3		46		4		4		1		1	52	8		60
Irish	129	3			3	25	4		29	29	34	3	66	10	14	7	31	67	52	10	129
Italian, North	635	54	2		56	200	98		298	32	208	4	244	1	35	1	37	287	343	5	635
Italian, South	1,908	239	2		241	620	309	5	934	71	518	7	596	4	128	5	137	934	957	17	1,908
Italian (not specified)	4	1			1		1		1	1	1		2					2	2		4
Lithuanian	11	1			1	7			7	1	1		2		1		1	9	2		11
Macedonian	10	3			3	2	3		5		1		1		1		1	5	5		10
Magyar	61	6			6	18	11		29	1	22	1	24		2		2	25	35	1	61
Montenegrin	4					1	1		2	1	1		2					2	2		4
Negro	2									1	1		2					1	1		2
Norwegian	39	1			1	9	6		15	4	15		19		4		4	14	25		39
Polish	200	12			12	74	19		93	33	57	1	91	1	3		4	120	79	1	200
Roumanian	72	5			5	23	12		35	2	24		26		6		6	30	42		72
Russian	100	8			8	30	13		43	9	34		43	1	4	1	6	48	51	1	100
Ruthenian	1														1		1		1		1
Scotch	5						1		1	1	1		2	1	1		2	2	3		5
Servian	15	2			2	6	2		8		5		5					8	7		15
Slovak	60	2	1		3	15	15		30	1	23		24		2	1	3	18	41	1	60
Slovenian	1														1		1		1		1
Spanish	7					3			3	1	1	1	3	1			1	5	1	1	7
Swedish	32	2			2	10	4		14	3	9		12		3	1	4	15	16	1	32
Syrian	13					5	3		8		3		3		2		2	5	8		13
Welsh	1													1			1	1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	19	4			4	4			4	5	5		10		1		1	13	6		19
Total foreign-born	4,359	437	9		446	1,455	619	7	2,081	234	1,250	23	1,507	21	284	20	325	2,147	2,162	50	4,359
Grand total	5,680	548	11		559	1,906	797	12	2,715	395	1,539	38	1,972	40	364	30	434	2,889	2,711	80	5,680

TABLE 8.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian	137	.....	137
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	.....
Croatian	175	12	163
Dalmatian	4	1	3
Danish	3	3	.....
English	14	14	.....
Finnish	7	4	3
French	2	2	.....
German	5	5	.....
Greek	51	.....	51
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....
Herzegovinian	5	.....	5
Irish	44	43	1
Italian, North	312	123	189
Italian, South	813	179	634
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....
Lithuanian	2	1	1
Macedonian	5	.....	5
Magyar	19	6	13
Montenegrin	2	.....	2
Negro	1	1	.....
Norwegian	22	8	14
Polish	46	8	38
Roumanian	41	.....	41
Russian	36	1	35
Ruthenian	1	1	.....
Scotch	3	2	1
Servian	6	.....	6
Slovak	40	7	33
Slovenian	1	.....	1
Swedish	16	10	6
Syrian	7	.....	7
Austrian (race not specified)	4	.....	4
Total	1,829	436	1,393

TABLE 9.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Bosnian	2	2	2														2	2			
Bulgarian	213	205	178	26	1		8	8									213	186	26	1	
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	1				1		1			2	1	1			4	2	2		
Croatian	427	357	323	30	4		62	45	16	1		8	7	1			427	375	47	5	
Dalmatian	10	8	8									2	2				10	10			
Danish	4						1	1				3	1		2		4	2		2	
Dutch	1											1	1				1	1			
English	13	3	3				1	1				9	6	1		2	13	10	1		2
Finnish	21	15	14	1			3	1	1	1		3	1	2			21	16	4	1	
French	2						2	2									2	2			
German	11	2	2				1	1				8	7	1			11	10	1		
Greek	132	126	124		2		6	6									132	130		2	
Hebrew, Russian	1						1	1									1	1			
Herzegovinian	61	61	59		2												61	59		2	
Irish	83	11	11				14	12	1		1	58	41	10	5	2	83	64	11	5	3
Italian, North	523	322	272	47	2	1	135	68	61	4	2	66	33	16	8	9	523	373	124	14	12
Italian, South	1,598	1,105	970	183	10	2	345	182	129	25	9	88	52	26	3	7	1,598	1,204	338	38	18
Italian (not specified)	3	3	3														3	3			
Lithuanian	10	8	8				1	1				1	1				10	10			
Macedonian	9	9	9														9	9			
Magyar	30	23	18	5			6	4	2			1	1				30	23	7		
Montenegrin	1	1	1														1	1			
Norwegian	38	15	12	3			11	7	3	1		12	4	1	4	3	38	23	7	5	3

Polish	82	61	60	.....	1	.....	18	11	5	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	82	74	5	2	1
Roumanian	70	70	69	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	69	1	.....	.....
Russian	67	62	61	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	67	64	3	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....
Servian	14	13	11	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	12	2	.....	.....
Slovak	54	35	29	4	1	1	9	5	.....	4	.....	10	8	1	.....	1	54	42	5	5	2
Spanish	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	29	10	9	1	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	11	7	2	1	1	29	23	4	1	1
Syrian	12	8	6	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12	10	2	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	20	15	15	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	20	18	1	1	.....
Total	3,561	2,618	2,285	306	23	4	647	375	222	37	13	296	183	63	25	25	3,561	2,843	591	85	42

TABLE 10.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	600	6	2	2	6	19	19	13	146	126	98	108	44	10	1
Negro	547		1	3	3	11	17	19	187	122	86	69	21	5	3
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	1									1					
Canada	1									1					
Cuba	1									1					
Denmark	2								1	1					
England	13						1		5	2		3	2		
France	2									1		1			
Germany	44					1	1	2	11	9	5	12	2	1	
Ireland	133				2	1	1	2	10	17	23	57	14	6	
Russia	2						1	1							
Scotland	2									1				1	
Sweden	3							1			1	1			
Switzerland	3									1		2			
Wales	1											1			
Total	208				2	2	4	6	27	35	29	77	18	8	
Total native-born	1,355	6	3	5	11	32	40	38	360	283	213	254	83	23	4
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	2									2					
Bosnian	2									2					
Bulgarian	213						10	10	50	47	36	45	14	1	
Canadian (other than French)	5								1		1	3			
Croatian	556			2	1	6	21	33	206	78	60	108	36	5	
Dalmatian	11					1		2	2	2	1	2	1		
Danish	5									1	1	3			
Dutch	1									1					
English	22					1			1	2	3	8	5	1	1
Finnish	22								4	7	7	4			
French	2									1	1				
German	14								1	3	2	5	2	1	
Greek	134			1	1	3	3	2	49	26	19	18	10	2	
Hebrew, Russian	1										1				
Herzegovinian	61			1	1	2	3	3	31	15	2	2	1		
Irish	135						1	2	10	21	27	43	23	6	2
Italian, North	639				1	4	31	21	150	149	109	136	37	1	
Italian, South	1,934	1	5	4	17	46	80	99	515	431	269	330	125	12	
Italian (not specified)	4							1		1	2				
Lithuanian	12							1	3	5	2		1		
Macedonian	10				1		1	1	3	2		1	1		
Magyar	61					2	2	2	11	18	8	16	2		
Montenegrin	4									2	2				
Negro	2											2			
Norwegian	41						1		5	11	10	10	2	2	
Polish	201						4	8	49	45	50	41	4		
Roumanian	74			2		1		4	19	16	12	14	6		
Russian	102						4	5	25	19	24	19	6		
Ruthenian	1												1		
Scotch	5									1		2	1	1	
Servian	15						1	1	4	4	2	3			
Slovak	67						2	1	20	12	8	19	5		
Slovenian	1												1		
Spanish	7								2	1	3		1		
Swedish	32					1	1		8	6	2	10	3	1	
Syrian	13								4	4	1	2	2		
Welsh	1												1		
Austrian (race not specified)	21						2	2	4	2	3	7	1		
Total foreign-born	4,433	1	5	10	22	67	167	198	1,177	937	668	853	292	33	3
Grand total	5,788	7	8	15	33	99	207	236	1,537	1,220	881	1,107	375	56	7

TABLE 11.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bulgarian	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Croatian	42	37	.....	.....	37	3	1	1	5	40	1	1	42
Dalmatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English	4	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	4
Finnish	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	2	4
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	6	1	2	4	7
Greek	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	40	5	4	3	12	2	2	24	28	7	6	27	40
Italian, North	146	91	10	2	103	20	12	11	43	111	22	13	146
Italian, South	251	182	18	3	203	31	8	9	48	213	26	12	251
Magyar	10	8	1	.....	9	.....	.....	1	1	8	1	1	10
Montenegrin	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	16	6	3	1	10	.....	.....	6	6	6	3	7	16
Polish	26	23	.....	.....	23	2	.....	1	3	25	.....	1	26
Russian	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	4
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	12	5	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	7	12	.....	.....	12
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	11	7	1	.....	8	2	.....	1	3	9	1	1	11
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Total	594	382	41	12	435	72	24	63	159	454	65	75	594

TABLE 12.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1			2	1
Bosnian	2	1			2	1
Bulgarian	213	17			213	17
Croatian	505	239	1		504	239
Dalmatian	11	3			11	3
Danish	5	5			5	5
Dutch	1	1	1	1		
Finnish	22	18			22	18
French	2	2			2	2
German	14	14	3	3	11	11
Greek	134	34			134	34
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			1	1
Herzegovinian	61	4			61	4
Italian, North	632	307	15	15	617	292
Italian, South	1,881	592	45	40	1,836	552
Italian (not specified)	4	2			4	2
Lithuanian	11	3			11	3
Macedonian	9	5			9	5
Magyar	59	24	1	1	58	23
Montenegrin	4	1			4	1
Norwegian	38	38			38	38
Polish	196	42	2	1	194	41
Roumanian	74	9	1		73	9
Russian	99	12	1	1	98	11
Ruthenian	1	1			1	1
Servian	14	5			14	5
Slovak	61	45			61	45
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Spanish	6				6	
Swedish	32	31	1	1	31	30
Syrian	12	10			12	10
Austrian (race not specified)	20	11			20	11
Total	4,127	1,479	71	63	4,056	1,416

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bosnian	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	213	17	205	17	8	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	505	239	426	190	71	42	8	7
Dalmatian	11	3	8	.....	1	1	2	2
Danish	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	4	4
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	22	18	15	12	4	3	3	3
French	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
German	14	14	2	2	2	2	10	10
Greek	134	34	127	30	7	4	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Herzegovinian	61	4	61	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	632	307	394	114	161	125	77	68
Italian, South	1,881	592	1,399	288	380	221	102	83
Italian (not specified)	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	11	3	8	1	2	1	1	1
Macedonian	9	5	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	59	24	41	10	16	12	2	2
Montenegrin	4	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	38	38	14	14	12	12	12	12
Polish	196	42	162	26	29	11	5	5
Roumanian	74	9	74	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	99	12	93	7	3	2	3	3
Ruthenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Servian	14	5	12	3	1	1	1	1
Slovak	61	45	39	27	11	9	11	9
Slovenian	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	32	31	11	10	10	10	11	11
Syrian	12	10	8	7	3	2	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	20	11	15	6	3	3	2	2
Total	4,127	1,479	3,139	787	731	466	257	226

II.—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION IN THE EAST.

TABLE 14.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	415
Negro	245
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
Austria-Hungary	1
Canada	1
Cuba	1
Denmark	2
England	12
France	2
Germany	44
Ireland	130
Russia	2
Scotland	3
Sweden	3
Switzerland	3
Wales	1
Total	205
Total native-born	865
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bohemian and Moravian	2
Bosnian	2
Bulgarian	12
Canadian (other than Franch)	5
Croatian	383
Dalmatian	11
Danish	5
Dutch	1
English	22
Finnish	22
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
French	1
German	13
Greek	12
Hebrew, Russian	1
Herzegovinian	61
Irish	136
Italian, North	589
Italian, South	1,294
Italian (not specified)	5
Lithuanian	12
Magyar	61
Montenegrin	3
Negro	2
Norwegian	42
Polish	201
Roumanian	4
Russian	99
Ruthenian	1
Scotch	4
Servian	13
Slovak	61
Slovenian	1
Spanish	7
Swedish	32
Syrian	13
Welsh	1
Austrian (race not specified)	20
Total foreign-born	3,154
Grand total	4,019

TABLE 15.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1					1			
Bosnian	2			1	1					
Bulgarian	12		2	9			1			
Canadian (other than French)	5				1		1		1	2
Croatian	381	48	28	96	113	36	54	4	1	1
Dalmatian	11			7	1		1	1		1
Danish	5						1		1	3
Dutch	1									1
English	22	1	1	2	1		3	1	3	10
Finnish	22	4	2	4	3	2	4	3		
French	1						1			
German	13			1	1		2	2	2	5
Greek	12		8	3			1			
Hebrew, Russian	1						1			
Herzegovinian	61	9	5	27	13	7				
Irish	135	4	3		6	9	21	22	14	56
Italian, North	585	117	33	72	87	56	147	45	16	12
Italian, South	1,284	252	100	213	214	132	283	63	18	9
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1	2	1					
Lithuanian	12	3	2	3			2	2		
Magyar	61	8	5	12	12	5	17	1	1	
Montenegrin	3		2				1			
Negro	2						1			1
Norwegian	39	1	1	4	6	3	12	3	6	3
Polish	201	34	35	46	35	17	29	1	2	2
Roumanian	4		1	2	1					
Russian	99	42	12	30	5	3	4	1	2	
Ruthenian	1								1	
Scotch	4						1			3
Servian	12		4	4	1	1	1		1	
Slovak	60	5	7	8	8	7	14	5	3	3
Slovenian	1			1						
Spanish	7	3	2		1		1			
Swedish	32	2		2	3	5	10	5	2	3
Syrian	12			5	2	1	3	1		
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	19	6	1	3	4		3	1	1	
Total	3,130	541	255	557	520	284	621	161	75	116

TABLE 16.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		General labor.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1		1				
Bosnian	2	2						
Bulgarian	12	4		8				
Canadian (other than French)	5		2	1	2			
Croatian	356	58		284	7		2	5
Dalmatian	11	9		2				
Danish	3				3			
English	7	1	1		4			1
Finnish	22			1	17			4
French	1				1			
German	9	1	1	2	2			3
Greek	12	1		11				
Hebrew, Russian	1				1			
Herzegovinian	60	54		6				
Irish	103	27	5	46	15			10
Italian, North	543	213	5	211	65	1	6	42
Italian, South	1,191	399	5	685	59	3	3	57
Italian (not specified)	4	1		3				
Lithuanian	10	5	2	3				
Magyar	60	10	1	45	3		1	
Montenegrin	3			3				
Norwegian	39		1	2	16		1	19
Polish	187	31		145	11			
Roumanian	4	1		3				
Russian	92	29		60	2		1	
Ruthenian	1				1			
Scotch	3		1	1	1			
Servian	13			13				
Slovak	51	6		41	1	2		1
Spanish	7	2	2					3
Swedish	27	1	1	3	17			5
Syrian	13	1		12				
Austrian (race not specified)	7		1	5	1			
Total	2,861	857	28	1,577	229	6	14	150

TABLE 17.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	384	$2.65	.....	2	6	26	78	75	78	42	18	59
Negro	241	2.18	.....	.....	13	18	76	56	10	61	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
Austria-Hungary	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canada	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cuba	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Denmark	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
England	10	2.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	.....	1
France	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Germany	43	2.89	.....	.....	.....	1	7	10	7	4	2	12
Ireland	125	2.81	.....	.....	1	8	32	18	10	21	10	25
Russia	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Sweden	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Switzerland	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Wales	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	196	2.81	.....	.....	1	11	43	37	19	32	12	41
Total native-born	821	2.55	.....	2	20	55	197	168	107	135	35	102
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bohemian and Moravian	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bosnian	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	12	1.59	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Croatian	372	1.58	.....	.....	125	160	48	29	7	3	.....	.....
Dalmatian	10	1.44	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	21	2.68	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	5	4	1	3
Finnish	22	2.38	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	8	1	.....	.....
French	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	13	2.53	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	2	.....	2	2
Greek	12	1.50	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Herzegovinian	57	1.42	.....	.....	55	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	131	2.33	.....	.....	1	17	44	28	9	13	4	15
Italian, North	571	1.84	.....	2	233	118	31	85	29	52	16	5
Italian, South	1,239	1.61	.....	.....	563	338	206	61	23	36	6	6
Italian (not specified)	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	12	1.73	.....	.....	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	59	1.77	.....	.....	12	3	35	6	.....	1	2	.....
Montenegrin	3	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	38	2.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	24	3	2	6
Polish	200	1.59	.....	.....	100	8	83	7	.....	2	.....	.....
Roumanian	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	98	1.50	.....	.....	69	2	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 17.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race*—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Servian	12	$1.60	.....	.....	.....	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	60	1.71	.....	.....	20	19	6	11	.....	3	1	.....
Slovenian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	7	(a)	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	30	2.69	.....	.....	2	1	3	3	13	4	3	1
Syrian	12	1.50	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	19	1.63	.....	.....	11	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	3,042	1.73	.....	2	1,222	715	516	256	124	125	41	41
Grand total	3,863	1.90	.....	4	1,242	770	713	424	231	260	76	143

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 18.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father, White	16	$1.50	.....	3	3	3	6	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:								
Germany	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ireland	3	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Total	4	(a)	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
Total native-born	20	1.52	.....	3	4	4	8	1
Foreign-born, by race:								
Croatian	5	(a)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Dalmatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Herzegovinian	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	(a)	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	31	1.49	1	.....	16	7	6	1
Magyar	2	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Swedish	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	49	1.52	1	.....	25	11	10	2
Grand total	69	1.52	1	3	29	15	18	3

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 19.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	401	396	395
Negro	235	219	209
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
Austria-Hungary	1	1	1
Canada	1	1	1
Cuba	1	1	1
Denmark	2	2	2
England	12	12	12
France	2	2	2
Germany	42	42	42
Ireland	128	128	128
Russia	2	2	2
Scotland	3	3	3
Sweden	2	2	2
Switzerland	3	3	3
Wales	1	1	1
Total	200	200	200
Total native-born	836	815	804
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1
Bosnian	2	2	2
Bulgarian	9	8	8
Canadian (other than French)	5	5	5
Croatian	366	148	140
Dalmatian	11	9	9
Danish	5	5	5
English	22	22	22
Finnish	22	22	22
French	1	1	1
German	12	12	12
Greek	12	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....
Herzegovinian	61	58	51
Irish	130	127	124
Italian, North	570	376	370
Italian, South	1,217	594	577
Italian (not specified)	3	2	2
Lithuanian	11	7	7
Magyar	61	57	57
Montenegrin	3	1	1
Norwegian	42	42	42
Polish	195	133	128
Roumanian	4	3	3
Russian	97	61	61
Ruthenian	1	1	1
Scotch	4	4	4
Servian	9	3	3
Slovak	47	28	28
Slovenian	1	1	1
Spanish	7	6	6
Swedish	32	31	31
Syrian	13	4	4
Welsh	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	20	17	17
Total foreign-born	2,999	1,794	1,747
Grand total	3,835	2,609	2,551

TABLE 20.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																					
White	403	29	.....	.....	29	136	42	2	180	45	103	9	157	7	29	1	37	217	174	12	403
Negro	240	1	.....	.....	1	99	30	1	130	47	50	.....	97	7	5	.....	12	154	85	1	240
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																					
Austria-Hungary	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Cuba	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Denmark	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
England	11	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	7	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	11
France	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Germany	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	.....	18	3	13	.....	16	1	2	.....	3	17	20	.....	37
Ireland	127	4	.....	.....	4	23	4	.....	27	29	49	1	79	1	11	5	17	57	64	6	127
Russia	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotland	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Sweden	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Switzerland	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3
Wales	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	193	8	.....	.....	8	45	15	.....	60	33	69	2	104	2	14	5	21	88	98	7	193
Total native-born	836	38	.....	.....	38	280	87	3	370	125	222	11	358	16	48	6	70	459	357	20	836
Foreign-born, by race:																					
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Bosnian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Bulgarian	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	8	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	9	.....	12
Canadian (other than French)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Croatian	363	36	2	.....	38	153	40	.....	193	14	94	2	110	.....	20	2	22	203	156	4	363

Dalmatian	11	3			3	3	1		4	1	2		3		1		1	7	4		11
Danish	5					1			1		3	1	4					1	3	1	5
Dutch	1					1			1									1			1
English	22	1			1	1	2		3	4	6	1	11		6	1	7	6	14	2	22
Finnish	22					9	1	1	11	2	8	1	11					11	9	2	22
French	1										1		1						1		1
German	13					3			3	4	3		7		2	1	3	7	5	1	13
Greek	12					4	2		6		6		6					4	8		12
Hebrew, Russian	1										1		1						1		1
Herzegovinian	69	9			9	43	3		46		4		4		1		1	52	8		60
Irish	128	3			3	25	4		29	28	34	3	65	10	14	7	31	66	52	10	128
Italian, North	578	47	2		49	174	96		270	28	193	4	225	1	32	1	34	250	323	5	578
Italian, South	1,268	132	1		133	439	221	3	663	48	340	2	390	3	77	2	82	622	639	7	1,268
Italian (not specified)	4	1			1		1		1	1	1		2					2	2		4
Lithuanian	11	1			1	7			7	1	1		2		1		1	9	2		11
Magyar	61	6			6	18	11		29	1	22	1	24		2		2	25	35	1	61
Montenegrin	3					1			1	1	1		2					2	1		3
Negro	2									1	1		2					1	1		2
Norwegian	39	1			1	9	6		15	4	15		19		4		4	14	25		39
Polish	200	12			12	74	19		93	33	57	1	91	1	3		4	120	79	1	200
Roumanian	4					1			1	1	2		3					2	2		4
Russian	96	7			7	28	13		41	9	33		42	1	4	1	6	45	50	1	96
Ruthenian	1														1		1		1		1
Scotch	4						1		1		1		1	1	1		2	1	3		4
Servian	12	2			2	6	1		7		3		3					8	4		12
Slovak	54	1	1		2	13	12		25	1	23		24		2	1	3	15	38	1	54
Slovenian	1														1		1		1		1
Spanish	7					3			3	1	1	1	3	1			1	5	1	1	7
Swedish	31	2			2	10	4		14	3	9		12		3		3	15	16		31
Syrian	13					5	3		8		3		3		2		2	5	8		13
Welsh	1													1			1	1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	18	4			4	3			3	5	5		10		1		1	12	6		18
Total foreign-born	3,068	268	6		274	1,042	446	4	1,492	192	879	17	1,088	19	179	16	214	1,521	1,510	37	3,068
Grand total	3,904	306	6		312	1,322	533	7	1,862	317	1,101	28	1,446	35	227	22	284	1,980	1,867	57	3,904

TABLE 21.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian	9	.....	9
Canadian (other than French)	3	3	.....
Croatian	114	10	104
Dalmatian	4	1	3
Danish	3	3	.....
English	14	14	.....
Finnish	7	4	3
French	1	1	.....
German	5	5	.....
Greek	6	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....
Herzegovinian	5	.....	5
Irish	44	43	1
Italian, North	294	118	176
Italian, South	502	159	343
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....
Lithuanian	2	1	1
Magyar	19	6	13
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Negro	1	1	.....
Norwegian	22	8	14
Polish	46	8	38
Roumanian	1	.....	1
Russian	35	1	34
Ruthenian	1	1	.....
Scotch	3	2	1
Servian	3	.....	3
Slovak	37	5	32
Slovenian	1	.....	1
Swedish	16	10	6
Syrian	7	.....	7
Austrian (race not specified)	4	.....	4
Total	1,212	406	806

TABLE 22.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1				1	1									2	2			
Bosnian	2	2	2														2	2			
Bulgarian	12	11	10		1		1	1									12	11		1	
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	1				1		1			2	1	1			4	2	2		
Croatian	259	213	198	11	4		40	28	11	1		6	5	1			259	231	23	5	
Dalmatian	10	8	8									2	2				10	10			
Danish	4						1	1				3	1		2		4	2		2	
Dutch	1											1	1				1	1			
English	13	3	3				1	1				9	6	1		2	13	10	1		2
Finnish	21	15	14	1			3	1	1	1		3	1	2			21	16	4	1	
French	1						1	1									1	1			
German	10	2	2				1	1				7	6	1			10	9	1		
Greek	11	11	11														11	11			
Hebrew, Russian	1						1	1									1	1			
Herzegovinian	61	61	59		2												61	59		2	
Irish	82	11	11				13	11	1		1	58	41	10	5	2	82	63	11	5	3
Italian, North	466	287	245	40	1	1	118	55	57	4	2	61	30	16	7	8	466	330	13	12	11
Italian, South	958	650	538	104	6	2	232	115	93	17	7	76	43	24	3	6	958	696	221	26	15
Italian (not specified)	3	3	3														3	3			
Lithuanian	10	8	8				1	1				1	1				10	10			
Magyar	30	23	18	5			6	4	2			1	1				30	23	7		
Norwegian	38	15	12	3			11	7	3	1		12	4	1	4	3	38	23	7	5	3
Polish	82	61	60		1		18	11	5	1	1	3	3				82	74	5	2	1
Roumanian	1	1	1														1	1			
Russian	63	58	57	1			3	2	1			2	1	1			63	60	3		

TABLE 22.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race*—Continued.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No. visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Ruthenian	1											1	1				1	1			
Scotch	4						1	1				3	2		1		4	3		1	
Servian	11	10	9	1			1	1									11	10	1		
Slovak	48	30	24	4	1	1	8	4		4		10	8	1		1	48	36	5	5	2
Spanish	7	6	6				1	1									7	7			
Swedish	28	10	9	1			8	7	1			10	6	2	1	1	28	22	4	1	1
Syrian	12	8	6	2			3	3				1	1				12	10	2		
Welsh	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	19	14	14				3	2	1			2	1		1		19	17	1	1	
Total	2,276	1,523	1,330	173	16	4	478	261	177	20	11	275	167	61	24	23	2,276	1,758	411	69	38

Table 23.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	411	2	1	....	4	11	11	5	93	90	76	81	29	7	1
Negro	245	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	72	62	56	42	11	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
Austria-Hungary	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canada	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cuba	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
England	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	2	....	3	....	....	....
France	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Germany	44	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	11	9	5	12	2	1	....
Ireland	130	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	19	17	23	56	12	6	....
Russia	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotland	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sweden	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Switzerland	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Wales	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total	203	....	....	....	2	2	4	6	27	35	29	76	14	8	....
Total native-born	859	2	1	....	6	13	16	11	192	187	151	199	54	15	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bosnian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	1	2	1	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....
Croatian	380	....	....	....	1	4	17	21	144	59	43	69	20	2	....
Dalmatian	11	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	2	1	2	1	....	....
Danish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	22	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	8	5	1	1
Finnish	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	7	4	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	2	1	....
Greek	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	3	....	....	....
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Herzegovinian	61	....	....	1	1	2	3	3	31	15	2	2	1	....	....
Irish	134	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	10	21	27	42	23	6	2
Italian, North	581	....	....	....	1	3	27	19	132	139	101	124	34	1	....
Italian, South	1,286	1	1	....	6	24	35	69	362	313	179	214	79	3	....
Italian (not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	5	2	....	1	....	....
Magyar	61	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	11	18	8	16	2	....	....
Montenegrin	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Norwegian	41	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	11	10	10	2	2	....
Polish	201	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	49	45	50	41	4	....	....
Roumanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
Russian	98	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	24	18	23	19	6	....	....
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....
Servian	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	3	....	3	....	....	....
Slovak	61	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	16	11	8	19	5	....	....
Slovenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Spanish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	....
Swedish	31	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	8	6	2	10	2	1	....
Syrian	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	1	2	2	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	20	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	1	3	7	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,128	1	1	1	9	38	98	137	821	704	488	613	196	18	3
Grand total	3,987	3	2	1	15	51	114	148	1,013	891	649	812	250	33	5

TABLE 24.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Total number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bulgarian	1	1			1					1			1
Canadian (other than French)	2	1			1	1			1	2			2
Croatian	27	24			24	2	1		3	26	1		27
Dalmatian	1					1			1	1			1
English	4	2			2	1		1	2	3		1	4
Finnish	4	1	1		2			2	2	1	1	2	4
French	1			1	1							1	1
German	7		1		1	1	1	4	6	1	2	4	7
Hebrew, Russian	1			1	1							1	1
Irish	39	4	4	3	11	2	2	24	28	6	6	27	39
Italian, North	137	85	10	1	96	19	12	10	41	104	22	11	137
Italian, South	185	122	15	2	139	30	7	9	46	152	22	11	185
Magyar	10	8	1		9			1	1	8	1	1	10
Montenegrin	1	1			1					1			1
Negro	1		1		1						1		1
Norwegian	16	6	3	1	10			6	6	6	3	7	16
Polish	26	23			23	2		1	3	25		1	26
Russian	4	3			3			1	1	3		1	4
Ruthenian	1							1	1			1	1
Servian	1					1			1	1			1
Slovak	12	5			5	7			7	12			12
Spanish	1	1			1					1			1
Swedish	11	7	1		8	2		1	3	9	1	1	11
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1		2					1	1		2
Total	495	295	38	9	342	69	23	61	153	364	61	70	495

TABLE 25.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1			2	1
Bosnian	2	1			2	1
Bulgarian	12				12	
Croatian	366	211			366	211
Dalmatian	11	3			11	3
Danish	5	5			5	5
Dutch	1	1	1	1		
Finnish	22	18			22	18
French	1	1			1	1
German	13	13	2	2	11	11
Greek	12	11			12	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			1	1
Herzegovinian	61	4			61	4
Italian, North	574	270	12	12	562	258
Italian, South	1,246	414	27	25	1,219	389
Italian (not specified)	4	2			4	2
Lithuanian	11	3			11	3
Magyar	59	24	1	1	58	23
Montenegrin	3				3	
Norwegian	38	38			38	38
Polish	196	42	2	1	194	41
Roumanian	4				4	
Russian	95	12	1	1	94	11
Ruthenian	1	1			1	1
Servian	11	3			11	3
Slovak	55	42			55	42
Slovenian	1	1			1	1
Spanish	6				6	
Swedish	31	30	1	1	30	29
Syrian	12	10			12	10
Austrian (race not specified)	19	10			19	10
Total	2,875	1,172	47	44	2,828	1,128

TABLE 26.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1		1	1		
Bosnian	2	1	2	1				
Bulgarian	12		11		1			
Croatian	366	211	308	168	52	37	6	6
Dalmatian	11	3	8		1	1	2	2
Danish	5	5			1	1	4	4
Dutch	1	1					1	1
Finnish	22	18	15	12	4	3	3	3
French	1	1			1	1		
German	13	13	2	2	2	2	9	9
Greek	12	11	11	10	1	1		
Hebrew, Russian	1	1			1	1		
Herzegovinian	61	4	61	4				
Italian, North	574	270	359	99	143	108	72	63
Italian, South	1,246	414	883	186	273	157	90	71
Italian (not specified)	4	2	4	2				
Lithuanian	11	3	8	1	2	1	1	1
Magyar	59	24	41	10	16	12	2	2
Montenegrin	3		2		1			
Norwegian	38	38	14	14	12	12	12	12
Polish	196	42	162	26	29	11	5	5
Roumanian	4		4					
Russian	95	12	89	7	3	2	3	3
Ruthenian	1	1					1	1
Servian	11	3	9	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	55	42	34	24	10	9	11	9
Slovenian	1	1	1	1				
Spanish	6		5		1			
Swedish	31	30	11	10	10	10	10	10
Syrian	12	10	8	7	3	2	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	19	10	14	5	3	3	2	2
Total	2,875	1,172	2,067	590	572	376	236	206

III.—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION IN THE WEST.

TABLE 27.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.	General nativity and race.	Total number.
Foreign-born:		Foreign-born—Continued.	
Bulgarian	191	Italian, South	331
Croatian	151	Roumanian	56
Greek	105		
Italian, North	2	Total	836

TABLE 28.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	191	2	33	116	25	8	7	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	151	17	3	51	38	20	20	1	1	.....
Greek	105	23	8	47	19	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	330	68	31	31	90	29	73	8	.....	.....
Roumanian	56	7	11	26	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	835	117	86	271	183	61	107	9	1	.....

TABLE 29.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—						
		General labor.	Manufacturing.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trades.	Domestic service.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bulgarian	190	.....	2	140	33	4	7	4
Croatian	151	39	.....	106	6	.....	.....	.....
Greek	103	.....	2	92	3	.....	2	4
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	323	2	4	218	55	1	18	25
Roumanian	55	2	2	41	3	.....	6	1
Total	824	43	10	599	100	5	33	34

TABLE 30.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Foreign-born:												
Bulgarian	190	$1.52	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	148	1.58	.....	.....	.....	138	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	101	1.60	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	(a)	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	305	1.53	.....	.....	92	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	55	1.57	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	801	1.57	.....	.....	94	697	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

(a) Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 31.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 or over.
Foreign-born:								
Croatian	3	(a)				3		
Greek	4	(a)				4		
Italian, South	22	$1.55		1	2	19		
Roumanian	1	(a)				1		
Total	30	1.55		1	2	27		

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

a Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 32.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Foreign-born:			
Bulgarian	191	122	121
Croatian	128	72	68
Greek	104	72	69
Italian, North	2	1	1
Italian, South	325	133	130
Roumanian	56	34	33
Total	806	434	422

TABLE 33.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.																			
		16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Foreign-born:																					
Bulgarian	191	18	1	.....	19	44	38	1	83	2	72	1	75	.....	14	.....	14	64	125	2	191
Croatian	150	16	1	.....	17	52	15	.....	67	3	47	.....	50	.....	16	.....	16	71	79	.....	150
Greek	105	7	.....	.....	7	54	5	.....	59	4	23	.....	27	1	11	.....	12	66	39	.....	105
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South	326	60	1	.....	61	71	37	1	109	8	105	3	116	1	36	3	40	140	179	7	326
Roumanian	55	2	.....	.....	2	21	12	.....	33	1	18	.....	19	.....	1	.....	1	24	31	.....	55
Total	829	103	3	.....	106	243	107	2	352	18	265	4	287	2	79	3	84	366	454	9	829

TABLE 34.—*Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian	123	.....	123
Croatian	56	2	54
Greek	39	.....	39
Italian, North	1	.....	1
Italian, South	172	4	168
Roumanian	31	.....	31
Total	422	6	416

Table 35.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bulgarian	191	184	160	24	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	167	24	.....	.....
Croatian	143	121	103	18	.....	.....	20	16	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	143	121	22	.....	.....
Greek	104	98	97	.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	103	.....	1	.....
Italian, North	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	330	249	183	64	2	.....	73	40	26	6	1	8	7	1	.....	.....	330	230	91	8	1
Roumanian	56	56	55	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	55	1	.....	.....
Total	826	709	599	107	3	.....	107	70	30	6	1	10	9	1	.....	.....	826	678	138	9	1

TABLE 36.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Foreign-born:															
Bulgarian	191	.....	....	....	....	....	9	10	42	41	33	42	13	1	.....
Croatian	151	.....	....	1	....	2	4	11	49	18	14	36	13	3	.....
Greek	105	.....	....	....	1	3	1	2	42	17	13	14	10	2	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	.....
Italian, South	330	.....	3	1	8	10	26	17	62	47	43	73	32	8	.....
Roumanian	56	.....	....	1	....	....	....	2	19	14	8	11	1	....	.....
Total	835	.....	3	3	9	15	40	42	215	137	111	176	70	14	.....

TABLE 37.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees, who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bulgarian	5	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Croatian	13	11	.....	.....	11	1	.....	1	2	12	.....	1	13
Greek	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	47	45	1	.....	46	1	.....	.....	1	46	1	.....	47
Total	67	63	1	.....	64	2	.....	1	3	65	1	1	67

TABLE 38.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian	191	16	.....	.....	191	16
Croatian	114	18	1	.....	113	18
Greek	105	18	.....	.....	105	18
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, South	321	62	11	8	310	54
Roumanian	56	5	1	.....	55	5
Total	789	120	13	8	776	112

TABLE 39.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian	191	16	184	16	7			
Croatian	114	18	95	14	17	3	2	1
Greek	105	18	99	15	6	3		
Italian, North	2	1	1		1	1		
Italian, South	321	62	245	22	68	32	8	8
Roumanian	56	5	56	5				
Total	789	120	680	72	99	39	10	9

IV.—RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION IN THE SOUTH.

TABLE 40.—*Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Total number.
Native-born of native father:	
White	189
Negro	302
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:	
England	2
Ireland	3
Total	5
Total native-born	496
Foreign-born, by race:	
Bulgarian	10
Croatian	25
French	1
German	1
Greek	17
Foreign-born, by race—Continued.	
Irish	1
Italian, North	56
Italian, South	318
Macedonian	10
Montenegrin	1
Roumanian	14
Russian	4
Scotch	1
Servian	3
Slovak	6
Swedish	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1
Total foreign-born	470
Grand total	966

TABLE 41.—*Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	10	4	1	3	1	1				
Croatian	25	2	2	6	10	3	2			
French	1						1			
German	1								1	
Greek	17		9	6	1	1				
Irish	1						1			
Italian, North	56		9	10	11	4	17	2		3
Italian, South	316	111	12	77	47	25	40		3	1
Macedonian	9			7	2					
Montenegrin	1			1						
Roumanian	14		8	5	1					
Russian	4		2	2						
Scotch	1						1			
Servian	3	1	1		1					
Slovak	6	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Swedish	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1					
Total	467	119	45	118	76	35	63	2	4	5

TABLE 42.—*Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who were engaged in—				
		General labor.	Farming or farm labor.	Hand trade.	Trade.	Other occupations.
Bulgarian	10	3	3	1	3	
Croatian	25	1	22	1		1
French	1				1	
Greek	17	4	9	1	2	1
Irish	1		1			
Italian, North	54	22	21	8		3
Italian, South	304	145	130	15	3	11
Macedonian	10	10				
Roumanian	13	8	4	1		
Russian	4		3	1		
Servian	3		3			
Slovak	6	4	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1				
Total	449	198	198	28	9	16

TABLE 43.—*Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.									
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25.	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75.	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 and under $2.50.	$2.50 and under $3.	$3.00 and under $3.50.	$3.50 and under $4.	$4 or over.
Native-born of native father:												
White	167	$1.92	....	....	55	47	8	12	4	37	4	....
Negro	284	1.49	....	....	135	136	....	7	4	2	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:												
England	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Ireland	3	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total	5	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....
Total native-born	456	1.66	....	....	191	183	8	19	8	42	5	....
Foreign-born, by race:												
Bulgarian	10	1.57	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Croatian	24	1.50	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
German	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	16	1.48	....	....	4	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	55	1.89	....	1	8	31	....	2	....	5	7	1
Italian, South	297	1.52	....	....	147	134	2	4	....	6	1	3
Macedonian	8	(a)	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montenegrin	1	(a)	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roumanian	12	1.49	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	4	(a)	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Servian	3	(a)	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	6	(a)	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	(a)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	442	1.57	....	1	171	235	2	7	....	14	8	4
Grand total	898	1.62	....	1	362	418	10	26	8	56	13	4

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed, owing to small number involved.

TABLE 44.—*Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race.**

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Average earnings per day.	Number earning each specified amount per day.					
			Under $1.	$1 and under $1.25	$1.25 and under $1.50.	$1.50 and under $1.75	$1.75 and under $2.	$2 or over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	12	$1.21	1	4	6	1	.....	.....
Negro	18	1.34	.....	3	14	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	30	1.29	1	7	20	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born, by race:								
Croatian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Greek	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	19	1.33	1	4	4	10	.....	.....
Macedonian	1	(a)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	2	(a)	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	25	1.35	1	5	4	15	.....	.....
Grand total	55	1.32	2	12	24	17	.....	.....

* This table shows wages or earnings for the period indicated, but no account is taken of voluntary lost time or lost time from shutdowns or other causes. In the various tables in this report showing annual earnings allowance is made for time lost during the year.

[a] Not computed owing to small number involved.

TABLE 45.—*Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who—	
		Read.	Read and write.
Native-born of native father:			
White	189	145	144
Negro	300	151	150
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:			
England	2	2	2
Ireland	3	3	3
Total	5	5	5
Total native-born	494	301	299
Foreign-born, by race:			
Bulgarian	9	4	4
Croatian	19	9	9
French	1	1	1
German	1	1	1
Greek	16	13	13
Irish	1	1	1
Italian, North	56	38	38
Italian, South	307	131	129
Macedonian	9	3	3
Montrnegrin	1	1	1
Roumanian	14	6	6
Russian	3	1	1
Scotch	1	1	1
Servian	3	1	1
Slovak	5	2	1
Swedish	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	448	215	212
Grand total	942	516	511

Table 46.—*Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number within each specified age group.																			
	16 to 19.				20 to 29.				30 to 44.				45 or over.				Total.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																				
White	26			26	47	41	1	89	13	35	1	49		15	3	18	86	91	5	182
Negro	47	2		49	124	50	1	175	23	31	3	57	1	15	1	17	195	98	5	298
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:																				
England														2		2		2		2
Ireland										1		1	2			2	2	1		3
Total										1		1	2	2		4	2	3		5
Total native-born	73	2		75	171	91	2	264	36	67	4	107	3	32	4	39	283	192	10	485
Foreign-born, by race:																				
Bulgarian	1			1	4	2		6		3		3					5	5		10
Croatian	1			1	14			14	3	3		6		3		3	18	6		24
French						1		1										1		1
German					1			1									1			1
Greek	2			2	8	2		10		4		4					10	6		16
Irish									1			1					1			1
Italian, North	7			7	25	2		27	4	15		19		2		2	36	19		55
Italian, South	47			47	110	51	1	162	15	73	2	90		15		15	172	139	3	314
Macedonian	3			3	2	3		5		1		1		1		1	5	5		10
Montenegrin						1		1										1		1
Roumanian	3			3	1			1		4		4		5		5	4	9		13
Russian	1			1	2			2		1		1					3	1		4
Scotch									1			1					1			1
Servian						1		1		2		2						3		3
Slovak	1			1	2	3		5									3	3		6
Swedish															1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)					1			1									1			1
Total foreign-born	66			66	170	66	1	237	24	106	2	132		26	1	27	260	198	4	462
Grand total	139	2		141	341	157	3	501	60	173	6	239	3	58	5	66	543	390	14	947

TABLE 47.—*Location of wives of foreign-born male employees, by race of husband.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

Race of husband.	Number reporting complete data.	Number reporting wife—	
		In United States.	Abroad.
Bulgarian	5	.....	5
Croatian	5	.....	5
French	1	1	.....
Greek	6	.....	6
Italian, North	17	5	12
Italian, South	139	16	123
Macedonian	5	.....	5
Montenegrin	1	.....	1
Roumanian	9	.....	9
Russian	1	.....	1
Servian	3	.....	3
Slovak	3	2	1
Total	195	24	171

TABLE 48.—*Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States under 5 years.					In United States 5 to 9 years.					In United States 10 years or over.					Total.				
		Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—				Number.	Number reporting—			
			No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.		No visits.	1 visit.	2 visits.	3 or more visits.
Bulgarian	10	10	8	2													10	8	2		
Croatian	25	23	22	1			2	1	1								25	23	2		
French	1						1	1									1	1			
German	1											1	1				1	1			
Greek	17	17	16		1												17	16		1	
Irish	1						1	1									1	1			
Italian, North	55	34	26	7	1		16	12	4			5	3		1	1	55	41	11	2	1
Italian, South	310	266	249	15	2		40	27	10	2	1	4	2	1		1	310	278	26	4	2
Macedonian	9	9	9														9	9			
Montenegrin	1	1	1														1	1			
Roumanian	13	13	13														13	13			
Russian	4	4	4														4	4			
Scotch	1						1	1									1	1			
Servian	3	3	2	1													3	2	1		
Slovak	6	5	5				1	1									6	6			
Swedish	1											1	1				1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1														1	1			
Total	459	386	356	26	4		62	44	15	2	1	11	7	1	1	2	459	407	42	7	3

TABLE 49.—*Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

General nativity and race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of each age or within each specified age group.													
		Under 14.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 44.	45 to 54.	55 to 64.	65 or over.
Native-born of native father:															
White	189	4	1	2	2	8	8	8	53	36	22	27	15	3	.....
Negro	302	.....	1	3	3	11	16	19	115	60	30	27	10	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by country of birth of father:															
England	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Ireland	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Total	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Total native-born	496	4	2	5	5	19	24	27	168	96	52	55	29	8	2
Foreign-born, by race:															
Bulgarian	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	13	1	3	3	3	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	17	10	8	12	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	318	.....	1	3	3	12	19	13	91	71	47	43	14	1	.....
Macedonian	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Montenegrin	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	14	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	3	1	5	.....	.....
Russian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	470	.....	1	6	4	14	29	19	141	96	69	64	26	1	.....
Grand total	966	4	3	11	9	33	53	46	309	192	121	119	55	9	2

TABLE 50.—*Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Croatian	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	9	6	.....	1	7	1	.....	1	2	7	.....	2	9
Italian, South	19	15	2	1	18	.....	1	.....	1	15	3	1	19
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	32	24	2	3	29	1	1	1	3	25	3	4	32

TABLE 51.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Age at time of coming to United States.			
			Under 14.		14 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian	10	1			10	1
Croatian	25	10			25	10
French	1	1			1	1
German	1	1	1	1		
Greek	17	5			17	5
Italian, North	56	36	3	3	53	33
Italian, South	314	116	7	7	307	109
Macedonian	9	5			9	5
Montenegrin	1	1			1	1
Roumanian	14	4			14	4
Russian	4				4	
Servian	3	2			3	2
Slovak	6	3			6	3
Swedish	1	1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1			1	1
Total	463	187	11	11	452	176

TABLE 52.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race.*

(STUDY OF EMPLOYEES.)

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number who speak English.	Years in United States.					
			Under 5.		5 to 9.		10 or over.	
			Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Bulgarian	10	1	10	1				
Croatian	25	10	23	8	2	2		
French	1	1			1	1		
German	1	1					1	1
Greek	17	5	17	5				
Italian, North	56	36	34	15	17	16	5	5
Italian, South	314	116	271	80	39	32	4	4
Macedonian	9	5	9	5				
Montenegrin	1	1	1	1				
Roumanian	14	4	14	4				
Russian	4		4					
Servian	3	2	3	2				
Slovak	6	3	5	3	1			
Swedish	1	1					1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	1				
Total	463	187	392	125	60	51	11	11

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

PART I.—THE TEMPORARY LABOR SUPPLY AND ITS DISTRIBUTION.

CHAPTER I.—The temporary labor supply: Page.

Table 1.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 332

Table 2.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 332

PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 3.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 347

Table 4.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality. (Study of employees) 348

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 5.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 349

Table 6.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 352, 353

Table 7.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 354

Table 8.—Race of male employees for whom information was secured, by locality. (Study of employees) 355

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 9.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 357

Table 10.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 358

Table 11.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $2 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 359

Table 12.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning $1.50 or over per day, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 360

Table 13.—Per cent of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 361

Table 14.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 362

Table 15.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 363

CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:

Table 16.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 365

CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 17.—Per cent of male employees who read, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 366
Table 18.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 367
Table 19.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 368
Table 20.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over who are married, by locality and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 370
Table 21.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 371
Table 22.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by locality and by race of husband. (Study of employees) 371
Table 23.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 372
Table 24.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 373
Table 25.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees reporting one or more visits abroad, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 373
Table 26.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 374
CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 27.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 377
Table 28.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 378
Table 29.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) 379
Table 30.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by locality and by race. (Study of employees) 379
Table 31.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 380
Table 32.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 381

PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 33.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 386
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 34.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 387
Table 35.—Male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 388
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 36.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 389
Table 37.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 390
Table 38.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 391

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 39.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 392
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 40.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 407
Table 41.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 408
Table 42.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 409
Table 43.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 410
Table 44.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 410
Table 45.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 411
Table 46.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 412
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 47.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 413
Table 48.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming to the United States, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 414
Table 49.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) 415
Table 50.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 415
Table 51.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 416

PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 52.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees) 420
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 53.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 421
Table 54.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees) 422
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 55.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 423
Table 56.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 424
Table 57.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 424
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 58.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 433
Table 59.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 434

CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 60.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 434
Table 61.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 435
Table 62.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 436
Table 63.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 436
Table 64.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 437
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 65.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 439
Table 66.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) 440
Table 67.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 440
Table 68.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 441

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 69.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees) 446
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 70.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 447
Table 71.—Male employees of each race for whom information was secured. (Study of employees) 448
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 72.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees in each specified occupation before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 449
Table 73.—Per cent of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 450
Table 74. Per cent of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 451
Table 75.—Comparative earnings per day of foreign-born male employees 18 years of age or over, by race and length of residence in the United States. (Study of employees) 451
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 76.—Per cent of male employees who read and per cent who read and write, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 461
Table 77.—Per cent of male employees 20 years of age or over in each conjugal condition, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 462
Table 78.—Per cent of male employees in each conjugal condition, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 463
Table 79.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife in the United States and per cent who report wife abroad, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 464
Table 80.—Per cent of foreign-born husbands who report wife abroad, by race of husband and by years husband has been in the United States. (Study of employees) 464

CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics—Continued. Page.
Table 81.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 465
Table 82.—Per cent of male employees within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 465
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 83.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race. (Study of employees) 467
Table 84.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by race. (Study of employees) 468
Table 85.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 468
Table 86.—Per cent of foreign-born male employees who speak English, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 469

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

PART II.—GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY OF LABORERS EMPLOYED IN RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 1.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 477

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 2.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees)..... 478

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 3.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 479

Table 4.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 480, 481

Table 5.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 481

CHAPTER IV.—Salient characteristics:

Table 6.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 482

Table 7.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 483, 884

Table 8.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees)..... 485

Table 9.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 486, 487

Table 10.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 488

CHAPTER V.—General progress and assimilation:

Table 11.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees)..... 489

Table 12.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees).. 490

Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees)..... 491

PART III.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE EAST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.

Table 14.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 492

CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:

Table 15.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees)..... 493

CHAPTER III.—Economic status:

Table 16.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees)..... 494

Table 17.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees)..... 495, 496

CHAPTER III.—Economic status—Continued. Page.
Table 18.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 496
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 19.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 497
Table 20.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 498, 499
Table 21.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 500
Table 22.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 501, 502
Table 23.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 503
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 24.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 504
Table 25.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 505
Table 26.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 506

PART IV.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE WEST.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction: Page.
Table 27.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 506
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 28.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 507
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 29.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 507
Table 30.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 507
Table 31.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 508
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 32.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 508
Table 33.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 509
Table 34.—Location of wives of foreign-born employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 510
Table 35.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 511
Table 36.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 512
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 37.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees, who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 512
Table 38.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 512
Table 39.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 513

PART V.—DETAILED STUDY OF RAILROAD AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORK IN THE SOUTH.

Page.

CHAPTER I.—Introduction:
Table 40.—Total number of male employees for whom information was secured, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 513
CHAPTER II.—Racial displacements:
Table 41.—Number of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race. (Study of employees) 514
CHAPTER III.—Economic status:
Table 42.—Occupation of foreign-born male employees before coming to the United States, by race. (Study of employees) 514
Table 43.—Number of male employees 18 years of age or over earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 515
Table 44.—Number of male employees 14 and under 18 years of age earning each specified amount per day, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 516
CHAPTER V.—Salient characteristics:
Table 45.—Literacy of male employees, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 517
Table 46.—Conjugal condition of male employees, by age groups and general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 518
Table 47.—Location of wives of foreign-born male employees, by race of husband. (Study of employees) 519
Table 48.—Visits abroad made by foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 520
Table 49.—Number of male employees of each age or within each age group, by general nativity and race. (Study of employees) 521
CHAPTER VI.—General progress and assimilation:
Table 50.—Present political condition of foreign-born male employees who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race and length of residence. (Study of employees) 521
Table 51.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by age at time of coming to the United States and race. (Study of employees) 522
Table 52.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born male employees, by years in the United States and race. (Study of employees) 522

LIST OF CHARTS.

Page.

Number of male employees for whom detailed information was secured, by general nativity and race 350
Per cent of foreign-born male employees in the United States each specified number of years, by race 351
Number of employees of each general nativity for whom detailed information was secured 375

O